

1913

PUBLISHED NOVEMBER 24, 1913

(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY
MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st October, 1913)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING

LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by C. H. FARMELEE, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1913

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

BOOSEY & CO.'S

PERFECTED BRASS

AND

REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes:

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.

First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

BOOSEY & CO.'S Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the best bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to

BOOSEY & CO.

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

The R. S. WILLIAMS & SONS CO., Ltd.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS OF QUALITY,

Winnipeg, Montreal, Calgary and Toronto,

SOLE CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVES.

THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st October, 1913.)

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, Equerry and Comptroller of the Household and Medical Officer.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.
- (1) Militia Council.
 - (2) Headquarters Staff.
- IV.—Divisional Areas and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.
- (1) Educational and Training.
 - (2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Special Lists.
- (1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.
 - (2) Officers other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.
 - (3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.
 - (4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.
 - (5) Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.
 - (6) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.
 - (7) Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.
 - (8) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.
 - (9) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1906.
 - (10) Officers in possession of Long Course Certificates.
 - (11) Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.
 - (12) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.
 - (13) Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.
 - (14) Temporary Rank.
- VII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.
- IX.—Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.
- X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Forces:
- (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
 - (2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
 - (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
 - (4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
 - (5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
 - (6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
 - (7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
 - (8) Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.
 - (9) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
 - (10) Canadian Army Pay Corps.
 - (11) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XI.—Regimental Lists, Active Militia:—
- (1) Cavalry.
 - (2) Artillery.
 - (3) Engineers.
 - (4) Corps of Guides.
 - (5) Canadian Officers Training Corps.
 - (6) Infantry and Rifles.
 - (7) Signalling Corps.
 - (8) Canadian Army Service Corps.
 - (9) Army Medical Services.
 - (10) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
 - (11) Canadian Postal Corps.
 - (12) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
 - (13) University Students.
- XII.—Warrant Officers.
- XIII.—Reserve of Officers.
- XIV.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.
- XV.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (Ex-Cadets shown in italics).
- XVI.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army
- XVII.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.
- XVIII.—Deaths.
- XIX.—Orders of Knighthood, Distinguished Service Order, Imperial Service Order, Royal Red Cross, Foreign Order, Victoria Cross.
- XX.—Medallists.
- XXI.—War Services of Officers.
- XXII.—Cadet Corps (with index).
- XXIII.—Rifle Associations.
- XXIV.—P. O. Addresses of Officers Commanding Brigades, &c.
- XXV.—Index. (Names and places.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	List of Officers holding temporary Commis-	38
Addresses, Brigade Commdrs, etc.....	551	sions.....	38
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General....	1	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-	50
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	108	Colonels of Regiments.....	379
" " Horse.....	109	Medallists.....	303
" " Garrison.....	109	Medical Corps.....	303
Cadet Corps.....	416	Medical Services.....	363
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	120	Medical Services, Retired List.....	3
" " Service Corps (Perm't).....	116	Militia Council.....	120
" " Service Corps (Militia).....	208	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	310
" " Veterinary Corps (Perm't).....	118	Nursing Sisters.....	39
" " Veterinary Corps (Militia).....	316	Officers permanently employed, but not borne	192
" Artillery (Field).....	158	on the Regimental establishment.....	366
" " (Heavy).....	173	Officers Training Corps.....	117
" " (Garrison).....	176	Orders of Knighthood, &c.....	106
" Engineers.....	181	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	108
" Officers Training Corps.....	192	Permanent Force.....	108
" Ordnance Corps.....	119	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery..	114
" (non permanent).....	317	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment..	330
" Postal Corps (Militia).....	318	Reserve of Officers.....	358
" Signal Corps.....	296	Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....	363
Cavalry.....	121	Medical Officers.....	532
Chaplains, Seniority List of.....	103	Rifle Associations.....	108
Deaths.....	364	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	106
Dental Surgeons.....	309	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	111
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	114
Divisional Areas and Districts.....	11	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	33
Dominion Arsenal.....	36	Royal Military College.....	351
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	106	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets	353
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	111	attending.....	355
" Canadian.....	181	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-	34
Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to		Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in	377
the Governor General.....	1	the Permanent Force.....	319
Establishments (Educational).....	33	Royal Military College Cadets serving in	37
Field Ambulances.....	312	Regular Army.....	4-10
Field Artillery.....	158	Royal Military College Graduates.....	115
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.	95	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	107
Foreign Orders.....	378	Royal Red Cross.....	322
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College..	351	School Cadet Instructors (Corps of).....	365
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Special Lists.....	360
Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force..	53	Staff, Headquarters.....	380
Guides, Corps of.....	187	Stations and Companies. R.C.R.....	
Infantry and Rifles.....	193	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	
Interpreters.....	48	University Students.....	
List of Officers who have attended the Royal		Victoria Cross.....	
Military College of Canada as Cadets, and		Warrant Officers.....	
who are now serving in or have retired from		War Service of Officers.....	
His Majesty's Regular Army.....	355		

(For Index of Names and Places see end of book).

0 923644

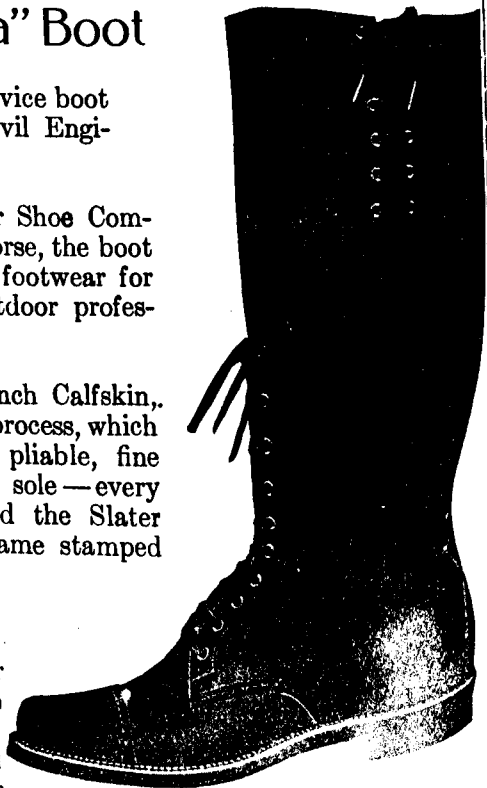
"The Greatest Service Boot in the World." The "Strathcona" Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain. I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES:

63-69 Latour Street

MONTREAL.

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY
(LIMITED.)

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa.

Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335

SLATER SHOE

Agencies in Canada.

ESTABLISHED 1792.

LEWIS MOSES

5 New Oxford Street,
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

"British Warm", lined Lambswool, price	- - -	\$12.50.
Service "Gabarnette" Waterproof, price	- - -	\$12.00.

BESSON & CO., LTD.

Military Band Furnishers to the British Army
for over Seventy Years.

The BESSON "PROTOTYPE" BAND
INSTRUMENTS are used by - - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×
The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall,
The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×
and by

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

Many leading Canadian Regimental Bands
are equipped entirely with instruments
of the BESSON MAKE.

FOR TERMS APPLY:

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.
THOMAS ANDERSON,
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.
W. H. BURTON,
167 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO,
F. H. WRAY,
303 FORT ST., WINNIPEG,
CHAS. LAVALLEE,
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.
W. F. EVANS & Co.,
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN
AGENTS:

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND.

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: - "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council Ottawa, on the following terms:—

Militia Orders (weekly).....	\$ 1.00 per annum.
General Orders (whenever promulgated).....	0.50 "
General Orders (printed on one side only).....	0.50 "
Militia List (quarterly issue).....	1.00 "
Militia List (single copies).....	0.30 per copy.

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

MAPS.

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:

No.	Sheet.	Scale.	Price.
3	Niagara.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
4	Grimsby.....	" "	" "
5	Dunville.....	" "	" "
6	Welland.....	" "	" "
7	Fort Erie.....	" "	" "
8	Merrickville.....	" "	" "
9	Morrisburg.....	" "	" "
10	Brockville.....	" "	" "
11	Mallorytown.....	" "	" "
	Index.....		Free.
13	Winchester.....	" "	50c.
14	Ottawa.....	" "	" "
15	Kemptville.....	" "	" "
16	Russell.....	" "	" "
	Niagara Peninsula.....	½"—1 mile.	60c.
	Brockville Sheet.....	" "	" "
17	Cornwall.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
18	Alexandria.....	" "	" "
19	Thurso.....	" "	" "
20	Hawkesbury.....	" "	" "
21	Huntingdon.....	" "	" "
22	Laval.....	" "	" "
23	Lachine.....	" "	" "
24	Chateauguay.....	" "	" "
25	Vaudreuil.....	" "	" "
26	St. Johns.....	" "	" "
27	Lacolle.....	" "	" "
28	Lachute.....	" "	" "
29	Long Point.....	" "	" "
30	Simcoe.....	" "	" "
31	Port Burwell.....	" "	" "
23	Hamilton.....	" "	" "
36	Port Stanley.....	" "	" "
38	Strathroy.....	1" "	" "
41	Wallaceburg.....	1" "	" "
45	Romney.....	" "	" "
	Ottawa.....	½"—1 mile.	60c.
	Cornwall.....	" "	" "

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page	\$25.00 per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page	13.00	" (£2-13-5 stg.).
Quarter page . . .	7.00	" (£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.



J. R. GAUNT & SON (CANADA) CO. Ltd.

63 & 65, BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL
and at 53, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, ENG.

(ESTAB. 200 YEARS)



OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

AND

MILITARY EQUIPMENT

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,
Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and
Embroidery



All Uniforms are guaranteed
Best London (West End) Cut and Make
and the Gold Lace, &c., of the **FINEST QUALITY**

PRICES MODERATE, INCLUSIVE OF DUTY.

**CONTRACTOR to the BRITISH
WAR OFFICE and ADMIRALTY**



**Makers of
HIGHLAND Feather BONNETS**

MOORE, TAGGART & Co.

**MILITARY UNIFORM CONTRACTORS
AND REGIMENTAL TAILORS.**

TO OFFICERS OF ALL SERVICES.

SPECIALISTS

**in Kilts and every Re-
quisite for Highland
Regiments.**

**Telegraphic Address: Tontine, Glasgow.
18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland.**

(Available for Advertisements).

MILITARY MUSICAL INSTRUMENT MAKERS

By
Special Appointment
to the



War and Indian Offices
Admiralty and
Egyptian Government.

GEORGE POTTER & CO.
ALDERSHOT

PRICE LIST. Mailed free.

ESTIMATES. Also designs free.

INFORMATION. On any subject free.

BAND-MASTERS. Also Drum Majors, etc., selected and sent out.

We are Government Contractors, and having been established nearly a century, any Regiment can rely on Instruments being thoroughly serviceable and of a Regulation pattern. Practically every Battalion is, or has been, on our books in the British, Indian and Egyptian army.

C. W. LINDSAY
LIMITED

189 SPARKS STREET
OTTAWA

Warerooms at
MONTREAL
QUEBEC
BROCKVILLE

Our Bugles, Trumpets, etc., can always be obtained direct from Messrs. Lindsay thus saving delay and expense of carriage, customs duty, etc.



R. J. INGLIS, LIMITED

138 PEEL ST.

MONTREAL

319 PORTAGE AVE.

WINNIPEG

BREECHES MAKERS, MILITARY TAILORS

AND OUTFITTERS

DIPLOMATIC AND MINISTERIAL UNIFORMS

**BADGES, BELTS, GOLD BELTS, GOLD EMBROIDERIES,
BUTTONS, SWORDS, GOLD LACES, MINIATURE MEDALS,
CAPS, HELMETS, MEDAL RIBBONS, N. C. O. BADGES.**

Regimental Tailors to 12th Manitoba Dragoons
Special Discounts for Regimental Work.

**Wholesale and Retail Dealers in CLOTHS, TRIMMINGS, AND
ACCOUTREMENTS for Military, Naval, Police and other forces.**

ESTABLISHED 1875.

Gale & Polden, Ltd.

Are the Largest
Publishers in the
British Empire of

MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard
Works of Military Literature.

NUMEROUS HANDBOOKS COVER
EVERY SUBJECT IN THE SERVICE.

OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY
EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY.

WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE—the most
complete ever issued specially arranged and classified
with index, post free.

GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

2, Amen Corner, Paternoster Row,

LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;

WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;

Or from our representatives in Canada: Messrs. Gordon & Gotch, Ltd., Toronto

Many of our Publications can be obtained from the
following firms in Canada:—

E. W. ETCHES,
35 Bleury Street, Montreal

THE T. EATON Co., Toronto

H. W. MARSHALL,
Kingston, Ontario

WHITE & BINDEN,
Vancouver, B.C.

T. GALLOWAY,
307 Main St., Vancouver, B.C.

T. N. HIBBEN & Co.,
Government St., Victoria, B.C.

HAROLD A. WILSON & Co.,
Yonge Street, Toronto

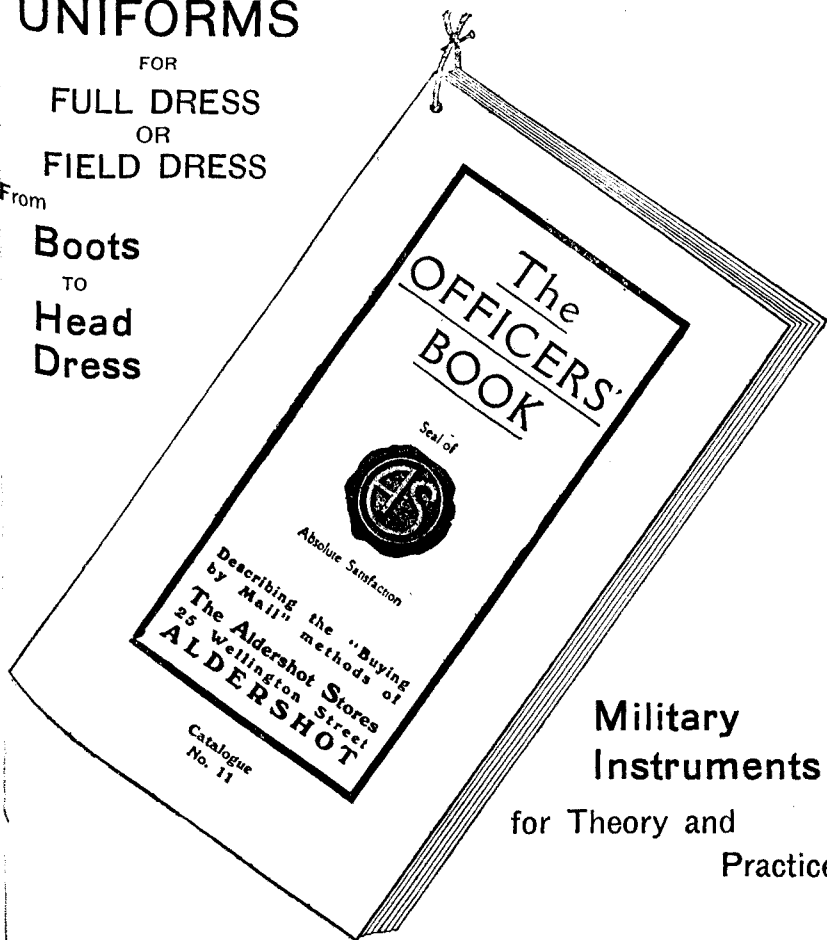
THOMPSON STATIONERY Co.,
Hastings St., Vancouver, B.C.

RUSSELL LANG & Co., Winnipeg

UNIFORMS

FOR
FULL DRESS
OR
FIELD DRESS

From
Boots
TO
**Head
Dress**



Military Instruments

for Theory and
Practice

THE OFFICERS' BOOK

Will show Canadian Officers how to buy the latest and best at prices below any competitive houses.

MAILED FREE ON RECEIPT OF ADDRESS FROM

THE ALDERSHOT STORES, Aldershot, England.

IF YOUR REGIMENT REQUIRES

SPECIAL OR KHAKI UNIFORMS

FOR IN OR OUT OF CAMP

Write Us and We Will Figure on Your Requirements.

WE ARE SPECIALISTS

And Can Supply You With The Proper Outfit

**GUARANTEED FOR SERVICE AT MINIMUM
PRICES**

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF

**Cadet Uniforms and Outfits for the New Boys'
Training Camp**

"MILLER OFFICIAL" BOY SCOUT UNIFORMS AND EQUIP-
MENTS ARE USED EVERYWHERE IN CANADA.

THE MILLER MFG. CO., Limited,

251-253 Mutual Street (Dept. 2) Toronto, Ontario.
Winnipeg and Montreal.

The KING.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

Field Marshal *H.R.H. Arthur W.P.A., Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*

MILITARY SECRETARY.

Lowther, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *H. C., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., (L) (F) g.s., Scots Guards*..... 6 Oct 11

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Buller, Capt. *H. C., Rifle Brigade*..... 6 Oct 11
 Boscawen, Lieut. (*temp. Capt.*) *Hon. G. E., Royal Artillery*..... 6 Dec 12

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D) Smith, Lt.-Colonel *H. R., C.M.G., I.S.O., ret.*..... 21 Oct 11
 Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel *A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.*..... 21 Oct 11
 Steele, Colonel *S. B., C.B., M.V.O., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10*..... 21 Oct 11
 Landry, Colonel *J. P. Commanding 5th Division*..... 25 Oct 11
 V.C. (D) Turner, Lt.-Colonel *R. E. W., D.S.O., R.O.*..... 25 Oct 11
 Williams, Colonel *V. A. S., Adjutant General*..... 27 Nov 11
 Pellatt, Colonel *Sir H. M., Knt, C.V.O., Commanding 6th Infantry Brigade*..... 27 Nov 11
 Burstall, Lt.-Colonel *H. E., p.s.c. Commanding R.C.A.*..... 18 June 12

EQUERRY AND COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

Bulkeley, Capt. *T.H.R., C.M.G., M.V.O. [F], Scots Guards*..... 13 Oct 11

MEDICAL OFFICER.

Worthington, Major *Sir E. S., Knt, M.V.O., Royal Army Medical Corps*..... 13 Oct 11

HONORARY SURGEON.

Jones, Colonel *G. C., P.A.M.C., D.G.M.S.*..... 13 Nov. 11

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞(D) Hughes, Colonel *Hon. S.*, M.P.

Military Secretary.....∞(D) Winter, Lieut.-Colonel C. F..... 1 Feb 19

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, P.A.M.C.

MILITIA COUNCIL.

- ✕ (D) Hughes, Colonel, *Hon. S., M.P.*, President.
- ✕ Fiset, Colonel F., *D.S.O., P.A.M.C.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- ✕ Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., *C.B., p.s.c.* [?] Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).
- ✕ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., *A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).
- ✕ (D) Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G., I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).
- Benson, Colonel T., Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).
- Borden J. W. *Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General (Finance Member).

SECRETARY.

Jarvis, E. F., *Esq.*, Assistant Deputy Minister.

BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE	W Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C.
<i>Assistant Deputy Minister</i>	Jarvis, E. F., Esq.
<i>Secretary to Department</i>	Panet, Chas. L., Esq.
<i>Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts</i>	Brown, H. W., Esq.
<i>Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies</i>	Lernieux, E. E., Esq.
<i>Inspector of Clothing</i>	Caldwell, J. W., Esq.
<i>Assistant Director of Contracts</i>	McCann, J. A., Esq.
<i>Chief Registration Clerk</i>	Chesley, H. N. P., Esq.

BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	∞ Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., C.M. C.B., p.s.c. [1],.....	1 Nov	10	
General Staff Officer for Mobiliza- tion.....	Gwatkin, Colonel W. G., p.s.c. C. M.....	14 July	11	
Director of Military Operations.....	∞ Paley, Major (Rifle Brigade) brev. l c C.M. G. p.s.c. [1].....	21 Oct	09	
Director of Military Training.....	Anderson, Major W. B., R.C.E. p.s.c.....	1 Apr (extd. to 1 Oct	12 13)	
Director of Musketry.....	Helmer, Major (temp. l c) R.A.....	1 Jan	11	
Asst. Director of Military Intelli- gence.....	∞ Sitwell, Capt. L. H.....	1 Sept	10	
Asst. Director of Signalling.....	Lister, Major. F. A., R.C.R.....	1 Jan	11	
Asst. Director of Military Surveys..	Anderson, Capt. T. V., R.C.E.....	1 Dec	10	
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants.....	{ Passy, Capt. P. de L.D., R.C.E.....	1 Mar	11	
		Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....	1 Sept	10
		Lawrence, Lt. W. S., R.C.E.....	24 Feb	12
Specially employed for Musketry....	∞ Butcher, Capt. (temp. Major) W. P.	14 Feb	11	

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....	∞ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C.....	1 Dec.	13
Asst. Adjutant-General.....	Kommis Betty, Major H., R.C.R. p.s.c.....	1 Jan	11
Asst. Adjutant-General.....	Dunbar, Colonel J. S. (I).....	14 Feb	11
Deputy Asst. Adjutant-General.			
Director General Medical Services.....	∞ Jones, Col. G. C., P.A.M.C., G.G.H.S.....	22 Dec.	11
Deputy Director General Medical Services.....	∞ Drum, Major L. P.A.M.C. (acting).....	19 Aug.	13
Director of Cadet Services.....	Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J., C.M. (lg.) (s.m.h.) (m.s.c.).....	1 Aug.	13
Specialty Employed.....	{ Palmer, Major A. Z., R.C.A.....	27 Feb.	13
	{ Hamilton, Capt. G. T. (R.F.A.) C.M.....	21 July	13
Chief Clerk.....			
		Beard, F., Esq.	

CADET COMMITTEE.

Hughes, Hon. Colonel J. L.....	24 Aug	12
MacKay, Hon. Colonel A. H., LL.D.....	24 Aug	12
Atkins, Hon. Colonel J. A. M.....	24 Aug	12
Davidson, Hon. Col. C. P.....	25 Jan	13
Wilkie, Hon. Colonel D. R.....	25 Jan	13
Dibblee, Hon. Colonel F. H. J.....	22 Feb	13
Falconbridge, Hon. Colonel Hon. Sir G.....	22 Feb	13
Riddell, Hon. Colonel Hon. W. R.....	15 Mar	13
Cole, Hon. Colonel W. H.....	7 June	13
Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon G.....	24 Aug	12
MacMillan, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. J. W., D.D.....	24 Aug	12
Johnston, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. R., D.D.....	24 Aug	12
Burwash, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. N., M.A., D.D.....	24 Aug	12
Cody, Hon.-Lt. Colonel Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D.....	24 Aug	12
Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. A.....	24 Aug	12
Capp, Hon. Major Rev. E. H.....	24 Aug	12
Pelletier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. Abbe F.....	25 Jan	13
Parmelee, Hon. Lt.-Colonel G. W., D.C.L., LL.D.....	25 Jan	13
Patterson, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. H.....	25 Jan	13
Armitage, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Ven. Archdeacon W. J., M.A., Ph.D.....	28 Apr	13

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Major-General D.A., C.M.G., I.S.O...	1 Nov	04
		(Ext'd to 15 Nov	13)
Director of Supplies and Transport.....	∞ (D) Biggar, Col. J. L., C.P.A.S.C.....	1 Dec	04
		(Ext'd to 1 Dec	13)
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....	Clarke, Capt. E. E.....	1 Apr	13
Director of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer.....	∞ Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. F., C.O.C.....	21 May	10

RAILWAY COMMITTEE.

Mackenzie, Hon. Colonel Sir W., <i>Knt.</i>	24 Aug	12
Mann, Hon. Colonel Sir D. D., <i>Knt.</i>	24 Aug	12
Cochrane, Hon. Colonel Hon. F.....	24 Aug	12
McNichol, Hon. Colonel D.....	24 Aug	12
Chamberlin, Hon. Colonel E. J.....	24 Aug	12
Wainwright, Hon. Colonel W.....	24 Aug	12
(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., <i>Knt.</i> , C.V.O. A.D.C.....	24 Aug	12

REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

Sifton, Hon. Colonel Hon. C., <i>K.C.</i>	24 Aug	12
Beck, Hon. Colonel Hon. A.....	24 Aug	12
Allison, Hon. Colonel J. W.....	28 Apr	13
Hall, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. B., <i>M.D.</i>	28 Apr.	13

ROAD TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

Davidson, Hon. Colonel A. D.....	25 Jan	13
----------------------------------	--------	----

BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE..Benson, Colonel T.....	1 Mar	13
<i>Director of Artillery</i>	∞ Morrison, Lt. Col. E.W.B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1 Mar 13
<i>Director General of Engineer Services</i>	Maunsell, Lt.-Colonel G. S., <i>R.C.E.</i>	1 Apr 13
<i>Asst. Director General of Engineer Services</i>	Bogart, Major J. L. H., <i>R.C.E.</i>	1 June 10
<i>Asst. Director of Works and Buildings</i>	Deroche, Major A. P., <i>R.C.E.</i>	1 Dec 12

INSPECTION STAFF.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION.....	∞ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C.....	1 Mar 08
INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION.....	∞ Swift, Capt. (<i>temp. Major</i>) A. E.....	22 Nov 10
INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY AND OTHER MILITARY VEHICLES.....	∞ (D) Hurdman, Lt.-Colonel W. G., <i>R.O.</i>	1 Sept 07

STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

∞ Lt.-Colonel C. Greville-Harston, Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	<i>Chairman.</i>
∞ Lt. Col. E. W. B. Morrison, <i>D.S.O.</i> Dir. of Arty.....	} <i>Members.</i>
Major (<i>temp. l.c.</i>) R. A. Helmer, Director of Musketry	
Hon. Lieut.-Colonel J. E. Hutcheson	
∞ Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) A. E. Swift, Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	} <i>Secretary.</i>
Goldwyer-Lewis, A.B., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B.A.</i>	

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL... Borden, J. W., *Esq.*
Assistant Paymaster General..... Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 07
Assistant Accountant..... Brown, R. P., *Esq.*
Officer in Charge Stores Audit..... Long, Capt. (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A. [R]..... 1 May 11

BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....	∞ Cotton, Major-General, W. H.....	1 Dec	12
Staff Officer to Inspector-General.....	∞ Heward, Major (<i>Brev. Lt.-Col.</i>) E. H. T.....	1 Nov	04

†Inspector of Cavalry.....	∞ Nelles, Lieut.-Colonel C. M., Commdg. R.C.D.....	1 Dec	12
†Inspector of Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery.....	∞ Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., A.D.C., Commdg. R.C.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Apr	10
†Inspector of Coast Defence Artillery.....	∞ Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C., R.C.A., (g) [F].....	1 May	11
†Inspector of Engineers.....	∞ Maunsell, Lieut.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....	12 July	11

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.....	∞ Smith, Colonel H.....	1 Oct	11
Specialty Employed.....	∞ MacDougall, Colonel J. C.....	1 Nov	12

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

1st DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ (D) Hodgins, Colonel W. E 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade..... ∞ Gordon-Hall, Captain G.C.W. (Yorks L.I.,) *Brev.*
Major C.M. p.s.c..... 16 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to
General Staff)..... * Weekes, Capt. G. N., C. of G. (m.s.c)..... 1 Apr 12

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adj. General, in charge of Admin-
istration..... ∞ Macdonell, Major (Brev. Lt.-Col.) A. H., D.S.O.,
R.C.R. p.s.c..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adj. & Quartermaster
General..... Shannon, Major L. W..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... Hodgins, Lieut. F. O., R.C.E..... 5 June 13

Divisional Signal Officer..... ∞ Hennessy, Lt J. T., (s.s.) C.S.C..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Trans-
port..... Eaton, Major F.B. C.P.A.S.C..... 15 Sept 13

Assistant Director of Medical Services.....
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Ser-
vices..... Hogg, Major D. H., A.M.C..... 9 Aug 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Folger, Captain K. C., C.O.C..... 20 July 12

Paymaster..... Pooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Wilson, Major J. H., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.... McCrimmon, Major W. R. (s.m.) 7th Regt..... 20 Feb 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1ST DIVISION.

1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....

Brigade Major..... Black, Lt.-Col. J. S. (m.s.c.)..... 19 Feb 12
15 Mar. 11

7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A..... 1 May 11

Brigade Major..... Milligan, Capt. H. L., 26 Regt. (m.s.c.)..... 24 Dec. 09
1 Feb 13

22nd, 28th, 29th and 30th Regiments.

1 Nov 09

3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	MacKenzie, Lt.-Col. R.	1 Feb	13
<i>Brigade Major</i>	Welch, Lt.-Colonel T. B.	28 Apr	04
		27 Feb	12
		19 May	04

21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

1st Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).

12th Brigade, C. F. A.

2 Brigades, C. F. A. (not organized).

1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.

4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (from 6th Divisional Area).

1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Headquarters (not organized).

7th Field Company, C.E.

1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).

7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.

2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. XIV Field Ambulance.

No. XV Field Ambulance.

1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division).

Artillery.

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Mounted Brigade, see 2nd Divisional Area).

Corps of Guides.

No. 1 Detachment.

Infantry.

"K" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.*

Canadian Signal Corps.

No. 1 Signal Company.

Army Service Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, C. P. A. S. C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 1 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 1 Section.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 1 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

No. 1 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 1 Detachment.

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 1 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

2ND DIVISIONAL AREA

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Lessard, Major-General F. L., C.B..... 1 Dec 12

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade..... ∞ Elmsley, Major J. H., R.C.D. p.s.c..... 1 Jan 13
 Divisional Intelligence Officer, (attached
 to General Staff)..... Mitchell, Major C. H., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... ∞ Elliot, Major H.M. (g) (R.A.) Brev. Lt.-Col. C.M. 1 Mar 13
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... ∞ Dixon, Capt. (temp. Major) T. F. H., L.S.H. (R.C.)..... 1 Apr 13

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... ∞ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E..... 1 May 11
 Divisional Signal Officer..... Ford, Captain E., (s.s.) C.S.C..... 1 May 11
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Bell, Captain A. de M., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11
 Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Foster, Lt.-Col. G. L. F., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 13
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Fotheringham, Lt.-Col. J. T., A.M.C..... 26 Sept 11
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... ∞ Wynne, Major J. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11
 Paymaster..... Forbes, Major J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 13
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... ∞ Hall, Lt.-Colonel W. B., C.P.A.V.C..... 1 May 11
 Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..... ∞ Barker, Capt. (Brev. Major) R. K., R.O..... 20 Feb 12
 ∞ Marshall, Capt. W. R., (smh) 13th Regt. (C.R.)..... 20 Feb 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1ST MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... ∞ Merritt, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (s.m.h.)..... 26 Nov. 10
 11 July 03
 Brigade Major..... Riches Major C.H.R. 9th Horse, (C. R.)..... 14 July 13
 The Governor General's Body Guard.
 2nd Dragoons.
 9th Mississauga Horse.
 6th Battery C.F.A. (from 1st Divisional Area).
 1st Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
 1st Field Troop, C.E.
 1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.
 No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.
 No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

2ND DIVISION.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel E. E. W.....	1 Jan	13
		3 Jan	05
Brigade Major.....	McCordick, Major F. C., 19th Regt. (m.s.c.).....	13 Dec	12
	13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.	1 Apr	08

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E. (m.s.c.).....	1 May	15
		25 Feb	04
Brigade Major.....	(D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Colonel W. H.....	1 May	13
		3 Dec	04

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., <i>Knt. C.V.O., A.D.C.</i>	20 Feb	12
		28 June	07
Brigade Major.....	Mason, Major J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 10th Regt.....	9 Dec	09
		(Ext'd to 9 Dec	13)
		1 Feb	02

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

25th Brant Dragoons.
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
 2nd Brigade, C.F.A.
 13th Brigade, C.F.A.
 1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
 2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
 (from 4th Divisional Area).
 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	(D) Lang, Lt. Col. W. R., C.E.....	3 Sept	12
	2nd Field Company, C.E.		
	8th Field Company, C.E.		
	2nd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.		
	8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.		

Divisional Train.

Commanding Divisional Train.....	Cowan Lt.-Col. W. C.A.S.C.....	9 Aug	13
	Headquarters (not organized).		
	No 2 Company, C. A.S.C.		
	No. 12 Company, C.A.S.C.		
	2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).		

Divisional Medical Units.

No. XI Field Ambulance.
 No. XII Field Ambulance.
 No. XIX Field Ambulance.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (5TH DIVISION).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Wallace, Lt.-Colonel W.....	20 Sept	09
		(Ext'd. to 20 Sept	13)
<i>Brigade Major</i>	Hamilton, Major F. J. 36th Regt.....	8 Mar	04
23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.		26 May	13

22ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Henderson, Lt.-Colonel A. G. (s.m.h.) (s.s.)....	16 Dec	10
		1 Dec	06
<i>Brigade Major</i>	∞ (D) Curran, Major A. 12th Regt.....	7 May	13
12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.		1 June	06

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and 1 Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Engineers.

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

Corps of Guides

No. 2 Detachment.

Infantry."I" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.
97th Regiment.*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 2 Signal Company.

Army Service Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. X Field Ambulance (3rd Division).

No. 1 Clearing Hospital.

No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 2 Section.

Canadian Ordnance Corps

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Hemming, Colonel T. D. R.....	1 Mar	13
GENERAL STAFF.			
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....	∞ Hordern, Major G. V. (K.R.R.C.) C.M. p.s.c.....	7 Sept	11
Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)....	Richardson, Lieut.-Colonel A. W. (s.s.) C. of G.....	13 Jan.	12

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration.....	∞ Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (g).....	1 May	11
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....	∞ (D) Bennett, Major C. C.....	1 Apr	13

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (Attached to Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....	Hughes, Major H. T., R.C.E.....	1 May	11
Divisional Signal Officer.....	Mundell, Major D. E., (s.s.) C.S.C.....	1 May	11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....	Simson, Major W. A., C.P.A.S.C.....	1 May	11
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	∞ (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P. A.M.C.....	1 May	11
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	Etherington, Major F., A.M.C.....	20 Feb	12
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Strange, Lt.-Colonel F., C.O.C.....	1 May	11
Paymaster.....	∞ Laybourn (Brev. Major) S.P., C.A.P.C (Acting).....	27 Jan	13
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	∞ Massie, Lt.-Colonel J., C.P.A.V.C.....	1 May	11
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.....	Gillespie, Major G. H., C.A.S.C.....	20 Nov.	12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

2ND MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	McLaughlin, Major A. E., 3rd Dns.....	24 Nov	12
Brigade Major.....		19 Jan	09

- 3rd Dragoons.
- 4th Hussars.
- 5th Dragoon Guards.
- "A" Battery, R.C.H.A.
- 2nd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
- 1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).
- Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
- No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

3RD DIVISION.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Keat, Lt.-Colonel R. E.....	18 Jan	09
		(Ext'd. to 1 Sept	14)
Brigade Major.....	∞ Hughes, Major W St P, 14th Regt.....	18 Jan	08
		1 Dec	09
		(Ext'd. to 1 Sept	14)

14th, 15th, 47th and 49th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Morgan, Lt.-Colonel H. A.....	9 Apr	13
Brigade Major.....	Street, Lt.-Colonel D. R.....	1 Apr.	13
		2 Apr.	08

16th, 41st, 42nd and 43rd Regiments.

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1 Mar	06
		10 Nov	94
		(Ext'd to 1 Mar	14)
Brigade Major.....	(D) Floyd, Lt.-Colonel W. H.....	13 Mar	11
		20 May	04

40th, 45th, 46th and 57th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

24th Grey's Horse (from 1st Divisional Area).
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
 8th Brigade, C.F.A.
 9th Brigade, C.F.A.
 10th Brigade, C.F.A.
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
 Cobourg Heavy Battery., C.G.A.
 Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).
 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	Meredith, Lt.-Colonel C. P., C.E.....	3 Sept	12
3rd Field Company, C.E.			
5th Field Company, C.E.			
3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.			
5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.			

Divisional Train.

Commanding Divisional Train.....	Murphy Lt.-Colonel G. P., C.A.S.C.....	9 Aug	13
Headquarters (not organized).			
No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.			
3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).			

Divisional Medical Units.

No. II Field Ambulance.
 No. X Field Ambulance (from 2nd Divisional Area).
 1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Artillery.

Brigade Headquarters, R.C.H.A.
 "B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (4th Mounted Brigade, 4th Divisional Area).

Corps of Guides.

No. 3 Detachment.

Infantry

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 58th and 59th Regiments.

Canadian Signal Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Signal Company.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.

No. 2 Detachment.

Permanent Army Medical Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 10 Detachment.

No. 12 Detachment.

Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

No 3 Section.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 4 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

No. 3 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment, Kingston.

No. 4 Detachment, Ottawa.

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 3 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shelburne, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Headquarters—MONTREAL, QUE.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Denison, Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G..... 1 Jan 13

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....
Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)..... Burns, Lt.-Colonel G. E., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adj. General in Charge of Administration..... ∞ LeDuc, Major L., R.C.R. [L] 1 Apr 13
Deputy Asst. Adj. and Quartermaster General..... Fages, Colonel J. A., (L)..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Irwin, Lieut. R. H., R.C.E. (acting)..... 21 July 13
Divisional Signal Officer..... Germain, Captain J. A. A., (s.s.) C.S.C..... 1 May 11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C..... 1 May 11
Assistant Director of Medical Services... Bridges, Lt.-Colonel J. W., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C..... 6 June 11
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11
Paymaster..... Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11
Principal Veterinary Officer..... Piehe, Lt.-Colonel, M.A., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 12
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps... Archambault, Capt. L.H., (s.m.h.) (l.g.) 65th Carabiniers 20 Feb. 12
Hill, Major S. H. (m.s.c.) (s.m.h.) (s.s.) 8th Regt. 1 Jan. 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... Smart, Lt.-Colonel C. A..... 5 Dec 11
19 Feb 11
Brigade Major..... Converse, Captain W. B..... 1 Dec 11
11 May 04

6th Hussars.

13th Dragoons.

28th Dragoons.

"B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (from 3rd Divisional Area).

4th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment (not organized).

No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

4TH DIVISION.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Spearing, Lt.-Colonel R. J.....	15 Apr	13
		30 Oct	05
Brigade Major.....	Farwell, Capt. E. W.....	15 Apr	13
		3 May	89

53rd and 54th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Colonel J. P. A.....	1 July	12
		22 July	99
Brigade Major.....	Barry, Lt.-Colonel J. J.....	1 Aug	13
		24 Mar	03

80th, 83rd, 85th and 86th Regiments.

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Labelle, Lt.-Colonel A. E. D.....	22 Mar	12
		22 Mar	97
Brigade Major.....	Starke, Lt.-Colonel R.....	22 Mar	12
		5 June	07

3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

17th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).

6th Brigade, C.F.A.

7th Brigade, C.F.A.

1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.

4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	Harrison, Lt.-Colonel H., C.E. (m.s.c.) (s.s.).....	3 Sept	12
--------------------------------------	---	--------	----

4th Field Company, C.E.

1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).

4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Train.

Commanding Divisional Train.....	Sadler, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C.....	9 Aug	13
----------------------------------	---	-------	----

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.

2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. IV Field Ambulance.

No. V Field Ambulance.

No. XX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

1 Squadron, R.C. Dragoons.

33rd Hussars.

Artillery

Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—

Headquarters.

2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (2nd Division).

Montreal Siege Company.

Corps of Guides

No. 4 Detachment.

Infantry.

1st Regt.

64th Regt.

84th Regt.

*Canadian Signal Corps.**Army Service Corps.*

Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 4 Section.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 4 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

Headquarters—QUEBEC, P.Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....(D) Landry, Colonel J. P., A.D.C. 1 July 12

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....~~×~~ Robertson, Major W. (R.E.), C.M. p.s.c. 1 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer, (attached to General Staff)..... O'Hara, Major B. L., C. of G. (m.s.c.) 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration..... Doull, Major J. D., R.C.R. 1 Apr 13

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General..... Pope, Captain E. W., R.C.R. (I) 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... Wright, Capt. G. B., R.C.E. 5 June 13

Divisional Signal Officer..... Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., (s.s.) C.S.C. 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C. 1 Oct 12

Deputy Director of Medical Services..... Clarke, Major J. T., P.A.M.C. 21 May 12

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Delaney, Lt.-Colonel W. H., A.M.C. 1 May 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C. 1 May 11

Paymaster..... Gilbert, Captain J. A., C.A.P.C. 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Duchêne, Major J. D., C.A.V.C. 1 May 11

Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..... Paquet, Major E. T. (m.s.c.) (s.m.), 17th Regt. 1 Jan. 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel E. B. 3 Feb 12

Brigade Major..... Murray, Lt.-Colonel W. H. 9 Nov 95
22 Mar 12
6 Oct 08

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

28th Dragoons (from 6th Divisional Area).

1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized)

No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.

1 Cavalry Field Ambulance (not organized).

5TH DIVISION.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A. 21 May 12

Brigade Major..... Paquet, Major E. T., 17th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.) 24 Sept 97
Ext'd to 21 May 15
9 Dec 10

17th, 61st, 89th, and 92nd Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Laurin, Lt.-Colonel L. N.....	1 Mar	11
		31 Mar	05
Brigade Major.....	Bacon, Lt.-Colonel I. T. (s.m.) (m.s.c.).....	1 May	13
		11 Mar.	07

4th, 18th, and 87th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops

10th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).

5th Brigade, C.F.A.

2 Brigades, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

No. 3 (Heavy) Company, R.C.G.A.

Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).

5th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized.)

Divisional Engineers.

Headquarters.....	} Not organized.
2 Field Companies, C.E.....	
2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E.....	

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.

3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. VII Field Ambulance.

2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F.....	1 July	11
Brigade Major.....	Hill, Major S. H., 8th Regt R.R. (m.s.c.) (s.m.h.) (s.s.)	7 Nov	11

8th, and 9th, Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Artillery.

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.

6th Regiment, C.G.A.

Engineers.

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

Corps of Guides.

No. 5 Detachment.

Infantry.

"G" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

Canadian Signal Corps.

Army Service Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 5 Section.

Canadian Ordnance Corps

No. 7 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 6 Detachment.

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... > Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (g) (o)..... 1 Mar 13

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... > Hayter, Captain R. J. F., (Ches. R.) Brev. Major
C.M. p.s.c..... 16 June 11
Divisional Intelligence Officer.....
(attached to General Staff).....

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... (D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M..... 1 May 11
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... > Powell, Major A. H. H..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Houlston, Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.E..... 5 June 13
Staff Officer to C.R.C.E..... Osler, Captain, S. H., R.C.E..... 31 Aug. 12
Divisional Signal Officer..... Powers, Captain T. E., (s.s.) C.S.C..... 1 May 11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 Oct. 13
Assistant Director of Medical Services..... > Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 13
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Woodbury, Capt. F. V., A.M.C..... 5 Oct 11
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C..... 1 May 11
Paymaster..... Sircom, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11
Principal Veterinary Officer..... McFatrige, Lt H S., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps... Outhit, Major W. E. (s.m.h.), 14th K.C.H..... 20 Feb. 12

FORTRESS STAFF.

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... Gibsons, Captain W. W. P., R.C.R..... 1 May 11
Intelligence Officer..... * McCleave, Capt. A. R., 63rd Regt..... 1 June 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH DIVISION.

16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F..... 7 Nov 11
1 Feb 04
Brigade Major..... Muirhead, Captain W. H..... 7 Nov 11

67th, 71st, 73rd and 74th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....	7 Nov	11
		8 Apr	02
Brigade Major.....	Morse, Captain J. E., 69th Regt. (m.s.c.).....	24 Apr	12
		29 Aug	04

76th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G. A. (s m).....	1 Mar	12
		1 Apr	04
Brigade Major.....	Andrews, Lt.-Colonel C. A.....	20 Mar	12

69th, 75th and 82nd Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

8th Hussars.
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
3rd Brigade, C.F.A.
4th Brigade, C.F.A.
11th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column P E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
6th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	(D) Tompkins, Lt.-Colonel J. R., C.E.....	3 Sept	12
--------------------------------------	---	--------	----

1st Field Company, C.E.
9th Field Company, C.E.
1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

Divisional Train.

Commanding Divisional Train.....	Massie, Lt.-Colonel A. E., C.A.S.C.....	9 Aug	13
----------------------------------	---	-------	----

Headquarters (not organized).
No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. I Field Ambulance.
No. VIII Field Ambulance.
No. IX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

14th Hussars.
28th Dragoons (3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Divisional Area).
P.E.I. Light Horse.

Artillery.

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.
1st Regiment, C.G.A.
3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—
Headquarters.
4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (1st Division)
No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

Engineers.

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

Corps of Guides.

No. 6 Detachment.

Infantry.

Headquarters, "A" to "F" and "H" Companies, Royal Canadian Regt.
82nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

Canadian Signal Corps.

No. 6 Signal Company.

Army Service Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 2 Clearing Hospital.
Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 6 Section.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 7 Detachment

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 6 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Steele, Colonel S.B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.	1 May	09
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for Western Canada).....	∞ Lipsett, Captain L. J., (R. Ir. Regt.) Brev. Major, C.M., p.s.c. (e) [l].....	27 July	11
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Lawless, Capt. (temp. Major) W. T.....	2 Jan.	13
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	Lindsay, Major W. B., R.C.E.....	1 Sept.	12
District Intelligence Officer.....	∞ (D) Hesketh, Major J. A., C. of G. (m.s.c.) (m.q.) (L.g.) (s.s.).....	22 Feb (ext'd to 22 Feb 14)	09
District Signaller.....			
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....			
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	∞ Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C.....	1 May Ext'd to 1 Nov.	11 14
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	de Bury and de Bocarmé, Captain (Brev. Major) H. R. Visart, Count, C.O.C.....	1 May	11
District Paymaster.....	Gagnon, Capt. J. T. E., C.A.P.C.....	1 May	12
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Smith, Major H. D., C.A.V.C.....	21 May	12
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps.....	∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel E. A. C., R.O.....	1 Mar	13
	Keefler, Major J. K. 29th L.H.....	15 Aug	13

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ Cowan, Lt.-Colonel H. J.....	10 Dec 8 May	12 08
Brigade Major.....	Clingan, Major G. 12th M.D.....	13 June	13
12th Manitoba Dragoons.			
18th Mounted Rifles.			
20th Border Horse.			
38th Battery, C.F.A.			
6th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)			
2nd Field Troop, C.E.			
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).			
No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.			
No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.			

7TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Clark, Lt.-Colonel F. J.....	8 Dec 1 July	12 08
Brigade Major.....	∞ Thornton, Major E. 16th L.H.....	27 Nov	11
16th Light Horse.			
27th Light Horse.			
29th Light Horse.			
26th Battery, C.F.A.			
7th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)			
3rd Field Troop, C.E.			
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).			
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).			
No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.			

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Winnipeg.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Colonel H. N.....	1 Aug	12
		1 Apr	10
Brigade Major.....	Burritt, Major R., 100th Regt.....	1 Aug	12
		6 July	12

79th, 90th, 100th, and 106th Regiments.

21ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	.....
Brigade Major.....	.....

52nd, 60th, 95th and 105th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	INFANTRY.	CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.	CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), 22nd and 32nd Light Horse, and 34th Horse.	96th Regiment. 98th " 99th "	No. 10 Section.	No. 10 Section.
ARTILLERY.		ARMY SERVICE CORPS.	CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.		No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.	No. 10 Detachment.
CORPS OF GUIDES.		ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.	CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.
No. 10 Detachment.		No. 7 Detachment, P.A.M.C.	No. 7 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Roy, Colonel A., <i>M.V.O.</i>	1 Jan	13
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Moore, Capt. F. W. L.....	6 Oct	11
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	Carey, Major A. B. (R.E.), C.M.....	1 Sept.	12
District Intelligence Officer.....	Bryan, Major T. W. G., C. of G.....	15 July	12
(Yukon Territory)			
District Signaller.....	Selle, Lieut. H. R., (<i>s.s. Eng.</i>) C.S.C.....	1 Apr	11
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	∞ (D) Swinford, Lt. Colonel H., C.A.S.C.....	24 Dec	09
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C.....	1 May	11
		(Ext'd. to 1 Nov	13)
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Martin, Lieut. W.M.J. (R.A.) (<i>Brev. Capt. C.M.</i>) (o).....	14 Dec	12
District Paymaster.....	∞ Foulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C.....	23 July	10
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.....	∞ Snow, Major, A. B., C. of G.....	20 Feb.	12

23RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	.....
Brigade Major.....	.....

6th, 72nd and 104th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	ENGINEERS.	INFANTRY.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
30th and 31st Regts., British Columbia Horse.	3rd (Fortress) Coy. R.C.E. 6th Field Company, C.E.	11th, 88th, and 102nd Regiments. Earl Grey's Own Rifles. Independent Co. of Rifles.	No. XVIII Field Ambulance. No. 11 Detachment, P.A. M.C.
ARTILLERY.	CORPS OF GUIDES.	CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.	CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company). 5th Regiment C.G.A.	No. 11 Detachment.	No. 11 Section.	No. 11 Section.
		CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS. No. 19 Company, C.A.S.C	CANADIAN ORD NANCE CORPS. No. 11 Detachment.
			CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS. No. 10 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	(D) Cruikshank, Colonel E. A.....	1 May	09
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Bell, Capt. A. H., L.S.H. (RC).....	3 Feb	11
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel P., R. C. E.....	28 June	13
District Intelligence Officer.....	de Kam, Major C. T., (m s c.) C. of G.....	5 July	11
District Signaller.....	Bruce, Lt. G. B., (s.s.) C.S.C.....	7 Oct	10
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	.....	.....	.....
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Loggie, Capt. G. P., C.O.C.....	1 Dec	12
District Paymaster.....	Hilchie, Hon. Lt. H. M., C. A. P. C.....	8 Nov	12
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.....	∞ Belson, Major W. H. (s.m.) 16 L.H. (CR).....	20 Feb.	12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

5TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., C.M.G.....	1 Jan	12
Brigade Major.....	Moore, Major P. A. (lg.) 15th L.H.....	1 Jan	12

15th Light Horse.
 19th Alberta Dragoons.
 23rd Alberta Rangers.
 25th Battery, C.F.A.
 5th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
 4th Field Troop, C.E.
 Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
 No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.
 No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.

21st Alberta Hussars.
 36th Central Alberta Horse.



CORPS OF GUIDES.

No. 13 Detachment.

INFANTRY.

101st and 103rd Regiments

CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.
 No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY
 CORPS.

No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE
CORPS.

No. 13 Detachment.

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

No. 8 Detachment.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
Commandant.....	Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., (R.A.) C.M., <i>p s c</i> (L).....	12 Oct	09
Adjutant.....	Perreau, Capt. C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) <i>Brev.</i> Major, C.M.....	27 Oct	11
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military History.....	Sedgwick, Major. F. R., (R.F.A.) C.M.....	11 Aug	10
Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Shine, Major J. P., (R.M.L.I.) C.M.....	1 Sept	11
Professor of Civil Surveying, and Astronomy.....	Wolff, Major A. J., (R.E) C.M.....	28 July	10
Professor of Military Engineering.....	Hammond, Capt. R. C., R.E.....	1 Oct.	09
	(major C.M. 31 Dec 11)		
	(ext'd to 30 June 14)		
Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....	1 July	97
		(capt. 30 June 85)	
		1 Nov	04
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A. B.A.....	1 July	90
Professor of Mathematics, and Mechanics.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....	1 Sept	05
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....		
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....	1 Sept	97
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Major H. J., 14th Regt.....	8 Jan	01
Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signaling.....	Heymann, Lt. F. A., (R.E.) C.M.....	10 Aug	11
		(capt. C.M. 4 Apr. 13)	
		15 Apr	08
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....		
Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration.....	Plummer, Lt. M. V., (R. Art.) C.M.....	10 Aug	11
		(capt. C.M. 10 Aug 11)	
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret.</i>	2 Feb	06
Attached for General Staff Duties.....	Wood, Major T. B., R.G.A. <i>p.s.c.</i> (I).....	1 Apr	10
		(Lt.-Col. C. M. 1 Apr 10)	
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....	Bryant, Major A. (Glouc. Regt.) C.M. <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Oct.	12
Riding Master.....	Rhoades, W. (<i>hon. lt.</i>) R.C.D.....	1 Apr	12.

BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

(D) Würtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F., Commanding 19th Infantry Brigade.

Members.

The Chief of the General Staff (*ex officio*).
 Lamb, Lt.-Colonel H. J., Corps of Guides.
 Hughes, Lieut. G. B., R.O.
 Worrell, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bishop of Nova Scotia.
 Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon.

Secretary.

Dunbar, Colonel J. S., [I], Asst.-Adj.-General.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

Commandant.

∞ Nelles, Lt-Colonel C. M., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

∞ Bell, Lieut. (*Brev. Capt.*) W. H., R.C.D.

Station—*St. Jean, Que.*

Commandant.

∞ VanStraubensee, Major C. T., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

Bowie, Lieut. (*Brev. Capt.*) D. B., R.C.D. (*acting*)

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

Commandant.

∞ Macdonell, Lt-Colonel A.C., D.S.O., L.S.H. (RC)

Adjutant.

∞ Cartwright, Capt. F. L., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.)

Note.—This school issues certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

Heavy.

Headquarters and Heavy Artillery—*Quebec, Que*

Commandant.

∞ Burstall, Lt-Colonel H. E., A.D.C., R.C.A. p.s.c.

Gunnery Instructor.

Wright, Capt. A. S., R.C.A. (g)

Adjutant.

Reiffenstein, Lt. N. O., R.C.A. (*acting*)

Horse and Field Artillery.

Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

Commandant.

∞ Panet, Lt-Colonel H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A.

Gunnery Instructor.

Constantine, Capt. C. F., R.C.A. (g)

Adjutant.

Boak, Capt. H. E., R. C. A.

Coast Defence Artillery.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

∞ Thacker, Lt-Colonel H. C., R.C.A. (g) [F].

Gunnery Instructor.

Beeman, Capt. W. G., R.C.A. (g)

Adjutant.

Grant, Capt. C. R., R.C.A.

Coast Defence Artillery.

Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.*

Commandant.

Mills, Major J. E., R.C.A. (g)

Note.—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

✕ Fages, Lt-Colonel A. O., R.C.R. [I].

Adjutant.

Langford, Lieut. (*Brev. Capt.*) R. J. S., R.C.R.

Station—*London, Ont.*

Commandant.

Hill, Major C. H., R.C.R.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

Commandant.

✕ Kaye, Major I. H., R.C.R.

Station—*Quebec, Que.*

Commandant.

Burnham, Major J. G., R.C.R.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.*

Commandant.

HAMILTON-GRAY, Major A. C. B., R.C.R.

SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

Houliston, Lt-Colonel J., R.C.E.

SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING (*Cont'd.*)

Chief Instructor in Field Works.

Van Tuyl, Capt. L. G., R.C.E.

Chief Instructor in Construction.

Palmer, Hon. Lt. & Qr. Mr. F. A., R.C.E.

Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and Telegraphy.

Alabaster, Lt. E. O. (R.E.) C.M.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston and Toronto)

Commandant.

Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.*

Commandant.

Helmer, Major (*temp. l. c.*) R.A., D. of M.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

✕ Grant, Lt-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C.

MANUFACTURING.

DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i>	Gaudet, Colonel F. M., R.C.A	16 May	94
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i>	Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....	13 July	01
<i>Medical Officer</i>	Turot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar	05

OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

Place.	Name, &c.	Date of Interchange.
India.....	Gilman, Capt. F., R.C.D.....	15 Nov 12
Canada.....	Gardiner, Major R., <i>p.s.c.</i> Indian Army.....	28 Nov 12

**LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING
TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

✕ Mackenzie, Major General C. J., C.B., p. s. c., (Imp. Reg. Forces) C.M.	16	July 10
✕ Gwatkin, Colonel W. G. p. s. c. C.M.	20	Nov 07
✕ Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., [L] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commndt. R.M.C.) p. s. c.	30	Aug 11
✕ Hordern, Major G. V., (K.R. Rif. C.) C.M. p.s.c. (G.S.O. 2nd Gde., 3rd Div.)	29	Nov 00
✕ Wood, Major T. B. (Royal Garrison Artillery) (R.M.C.) p.s.c. [L]	15	Dec 08
		Apr 10
✕ Elliot, Major H. M. (Royal Artillery) (A.A.G. <i>etc</i> Admn. 2nd Division) (g)	9	June 08
	(Lt-Col. C. M. 1	
	(brev. Lt. C. M. 9	June 12
✕ Paley, Major G., (Rifle Brigade) (Dir. M. O.) p.s.c. (l)	8	July 08
	(brev. Lt. C. M. 8	July 12
Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.C.E.)	22	Aug 08
	(maj. C. M. 22 Aug 08)	
	(ext'd to 22 Aug. 14)	
Shine, Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.) (g) (o)	1	Sept 11
✕ Bryant, Major A., (Glouc. Regt.) C.M. (R.M.C.) p. s. c.	25	Oct 11
✕ Perreau, Captain C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) (R.M.C.)	25	Feb 00
	(brev. maj. C. M. 27	Oct 11
✕ Gordon-Hall, Captain G. C. W. (Yorks, L.I.) (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 1st Div.) p.s.c.	9	June 00
	(brev. maj. C. M. 16	June 11
✕ Kemble, Captain W. E. (Royal Artillery) (Attached R.C.A.)	15	June 00
	(brev. maj. C. M. 15	Sept 10
✕ Lipsett, Captain L. J. (R. Ir. Regt.) (G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada) p.s.c. (e) [12]	15	Feb 01
	(brev. maj. C. M. 27	July 11
✕ Hayter, Captain R. J. F. (Ches. Regt.) (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Div) p.s.c.	15	Nov 01
	(brev. maj. C. M. 16	June 11
✕ Sedgwick, Major F. R. (Royal Field Artillery) (Attached R.M.C.)	5	Oct 12
	(brev. maj. C. M. 21	Mar 11
✕ Robertson, Major W. (Royal Engineers) (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 5th Div.) p.s.c.	22	July 08
	(major C. M. 1	Apr 10
✕ Wolff, Captain A. J. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.M.C.)	13	Jan 04
	(maj. C. M. 28	July 10
Gardiner, Major R. (Ind. Army) C. M.	6	Mar 13
Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers) (R.M.C.)	31	Dec 05
	(brev. maj. C. M. 31	Dec 11
✕ Marks, Capt. W. O., (A.S.C.)	30	June 14
	(ext'd 30	June 14
	(maj. C. M. 14	Apr 06
Mills, I. O. M. and Hon. Capt. J. J. (A.O.D.) C.M.	19	Aug. 13
Longstaffe, Captain F. V. (E. Surr. Regt.) C.M.	28	Mar 07
Birchall, Captain A. P. (Royal Fusiliers) C.M. (Attached R.C.R.)	1	Oct 08
✕ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.) C.M. (Attached C.A.P.C.)	28	Oct 02
✕ Dugmore, Captain W. F. B. R., D.S.O., (ret), (late N. Staff Regt.), (Attached 72nd High-landers of Canada)	24	June 08
	(temp. maj. C. M. 24	Nov 10
Brett, Captain F. L. S. (Indian Army) C.M.	8	Jan. 10
Hamilton, Capt. G. T. (R.F.A.) C.M.	22	Jan. 11
Milner, Capt. G. W. (The Sherwood Foresters) C.M. (attached 6th Regt.)	2	Sept. 07
Martin, Lt. W. M. J., (R.A.)	24	Dec 02
	(brev. capt. C. M. 17	Dec 12
Plummer, Lieut. M. V. (Royal Artillery) (R.M.C.)	24	June 08
	(brev. Capt. C. M. 10	Aug 11
Heymann, Lieut. F. A. (Royal Engineers) (R.M.C.)	1	Oct 04
	Capt. C. M. 4	Apr. 13
Alabaster, Lieut. E. O. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	31	Dec 06
	(ext'd 31 May	15
Berry, Lieut. W. W. (Victorian Rifles) (Attached 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.)	1	Mar 08
	(temp. Capt. C. M. 23	Apr 10

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Major Generals.

XXV (D) Macdonald, D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster-General.....	25	June 12
XXV Cotton, W. H., Inspector General.....	25	June 12
XXV Lessard, F. L., C.B., G.O.C. 2nd Divisional Area.....	1	Dec 12

Colonels.

XX Rutherford, R. W., O.C. 6th Divisional Area (g) (o).....	1	Apr 08
XX Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....	15	Nov 07
XX Benson, T., Master General of the Ordnance.....	31	Mar 08
XX (D) Hodgins, W. E., O. C. 1st Divisional Area.....	1	Apr 08
(D) Humphrey, W. M., A.A.G., <i>vs.</i> Adm. 6th Division.....	20	Apr 09
XX Roy, A., M.V.O., D.O.C., M.D. No. 11.....	1	Apr 10
XX Hemming, T. D. R., O.C. 3rd Divisional Area.....	15	Nov 10
XX MacDougall, J. C., Specially employed, Militia Headquarters.....	15	Nov 10
XX Ogilvie, G. H., A.A.Gen., <i>vs.</i> Adm. 3rd Division, (g).....	15	Nov 10
XX Denison, S. J. A., C.M.G., O.C. 4th Divisional Area.....	30	Apr 11
XX Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O. A.D.C., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10.....	30	Apr 11
XX Fages, J. A., [u] Dep.-Asst.-Adj. and Qrm-Gen. 4th Division.....	1	July 12
XX Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C. Adjutant General.....	2	July 12
(D) Cruikshank, E. A., District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13.....	16	July 12
(D) Landry, J. P., A.D.C., O.C., 5th Divisional Area.....	1	Aug 13
Dunbar, J. S., [u] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	19	Aug 13

Lieutenant-Colonels.

XX Greville-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	1	Mar 08
XX (D) Winter, C. F., Military Secretary.....	1	Feb 13
XX Morrison, E. W. B., D.S.O.: Director of Artillery.....	1	Mar 13

Majors.

XX Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General.....	1	Nov 04
Helmer, R. A., Director of Musketry.....	(<i>brev. lc</i> 28)	Aug 06
	27	Apr 06
	(<i>temp. lc</i> 1)	Oct 10
Shannon, L. W., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 1st Division.....	1	Sept 06
XX (D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Division.....	8	Dec 10
XX Powell, A. H. H., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 6th Division.....	1	May 11

Captains.

Clarke, E. E., Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, Headquarters.....	13	Aug 04
XX Sitwell, L. H., Asst-Dir-Mil. Int.....	1	Sept 10
XX Swift, A. E., Insp. of Arms and Ammunition.....	22	Nov 10
	(<i>temp. major</i> 16)	Aug 12
XX Butcher, W. P., Specially Employed for Musketry.....	14	Feb 11
	(<i>temp. major</i> 25)	July 13
XX Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., M.D. No. 11.....	6	Oct 11
XX Lawless W. T., D.S.A., M.D. No. 10.....	8	May 12
	(<i>temp. major</i> 2)	Jan 13

OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.
Superintendent of Military Properties, Toronto.....	∞(D) Graveley, Colonel J. V., <i>ret.</i>	1 Apr 12
Superintendent of the Training Camp at Petawawa.....	∞de la Ronde, Major S. E., <i>ret.</i>	1 June 12
Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics.....	Ross, Hon. Colonel Sir C., <i>Bart.</i>	15 Mar 13

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Name.	Corps.	Division or District.	Date of Appointment.
∞(D) Hosmer, Lt-Colonel E. A. C.....	Reserve of Officers.....	M.D. No. 10..	1 Mar 13
McCrimmon, Major W. A. (<i>s.m.</i>).....	7th Regt. "Fusiliers".....	1st Division..	20 Feb 12
∞Belson, Major W. H. (<i>sm.</i>).....	The 16th Light Horse(Corps Reserve)	M.D. No. 13.	20 Feb 12
Hill, Major S. H. (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>s.m.h.</i>) (<i>ss.</i>)..	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".....	4th and 5th Divisions..	1 Jan 12
∞Snow, Major A. B.....	Corps of Guides.....	M.D. No. 11..	20 Feb 12
Gillespie, Major G. H.....	C. A. S. C.....	3rd Division..	20 Nov 12
Paquet, Major E. T. (<i>m.s.c.</i>) (<i>sm.</i>).....	17th Regt.....	5th Division..	1 Jan 12
Archambault, Capt. L. H. (<i>s.m.h.</i>) (<i>lg.</i>)..	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal".....	4th Division..	20 Feb 12
Outhit, Major W. E. (<i>s.m.h.</i>).....	14th King's Canadian Hussars.....	6th Division..	20 Feb 12
∞Barker, Capt. R. K.....	Reserve of Officers.....	2nd Division..	20 Feb 12
∞Marshall, Capt. W. R. (<i>sm.</i>).....	13th Royal Regt. (Corps Reserve)....	2nd Division..	20 Feb 12
Keefler, Major J. K.....	29 Light Horse.....	M.D. No. 10..	15 Aug 13

OFFICERS POSTED TO INSTRUCTIONAL CADRE.

Rank.	Name.	Regiment.	Division, &c.	Headquarters.
Lieut.....	Brook, R. J.....	R.C.R.....	1st Division.....	London, Ont.
Capt.....	Brown, J. S.....	R.C.R.....	2nd Division.....	Toronto, Ont....
Lieut.....	Caldwell, E. L.....	R.C.D.....	4th, 5th & 6th Divisions....	St. Jean, P.Q.
Lieut.....	Cox, G. W.....	R.C.R.....	Western Canada.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Capt.....	Garon, M. M. L.....	R.C.R.....	5th Division.....	Quebec, P.Q.
Lieut.....	Hemming, A. K.....	R.C.R.....	6th Division.....	Halifax, N.S.
Capt.....	Kingsford, W. R.....	R.C.D.....	1st, 2nd & 3rd Divisions....	Toronto, Ont.
Capt.....	Papineau, D. B. (L)	R.C.R.....	3rd & 4th Divisions.....	Montreal, P.Q.
Capt.....	Russell, W. H.....	L.S.H. (R.C.)	Western Canada.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Capt.....	Birchell, A. P.....	R.F. (C.M.)	Western Canada.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Lieut.....	MacCulloch, F. G.....	R.C.R.....	3rd Division.....	Kingston, Ont.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✕ Mackenzie, Maj. Gen. C. J., C.B.		Chief of the General Staff.
Gwatkin, Colonel W. G.		General Staff Officer for Mobilization.
Crowe, Colonel J. H. V.		Commandant Royal Military College.
✕ Burstall, Lt-Colonel H. E.	R. C. A.	
✕ Hordern, Major G. V.	K. R. Rif. C.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div.
✕ Wood, Major T. B. [I] (Lt.-Col. C.M.)	R. A.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade Royal Military College.
✕ Macdonell, Maj. (brev. Lt.) A.H., D.S.O.	R. C. R.	A. A. G., 1/6. Admin., 1st Division.
✕ Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.	R. C. A.	
✕ Thacker, Lt-Colonel P. E.	L,S,H, (R.C.)	Attached to Central Section, Imperial General Staff.
✕ Paley, Maj. G [I] (brev. Lt. C.M.)	Rifle Brigade.	Director of Mil. Operations.
✕ Bryant, Major A.	Glouc. Regt.	G. S. O., 2nd Grade, R.M.C.
✕ Robertson, Major W.	R. E.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 5th Div.
Anderson, Maj. W. B.	R. C. E.	Director of Military Training.
Kemmis Betty, Major H.	R. C. R.	Asst. Adjutant-General.
✕ Gordon-Hall, Capt. G.C.W. (Brev. Major, C.M.)	Yorks L. I.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, London.
✕ Hayter, Capt. R. J. F. (Brev. Major C.M.)	Ches. R.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Halifax.
✕ Lipsett, Capt. L. J. (Brev. Major, C.M.)	R. Ir. Regt.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Western Canada.
✕ Elmsley, Major J. H.	R. C. D.	G.S.O. 3rd Grade, Toronto.
Gardiner, Major R.	Ind. Army.	

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✓ Lafferty, Major F. D.....	R.C.A.....	Chief Instructor, R.S.A., Quebec, P.Q.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✓ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (g).....	.....	O. C. 6th Divisional Area.
Weatherbie, Major S. S.....	C. O. C.....	
✓ Kemble, Major W. E.....	R.G.A.	(attached R.C.A.)
Gillin, Capt. M. C.....	C. O. C.....	

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✓✓ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (o).....		O. C. 6th Divisional Area.
✓✓ Ogilvie, Colonel G. H.	Mil. Staff.....	A. A. G. i/c. Adm'n., 3rd Division.
✓✓ Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C. [F].....	R. C. A.	
✓✓ Elliot, Major H M (<i>brev. Lt.-Col, C.M.</i>).....	R. A.	A. A. G. i/c Adm'n., 2nd Division.
✓✓ Kemble, Major W. E.	R. A.	
Panet, Major E. de B.	R. C. A.	
Mills, Major J. E.	R. C. A.	
Constantine, Captain C. F.	R. C. A.	
✓ Benyon, Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) J. A.....	R. O.	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Beeman, Captain W. G.	R. C. A.	
Wright, Capt., A. S.	R. C. A.	
Cockburn, Capt. L. W. S.	R. C. A.	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE

Name.	Regiment.
Ashton, Lt.-Col. E. C.	R. O.
Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. (s.m.)	19th Inf. Brigade
Black, Lt.-Col. J. S.	1st Inf. Bde.
Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S. (s.s.)	41st Regiment
(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Col. J. E.	5th Inf. Bde.
Creelman, Lt.-Col. J. J.	C. F. A.
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.	14th Regiment
Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R.	C.A.S.C.
Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. (lg)(s.m.h.)	Director of Cadet Services
Harrison, Lieut.-Colonel H. (s.s.)	Commdg. Divl. Engrs, 4th Division
(D) Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. (lg.)	44th Regt.
↳ Jamieson, Lt.-Col. F. C.	19th Alberta Dragoons
Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J.	Corps of Guides.
↳ Macdonald, Lt.-Col. G. (smh)	15th Light Horse
(D) Mercer, Lt.-Col. M. S.	2nd Regiment
(D) Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S. C.	R. O.
↳ Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H.	2nd Brig. C.F.A.
O'Grady, Lt.-Col. J. W. de C.	90th Regiment
(D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H.	R. O.
Rathbun, Lt.-Col. E. W.	9th Bde. C.F.A.
↳ Richardson, Lt.-Colonel A. W. (s.s.)	Corps of Guides.
(D) Ross, Lt.-Col. F. B.	13th Regiment
Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. M.	79th Regiment
Wigle, Lt.-Col. E. S.	21st Regiment
Beckett, Major S. G.	9th Mississauga Horse
Berrager, Major D.	15th Regiment
↳ Boyle, Major R. L. (ss)	15th Light Horse
Brooks, Major W. C.	2nd Dragoons
Brown, Major W. J.	C.P. 2nd Bde. C.F.A.
Brown, Major W. J.	15th Regiment
Burritt, Major R.	100th "W. G."
Carscallen, Major H. G.	2nd Bde. C.F.A.
Cunningham, Major J. F.	The G.G.F.G.
Date, Major W. E.	17th D.Y.R.C. Hrs.
↳ Davidson, Major J. H.	Montreal Heavy Bde. C G. A.
↳ Davidson, Major P.	5th Regt.
deKam, Major C. T.	Corps of Guides
Demison, Major G. T.	1st Mounted Bde.
Dodds, Major W. O. H.	1st Regiment
Genet, Major H. A.	38th Regiment
↳ Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.	R. O.
Hesketh, Major J. A. (m.g.) (lg) (s.s.)	Corps of Guides.
Hill, Major S. H. (smh)	8th Regiment
↳ (D) Labatt, Major R. H.	13th Regiment
May, Major E. G.	15th Light Horse
↳ McCordick, Major F. C.	19th Regiment
Mitchell, Major C. E.	Corps of Guides.
↳ Montreuil, Major Y. (smh)	87th Regiment
O'dell, Major J. W.	Coburg Co. C.G.A.
O'Hara, Major B. L.	Corps of Guides
↳ Ouellet, Major J. P. G.	R. O.
↳ Paquet, Major E. T. (sm)	17th Regiment

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

Name.	Regiment.	
Reason, Major C. H.	1st Hussars	
Riches, Major C. H. R.	9th Mississauga Horse	
Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (s.s.)	87th Regiment	
Roberts, Major H. L. (s.s.)	91st Regiment	
Robertson, Major S. G.	78th Regiment	
Roy, Major J. N.	61st Regiment	
(D) Russell, Major W. H.	40th Regiment	
Smith, Major G. J.	25th Dragoons	
Vien, Major T. A.	6th Regiment, C.A.	
Affleck, Capt. R. G.	79th Regiment	
Bywater, Capt. A. E.	49th Regiment	
∞ Dunham, Captain F. H.	12th Regiment	
Edwards, Capt. C. MacP	43rd Regiment	
Good, Capt. F. A. (sm) (ss)	71st Regiment	
Gunn, Capt. J. A.	3rd Regiment	
Hunter, Capt. A. T.	12th Regiment	
Mackenzie, Capt. L. H.	78th Regiment	
McCuaig, Capt. D. R.	5th Regiment	
Milligan, Capt. H. L.	78th Regiment	
Morse, Capt. J. E.	17th Inf. Bde.	
Pellatt, Capt. R.	2nd Regiment	
Vandersluys, Capt. C. H.	44th Regiment	
Weekes, Capt. G. N.	Corps of Guides	
Wilson, Capt. H. R.	49th Regiment	
Legare, Lieut. J. E. (sm)	9th Regiment	

**ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS SERVING IN THE ACTIVE MILITIA
WHO ARE IN POSSESSION OF A "LONG COURSE" CERTIFICATE.**

Rank.	Name.	Corps, etc
Lieut.-Col.	(D) Bergeron, J. E. P.	6th Regt. Can. Artillery.
Lieut.-Col.	Grant, W. A.	R. O., late C. F. A.
Lieut.-Col.	Gywne, R. J. (<i>smh</i>) (<i>msc</i>)	Dir. of Cadet Services.
Lieut.-Col.	Hill, F. W. (<i>msc</i>) (<i>ss</i>)	44th Regiment.
Lieut.-Col.	⊗ (D) Hosmer, E. A. C.	R. O., late 6th Mtd. Bde.
Lieut.-Col.	(D) Wedderburn, F. V.	R. O., late 8th Hussars.
Lieut.-Col.	(D) Windeyer, R. C.	36th Regiment.
Major	⊗ d'orsonnens, A.	R. O., late 65th Regt.
Major	⊗ (D) Hesketh, J. A. (<i>msc</i>)	
	(<i>mq</i>) (<i>ss</i>)	Corps of Guides.
Hon. Major	(D) Kerr, W. Mack	29th Regiment.
Major	⊗ King, W. B. M.	7th Battery C. F. A.
Major	(D) Markham, A. J.	8th Hussars.
Major	Moore, P. A.	5th Mounted Brigade.
Major	⊗ Van Luyen, R. M.	4th Hussars.
Captain	Archambault, L. H. (<i>smh</i>)	65th Regiment.
Captain	⊗ Farrell, G. W. M.	66th Regt. (C. R.).
Captain (<i>temp. maj.</i>)	⊗ Benyon, J. A.	R. O., late R. C. A.
Captain	⊗ Chrysler, G. G.	R. O., late R. C. R.
Captain	⊗ Wilkie, C. S.	R. O., late R. C. A.
Lieutenant	Suydam, H. C.	2nd Regiment.
Lieutenant	Goodwillie, F. B.	R. O., late 20th Regt.
Lieutenant	Sankey, N. V.	9th Bde, C. F. A.

**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

FRENCH.

(1st Class.)

Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., *p.s.c.*, (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.

Fages, Colonel J. A., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 4th Division.

Wood, Major T. B., R. A., (*Lieut.-Col. C.M.*) *p. s. c.*, Gen. Staff Officer, R.M.C.

LeDuc, Major L., R.C.R.

Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.

Vien, Captain L. S., R.C.A.

(2nd Class.)

Dunbar, Colonel J. S., A.A.G., Headquarters.

Fages, Lt.-Colonel A. O., R.C.R.

Paley, Major G. (Rifle Brigade) (*Brev. Lt-Col., C.M.*) *p.s.c.* D.M.O.

Lipsett, Captain L. J., (R. Ir. Regt.) (*Brev. major, C.M.*) Gen. Staff Officer, M.D.

No. 10.

Pope, Captain E. W., R.C.R.

SPECIAL LISTS.

TEMPORARY RANK.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Helmer, R. A. 1 Oct 10 Whilst Director of Musketry.

Majors.

Swift, A. E. 16 Aug 12 Whilst Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.
 Lawless, W. T. 2 Jan 13 Whilst D.S.A., M.D. 10.
 Butcher, W. P. 25 July 13 Whilst specially employed for musketry.
 Dixon, T. F. H. 25 July 13 Whilst D.A.A. and Q.M.G 2 Div. Area.

HONORARY RANK.

(Granted under the provisions of para. 198, K.R. & O., C.M.)

Colonels.

Mackenzie, Sir W., <i>Knt.</i>	17 Aug 12	Railway Committee.
Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Knt.</i>	17 Aug 12	" "
Cochrane, Hon. F.	17 Aug 12	" "
McNicol, D.	17 Aug 12	" "
Chamberlin, E. J.	17 Aug 12	" "
Wainwright, W.	17 Aug 12	" "
Sifton, Hon. C., <i>K.C.</i>	17 Aug 12	Remount Committee.
Beek, Hon. A.	17 Aug 12	" "
Allison, J. W.	8 Apr. 13	" "
Hughes, J. L.	17 Aug 12	Cadet Committee.
MacKay, A. H., <i>LL.D.</i>	17 Aug 12	" "
Davidson, A. D.	27 Dec 12	Road Transport Committee.
Davidson, C. P.	28 Dec 12	Cadet Committee.
Wilkie, D. R.	28 Dec 12	" "
Dibble, F. H. J.	28 Jan 13	" "
Falconbridge, Hon. Sir G.	28 Jan 13	" "
Ross, Sir C., <i>Bt.</i>	15 Feb 13	Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics.
Riddell, Hon. W. R.	15 Feb 13	Cadet Committee.
Cole, W. H.	30 May 13	" "

Lieutenant Colonels.

Dauth, Rev. Canon J.	17 Aug 12	Cadet Committee.
MacMillan, Rev. J. W., <i>D.D.</i>	17 Aug 12	" "
Johnston, Rev. R., <i>DD.</i>	17 Aug 12	" "
Burwash, Rev. N., <i>M.A., D.D.</i>	17 Aug 12	" "
Cody, Rev. H. J., <i>D.D., LL.D.</i>	17 Aug 12	" "
Macdonnell, J. A.	17 Aug 12	" "
Allan, J.	5 Nov 12	
Clarke, W.	5 Nov 12	
Griesbach, A. H.	5 Nov 12	
Pelletier, Rev. Abbe F.	6 Dec 12	Cadet Committee.
Farmelee, G. W., <i>D.C.L., LL.D.</i>	6 Dec 12	" "
Patterson, J. H.	6 Dec 12	" "
Armitage, Ven. W. J., <i>M.A., Ph.D. (Canon) Archdeacon of Halifax</i>	19 Dec 12	
Hutchinson, J. E.	16 Apr. 13	
Hall, J. B., <i>M.D.</i>	6 Dec 12	Standing Small Arms Committee.
	8 Apr. 13	Remount Committee.

SPECIAL LIST.

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.
HONORARY COLONELS.

Name	Corps.	Date.
THE KING.....	(The Royal Canadian Dragoons.....)	12 Dec 08
His Royal Highness The Governor General of Canada.	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
Aberdeen, Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	The Governor-General's Foot Guards.....	
Alkins, J. A. M.	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"	1 Dec 98
Argyll, Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.</i>	99th Manitoba Rangers.....	1 Nov 11
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, The Duchess of.	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"	25 Aug 00
Asylmer, Major General, Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord, <i>ret.</i>	5th The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.....	7 Mar 11
Asylmer, Major General Sir F. W., <i>K.C.B., psc [R].</i>	11th Hussars.....	2 Jan 00
Benson, Major General Sir F. W., <i>K.C.B., psc [R].</i>	19th "Lincoln" Regiment.....	25 May 05
Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surg. Gen.</i>	106 Regiment Winnipeg Light Infantry.....	21 May 13
Borden, <i>Ret.-Hon. R. I., P.C., K.C., LL.D.</i>	Army Medical Corps.....	1 Aug 01
Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"	31 Oct 12
Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur W.P.A.	McGill Contingent, Canadian Officers Training Corps.....	18 Feb 13
Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., [F] Personal</i>	25th Brant Dragoons.....	24 Feb 13
A.D.C. to the King.		
Dufferin and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of.	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	3 May 00
Dundas, Lieut. General Rt. Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.C.V.O., C.B. [R] 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.</i>	38th Regt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada.....	28 Oct 09
French, Field Marshal Sir John D.P., <i>G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.</i>	191st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.....	15 Sept 03
A.D.C.		
Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., <i>K.C.M.G., R.O.</i>	26th Stanstead Dragoons.....	2 July 10
Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O.</i>	13th Regiment.....	15 June 01
Homes, Col. J. G., <i>ret.</i>	48th Regt. "Highlanders"	14 Mar 11
Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., <i>Vsct., K.P., G.C.B.</i>	102nd Regt., Rocky Mountain Rangers.....	28 Oct 09
(D) Landry, Col. Hon. P., <i>ret.</i>	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	10 Aug 12
(D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i>	61st Regt. de Montigny.....	96 Apr 09
(D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers"	29 Aug 12
(D) Millan, Hon. Sir D. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	1st Brig Canadian Field Artillery.....	1 Jan 05
(D) Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., [F].</i>	78th Pictou Regiment "Highlanders"	18 Apr. 13
(D) Otter, Major Gen. Sir W. D., <i>K.C.B., C.V.O., ret.</i>	82nd Abegweit Light Infantry Regiment.....	21 Jan 09
(D) Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S. Earl of Candahar.	36th Peel Regiment.....	2 July 10
Pretorius and Watford, <i>K.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F].</i>	12th Manitoba Dragoons.....	15 Apr 04
Smith, Col. H., Permanent Staff	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.....	1 Feb 99
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord. <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	Corps of Guides.....	7 Mar 11
	The Royal Canadian Artillery.....	1 Apr 01
	2nd "Queens Own Rifles of Canada"	17 Aug 00
	33rd Huron Regiment.....	18 July 13
	The 15th Light Horse.....	24 Nov 09
	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"	10 Jan 98
	19th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.....	21 Mar 10
	1st Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians)	19 Aug 11

SPECIAL LIST.

HONORARY COLONELS. (Continued).

Name.

Corps.

Date.

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.

{ Canadian Army Service Corps..... 15 Apr 04
Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps..... 11 Aug 05

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Aikins, Hon. Col. J. A. M.	90th Regt "Winnipeg Rifles".....	21 Dec 10
Allan, Sir H. M., Kt., C.V.O.	1st Batt. 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders o Canada".....	15 Mar 11
Amyot, G. E.	61st Regiment de Montargis.....	11 June 09
>>> (D) Bowell, Colonel Hon Sir MacKenzie, K.C.M.G., ret.	48th Regt. "Hastings Rifles".....	19 Mar 03
Brown, E.	100th Regt. "Winnipeg Grenadiers".....	26 May 11
Cameron, D. C.	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.....	21 Mar 10
Casgrain, Hon. J. B. P.	83rd Joliette Regiment.....	14 Apr 09
Chavreau, Lt.-Col. C. A., R.O.	89 Temiscouata and Rimouski Regiment.....	1 June 11
Cox, H. C.	9th Mississauga Horse.....	1 June 11
(D) Cruikshank, Col. E. A. D.O.C., M.D. No. 13	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.....	23 Mar 05
Curran, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.	1st "Halifax" Regt. Canadian Artillery.....	12 July 98
Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery.....	27 May 98
>>> (D) Demison, Colonel G. T., ret.	The Governor General's Body Guard.....	1 Feb 99
>>> (D) Dornville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret.	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars".....	10 Aug 04
Dyment, A. E.	97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles".....	14 Feb 07
Fisher, J. H., M.P.	25th Brant Dragoons.....	24 Feb 13
Forget, Sir J. D. R., Knt. M.P.	65th Carabniers "Mont-Royal".....	6 Sept 07
>>> Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R. of O. [F.]	18th Regt. Franc-tireurs du Saguenay.....	3 Mar 03
>>> Gooderham, Lt.-Colonel A. E., R.O.	10th Regiment "Royal Grenadiers".....	3 June 13
(D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., ret.	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards".....	1 Mar 00
Grafton, J. J.	7th Wentworth Regiment.....	20 Mar 06
Hobbs, T. S.	1st Hussars.....	21 June 10
>>> (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig.	46th Durham Regiment.....	22 Oct 03
(D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., A.A.G., i/c Admin., 6th Division.	66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers".....	1 June 11
(D) Jekill, Lt.-Colonel H., R.O.	11th Regt. "Arctique Rangers".....	15 May 06
>>> Laurier, Rt.-Hon. Sir Willfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.	9th Regt. "Volontaires de Quebec".....	17 May 11
(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	71st York Regiment.....	22 June 10
Macedonell, J. A.	2nd Highlanders of Canada.....	17 May 00
Mackay, Hon. R.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada".....	22 July 98
Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt.	45th Victoria Regiment.....	30 Sept 06
Macpherson, W. M.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".....	8 Dec 11
McBrille, Hon. Sir R., K.C.M.G.	31st Regt. British Columbia Horse.....	3 July 13
McCaig, C. J.	53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.....	14 Feb 13
McGibbon, D. L.	6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	11 Sept 12
McTear, A. D.	6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".....	11 Mar 08
Mann, Sir D. D., Kt.	"20th Regt Halton Rifles".....	11 Mar 08

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Moodie, J. R.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	15 Sept 03
Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>ret.</i>	13th Royal Regiment.	19 June 07
Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., <i>ret.</i>	37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles".	15 June 01
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., <i>ret.</i>	35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters".	6 July 98
Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., <i>Knt C.V.O., A.D.C., Commdg 6 Inf. Bde.</i>	2nd Regt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada".	7 June 12
Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., <i>M.V.O., R.O.</i>	48th Regiment "Highlanders".	24 Apr 11
Roblin, Hon. Sir R. P., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	106th Regiment Winnipeg Light Infantry.	1 Aug 13
Rochie, Hon. W. J., <i>M.P.</i>	32nd Manitoba Horse.	15 May 12
Rogers, Hon. R., <i>M.P.</i>	34th "Fort Garry Horse".	19 Mar 13
Ross, J.	17th The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17 May 00
Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., <i>R.O.</i>	4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens."	26 Mar. 02
Saunders, Major B. J., <i>R.O.</i>	101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers".	15 Aug 12
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., <i>C.M.G., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret.</i>	14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles".	30 Mar. 98
Snith, Lt.-Col. A. P., <i>C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O.</i>	43rd Regt. "Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles".	28 May 12
Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., <i>C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O.</i>	26th Regt. "Middlesex Light Infantry".	26 June 12
Somerville, A. E.	76th Regt. Colchester and Hants Rifles.	15 Feb 12
Stanfield, J., <i>M.P.</i>	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers".	1 Oct 97
Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., <i>ret.</i>	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers".	24 Jan 06
Walker, E. C.	23rd Alberta Rangers.	14 June 11
Walker, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	12th Regt. York Rangers.	21 Nov. 06
Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles".	1 June 12
White, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>		

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
I.AJ.-GENERALS								
Mackenzie, Colin John, C.B. pac (Imp (Reg Forces) CM	26 Nov 61 16 Ft 22 Jan 81 78 Ft 18 May 81 Lt Sea Highrs 1 July 81 Adj't Sea Highrs 17 Oct 87 to 18 Apr 89	Sea Highrs 25 Oct 89	Brev 27 Apr 92 Sea Highrs 12 Dec 90	Brev 29 Nov 00 10 Sep 02 10 Sept 02	Subst 29 Nov 03	MG 16 Jul 10 Can Mil 16 July 10	Spec Serv Burmese Exped 24 Jan '97 to 12 Nov 87 ADC to Com-in-Chf. E. Ind. 19 Apr 90 to 28 May 92 DAAG Bengal Bombay 2 Jun 92 to 24 Oct 96 DAAG S Africa 21 Oct 99 to 17 Feb 00 Dir of Mil Intell S Africa 18 Feb 00 to 30 May 00 Mil Gov Johannesburg S. Afr 31 May 00 to 18 May 01 Actg. Asst Insp.-Gen graded Rate: XI, Scale B, Art. 115, R.I. Wt. 26 Oct 00 S Africa 19 May 01 to 26 July 01 AQMGS 5th Div 2nd Army Corps; AQMG 5th Div S Comd; AQMG 5th Div E Comd 10 Sept 02 to 12 June 05 AAGHQ of Army 13 June 05 to 28 Feb 07 Brig-Gen 4th Brig Aldershot Army Corps; Brig Comdr 6th Brig Aldershot Comd 1 Mar 07 to 15 Oct 10 Chf of the Gen Staff and 1st Mil Member o the Mila Council Dom'n of Canada 1 Nov 10	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC
MAJOR- GENERALS—cont.								
> (D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co 59 Regt of Cornwall 30 Jan 62 Lt. R. fle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69 Major 3 July 74	Brev 26 Oct 71 R.L. Brev Major 3 July 74	Mill 15 May 77	1 Nov 00 MG	25 June 12 MG	DGO 1 July 03 15 Nov 04 QMG
> Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66	2 Oct 68 Ott GA Sch of Gun	Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00 MG	25 June 12 MG	Ass Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 DOC MD No 3 25 Aug 83 Ins Art 18 Nov 85 DOC MD No 4 29 Apr 97 AAG for Art HQ 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97 QMG 1 July 01 MGO 15 Nov 04 Comdg West Ontario 1 Apr 08 GOC 2nd Div Area 1 May 11 Insp. General 1 Dec 12
> Lessard François Louis, C.B.	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt, 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	MG 1 Dec 12	Ins Cav 16 May 96 to 31 Mar 07 Comdt RSC 25 Aug 04 to 31 Mar 07 South Africa, 1899-1900. At- tached to Staff OC Cav- alry Division 10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00 AG 1 Apr 07 GOC 2nd Div Area 1 Dec 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS. Hughes, Hon Samuel.	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt. 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	15 May 02	A. A. G. South Africa, 1899 and 1900 Asst. to Inspector-General, L. of C. South Africa, Jan to Mar, 1900 A. A. G. (Intell.), South Africa. Feb to Apr 1900 A. A. G. (Intell.), South Africa. May to July, 1900 Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 93 to 10 Oct 11 Minister of M. & D. 10 Oct. 11
Fiset, Eugène, D.S.O.,	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt. 89 Regt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 88 Regt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Regt 18 Oct 98	.....	Maj 89 Regt Brev 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 AMS Regt 23 July 03 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 AMS 23 July 03	Mil Staff 1 July 03 PAMC 2 July 04	Staff Adit Med Services 1 Nov 02 DGMS 23 July 03 Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06
Rutherford, Robert William (9)	21 Aug 57	Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 88	66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 15 Nov 07 Mil Staff 1 Apr 08	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04-15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 MGO 1 Apr 08 O.C. 6 Div'l Area 1 Mar 13

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con. Gwatkin, Willoughby Garnose p s c	59 11 Aug	Lt Manch R 10 May 82 Adj't Manch R 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92	Manch R 17 Jan 90	Manch R 7 Apr 00	Brev 6 Jan 04 Subst 7 Dec 09	Brev 20 Nov 07	Staff Capt, Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H-Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 DAAG H-Q of Army (temp) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt (Mohn) H-Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG (Mohn) H-Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 Dir of Opns & Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd Grade Canadian Milia 5 Oct 05 to 20 Oct 09 Gen Staff Off 1st grade E Comd 5 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off (Mohn) Militia H-Q Canada 14 July 11
Smith, Henry	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourg R. Co. 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourg Co 16 Mar 66	Capt and Adj't 40th Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt and Adj't 40th Regt 11 Aug 82 I.S.C. 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Militia 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	87 31 Mar 08	Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont. 12 Jan 79—1 May 76 A.A.G. to N.W.F.F. 14 May 85 Comdt R.S.I. 19 July 87 D.O.C. M.D. No. 1, 1 May 88 MH Sec 15 Oct 03—27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11 Judge Advocate-General 1 Oct 11
Benson, Thomas.....	22 Apr 60	Mil RCA 26 June 83 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA 1 May 05	Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA 4 Nov 09	RCA 1 Apr 08 C.M. 4 Nov 09	Comd RSA 1 Apr 08 Ins of Art Comdg Ev'n Ontario 4 Nov 09 OC 3rd Div Area 1 May 11 Master General of the Ordnance 1 Mar 13 OC Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02 DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03 DOC MD No 1 1 Sept 09 OC 1st Div Area 1 May 11
(D) Hodgins, William Egerton.	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj GGFG 28 Sept 83	GGFG 2 Aug 89	GGFG 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99	C.M. 20 Apr 08	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenancy.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con.							
(D) Humphrey, William Marshall	8 July	52 Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lieut 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73 66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	CM 1 Apr 10		DSA MD 9 1 July 01 DAAG of MP 1 May 05 CSO MP 1 Apr 08 DOC MD No 8 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c Adm 6th Div 1 May 11
⌘ Roy, Alexandre MVO	23 Sept	59 2 Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	CM 15 Nov 10	BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97 DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05 CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08 Comdr Quebec Com'd 20 Dec 10 OC 4th Div Area 1 May 11 DOC MD No 11 1 Jan 13
Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson.	6 Nov	62 Mil ISC 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 8 June 97 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 99 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	CM 15 Nov 10	CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07 DOC MD No 3 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c Adm 2nd Div 1 May 11 O.C. 3rd Div'l Area 1 Mar 13
⌘ Oglvie, George Hunter (g)	25 Apr	60 Mil RCA 27 June 82 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 85 RCA 1 July 98	Brev 17 May 01 RCA 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01 Mil Staff 1 May 11	CM 15 Nov 10	DSA MD No 8 15 May 07 DSA MD No 12 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c Adm 3rd Div 1 May 11
⌘ MacDougall, James Charles	16 July	63 14 Regt 13 May 81 ISC 29 Oct 85	83 14Bn 1 Jun	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R I 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01 RCR 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00 CSO Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 4th Div 1 May 11 Specially employed Militia Head quarters 1 Nov 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con.							
Deinson, Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M.G.	3 Sept 59	Lt (KO) 1st Staffordshire Regt 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Staffordshire Regt 24 July 80 ISC 7 June 88	4th S Staffordshire Regt 31 Dec 81 Brev 7 June 92 RCRI 1 Sept 99	4th S Staffordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 RCR 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02 RCR 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to HEr Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Roberts, &c, Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05-1 Sept 10 Comdt RCR 1 Sept 10 OC 4th Divn 1 Jan 13
Crowe, John Henry Verinder p s c (L)	14 Sept 62	Lt R Art 22 Feb 82	R Art 17 Apr 90	R Art 13 Nov 99	R Art 28 Dec 07 Can Mil 28 Dec 07	Subst. 30 Aug 11	ADC to Lt Gov Punjab 26 Apr 92 to 6 Mar 97 Staff Capt (Intell) H-Q of Army (temp) 2 Dec 99 to 7 Feb 01 25 June 01 to 7 Mar 02 D A Q M G (Intell) H-Q of Army 8 Mar 02 to 31 Dec 02 Chf Inst. R. Mil Acad Chf Inst. (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Acad 15 Apr 04 to 15 Aug 08 Comdt (Gen Staff Off 1st grade) R Mil Coll Canada 23 Sept 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS— Con. Steele, Samuel Benfield, C.B., M. V.O., A.D.C.	5 Jan	49 Ensign 35 Regt 6 July 66	.....	Alb. Fld F'e Apr 85	Hon lc Yukon 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99 Comm't Lt Strathcona's Corps Jan 00 Hon lc Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col CM 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon Col 15 June 07 LSH (RC) 1 Apr 10 Brev 14 Dec 99 RCA 18 Oct 05 Mil. Staff 1 May 11	CM 1 July 12	DO C M D No 13 DO C M D No 10 1 May 09 to 1 Apr 10 Comdt L S H (R C) Comd. & Administer M. D. No. 10 DO C M D No 10 1 Apr 10 to 1 Apr 12 DO C M D No 10 1 Apr 10
Fages, John Bald [L]	28 Feb	2 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 1 Apr 10 RCA 18 Oct 05 Mil. Staff 1 May 11	CM 2 July 12	D A A & Q M G 4th Divn 1 May 11
Gaudet, Frederic Monderet	11 Apr	Lt R O 29 June 87 RCA 27 Dec 87	Brev 27 Dec 90 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 RCA 1 May 05	Brev 27 Dec 03 RCA 1 Apr 08	CM 16 July 12	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, ADC	2 June	Lt (pro) R S M I 28 Sept 89 Lt R S M I 10 June 90	Brev 10 June 93 R C D 1 June 98 RCD 1 July 01	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04 RCD 1 Apr 07	CM 16 July 12	C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Inspector of Cavalry 1 Aug. 07 30 Nov. 12 Adjutant General 1 Dec 12
(D) Cruikshank, Ern- est Alexander.	29 June 54	Pr Ensign 44 Regt 28 Sept 77 2 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81 Lt 44 Regt 13 Jan 82	44 Regt 28 Mar 84	Brev 28 Mar 94	44 Regt 25 Feb 99 5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05 Col CM 20 Apr 09 Mil Staff 1 May 09	CM 1 Aug 13	D O C M D No. 13 1 May 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>							
(D) Landry, Joseph Philippe, A.D.C.	25 June 70	Prov Lt 61 Regt 1 June 88 Lt 61 Regt 8 July 93	61 Regt 16 Mar 94 61 Regt 9 June 99	61 Regt 1 Aug 01 11 Inf Bde 11 Mar 07 Col CM 15 Nov 10 Mil. Staff 1 July 12	CM 1 Aug 13	O C 5 Divl Area 1 July 12	
(D) Biggar, James Lyons.	16 July 56	15 Regt 22 Feb 81 15 Regt 29 Apr 81	15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96 Mil Staff 1 July 01	CASC 1 Dec 01 Mil Staff C P A S C 1 Dec 03 Temp Col 30 Apr 11	C P A S C 17 Aug 13	Staff Officer for Canada, at Chief Base and L. of C., S. Africa 17 June 60 to Jan 01 DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs AQMG, Hdqrs D of S and T 1 July 01 1 Dec 01 1 Dec 04	
(D) Jones, Guy Carleton, G.G.H.S.	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1st Reg CA 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98	Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 AMS 1 Mar 00	Brev 14 Sept 03 AMS 1 June 04 PAMC 1 Oct 05	P A M C 18 Aug 13	DGMS 22 Dec 06	
Dunbar, James Secre- tan (I)	1 Sept 63	Prov 2 Lt 8 Regt 26 Jan 83 2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86 8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	CM 19 Aug 13	D S A M D No. 7 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06 D A A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10 A A G Headquarters 14 Feb 11	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LIEUT-COLONELS						
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L Brighton Eng 23 June 01 24 May 00 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	Hon U L 17 May 01 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07 C. R. C. E., MD 13 28 June 13
Strange, Franl:	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	SOO 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
∞(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57	.....	Capt and QrMr 4th Hussars 1 Sept 82	Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Belton, Cassius Wilkin- son	11 Apr 61	.....	.....	Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11 to 1 Aug. 13
Morin, Jacques Alfred....	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 2 Dec 07	S O O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11
∞Grant, James Alex- ander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95	Sur Maj G G F G 8 May 99 RO 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06
∞Heward, Edward Hamptden Turner.	17 Jan 52	2 Lt G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G B G 2 May 79 Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 83	Brev C M 21 Dec 88 Brev Coy M I 11 June 91 Brev C M 27 June 92 Can Mil 27 Sept 97	Un List 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04	Brev 28 Aug 06	A M O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D M S 6 Div'l Area 1 May 13 Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
L.F.-COLONELS—Con. Bridges, James White- side.	15 July 63			Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 83 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	P A M C 21 Nov 07	P M O M D No 8 27 Apr 03 P M O Q C 2 July 04 A M O 4th Div'l Area 1 Sept 10 1 May 11
Foster, Gilbert LaFay- ette.	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 21 Nov 07	A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D M S 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 13
Greville-Harston, Charles	10 Aug 48	RMLI 9 Aug 66 10 Regt 14 Dec 83	10 Regt 27 Feb 85	Ret List 20 Apr 94	R O 21 Nov 04 Mil Staff 1 Mar 08	B M to N W F F 14 May 85 Chf Insp of Arms and Ammn 1 Mar 08
Burstall, Henry Ed- ward, A.D.C. p. s. c.	26 Aug 70	Lt (pro) R C A 29 Oct 89 Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 Apr 95 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 Apr 08	Ins H F & Hvy 1 Apr 10 Comdt RSA Heavy Art 6 May 11
Dodge, George Allison	3 Nov 64	Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D of S and T 5th Div'l Area 1 Oct 12
Ward, Walter Reginald.	24 Oct 69	R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04		Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	Asst P M G 1 Jan 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
I.T.-COLONELS—Con.						
><Wood, Thomas Birchall p s c [L.]	26 July 65	R Art 9 Dec 84	R Art 14 Mar 94	R Art 15 Dec 03	Can Mil 1 Apr 10	Spec Serv S Africa 19 Feb 00 to 5 Apr 00 Staff Off (graded D A A G) to Asst Inst Gen L of C S A 6 Apr 00 to 25 Jan 01 Brig Maj R. Art S Dist Staff Off 11 Apr 02 to 22 Sept 03 D A Q M G S Dist D A Q M G S Comd 23 Sept 03 to 31 May 05 Staff Off for Del E Comd Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Coast Del E Comd 1 June 05 to 22 Sept 07 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R. Mil Coll Canada 2 Apr 10
Sircom, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 58	2 Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 16 Oct 91	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Brev 11 Jan 11 C A P C 1 Apr 11	Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
><Fages, Alfred Oc- tave [L.]	10 Feb 61	9 Regt R C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev 13 Mar 95 1 Sept 99 R C R 1 May 05	Brev 13 M R C R 1 May 05	Brev 13 Mar 11 R C R 1 Jan 13	Commandant R. S. I. 1 May 05 Commandant R C R 1 Jan. 13
><Haill, William Bur- ray	25 June 49	R C A R C D Vet Maj R C D 1 Apr 03	..... ..... ..... .....	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Vet Lt Col 22 Mar 10	Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 C R A V C 1 Apr 11	P V O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Massie James.....	25 June 50	4th Regt. Cav. 13 May 81 R C A 9 May 87 (Vet I.t)	Vet. Capt. 13 May 86 9 May 92	Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96 Vet. Major 1 Apr. 03	Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 Vet Lt.-Col 18 Aug 10 C P A V C 1 Apr 11	P V O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Thacker, Herbert Cyril (g) [F]	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A 25 June 01 10 Oct 93	Brev R C A 10 Oct 93 1 Mar 01	R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07 to 1 May 11 Comdt RSA Coast Def Art 1 May 11
Panet, Henri Alex- andre, D.S.O.	24 July 69	Mil R C A 25 June 91 2 May 94	Brev R C A 2 May 94 1 July 02	Brev R C A 17 May 01 1 May 05	..... R C A 1 May 11	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. A A G 9 Jan. 01 D A G 1 Feb 05 1 Feb 07 Comdt. R.S.A H. & F. -1 June 09 15 Mar 13
Maunsell, George Stop- ford	2 July 65	2nd Lt 8 Hrs Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86 1 Jan 85 8 Hrs Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	22 Oct 86	R C E 1 July 03	R C E 12 July 11	A D G E S 1 July 03 A D E S 1 Dec 04 D G E S 1 Apr 13
Macdonald James Fraser	28 Aug 68	Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2nd Lt 37 Regt Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 1 June 95	37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 28 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 28 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	C O C 26 July 11	D C E and P O O 21 May 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Thacker, Percival Edward <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Oct 73	RCRI 1 Apr 95 Brev RCMR 1 Oct 04	1 Apr 95 1 Oct 04	RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	A.A.G. Dir. of Mil. Training. 1 Apr 09 Attd Central Section Imperial General Staff 1 Jan 11 1 Apr 12
Maconnell, Archibald Cameron, <i>D.S.O.</i>	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 89 CM 29 June 86	.....	Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01 RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	
Maconnell, Archibald Hayes, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Feb	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 CRI 22 Apr 92	22 Apr 95 1 Nov 02	Brev 17 May 01 RCR 15 Sept 05	Brev 21 Apr 12	D.A.A.G., M.P. 5 Jan 07 D.A.A.Q.M.G., M.P. 7 Jan 08 C.S.O., W.O. 1 Sept 10 A.A.G. ic. Adm. 1 Div. 1 May 11
Carpenter, Albert Edward.	2 Sept 67	2 Lt (<i>prop</i>) 13 Regt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 88 ISC (<i>prop</i>) 16 Sept 89 RCRI 2 June 93	3 June 96 1 Nov 02	Brev 16 Sept 01 RCR 15 Sept 05	Brev 22 Apr 12	
Elliot, Harry Macintyre, (<i>g</i>)	3 Dec 67	2nd Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 Lt R Art 17 Feb 91	17 Aug 98 Can Mil 9 June 08	R Art 9 June 08 9 June 08	Brev 9 June 12	Inst. Sch. of Gunnery. 6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05 Inst (1st Ct) Sch. of Gunnery. 1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06 Empld. with Can. Forces. Dir. of Art'y 29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09 A.A.G. ic. Admn. 2 Div'n 1 Mar 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
∞ Paley, George p.s.c.	27 Jan 72	2nd Lt Rif Brig 12 Mar 92 Lt Rif Brig 4 Apr 94	Rif Brig 28 Dec 98	Rif Brig 8 July 08	Brev CM 8 July 12	ADC (temp) to GOC Woolwich Dist 4 Feb 02 to 5 Sept 02 Staff Capt H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army 2 Feb 05 to 19 Sept 06 DAQMG H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 2nd grade H-Q of Army 20 Sept 06 to 1 Feb 09 Spec Empla H-Q of Army 2 Feb 09 to 7 Mar 09 Dir of M Opns and Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade) Can Mila 21 Oct 09
∞ Nelles, Charles Macklern.	31 Aug 65	2 Lt (pron) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 RCD 27 Nov 97	38 Bn RCD 1 Nov 04	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 25 July 05	RCD 1 Dec 12	
∞ (D) Winter, Charles Francis.	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R F and C M F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88	GGFG 5 Dec 90 25 Aug 94 GGFG 1 Dec 96	Brev 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07	Mil. Staff 1 Feb 13	DAAG H Qs 25 Oct 07 DAAG QC 1 Sept 10 AAG ic. Adm 5th Div 1 May 11 Mil. Sec., Hdqrs. 1 Feb 13
∞ Morrison, Edward Whipple Bancroft, D.S.O.	6 July 67	2 Lt CFA 17 May 97 Lt CFA 31 May 98	Brev 17 May 01 CFA 1 June 04	CFA 20 July 05	CFA 1 May 09 Mil. Staff 1 Mar 13	Director of Artillery 1 Mar 13
Houliston, John	11 Aug 68	R O 28 June 90 Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92	Major 86 Regt 22 June 04 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan. 00 RCE 4 July 04	RCE 4 July 06	RCE 15 Aug 13	CE 5 Div Area 1 May 11 31 May 12 CRCE 5 Div Area 1 June 12 15 Dec 12 CRCE 6 Div. Area 5 June 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS.					
Horden, Gwya Venables P.s.c.	27 June 70; 2nd Lt 10 June 91 Lt K R Rif C 20 June 94	K R Rif C 4 Dec 99	Brev 29 Nov 00 Adj't K R Rif C 19 Mar 01— 9 Dec 04 K R Rif C 20 Aug 08	Employed with Egyptian Army 8 Feb 99—25 Nov 99 Gen Staff Off, 3rd Grade, H.-Q. of Army 2 Apr 07—13 Sept 07 Brig Maj, 7th Brig, S Comd, Gen Staff Off, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div, Canada	
Brousseau, Joseph Docile	23 Dec 68		Sur Maj 1 F Bat A M O 5th Div 1 Area 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05		

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
>< Eston, Daniel Isaac Vernon, p.s.c.	19 Sept 69	93 Bn 2 Bat. C F A Capt 2 Bat C F A Maj 2 Bat C F A R C R I 8 July 96 R C A J 2 Nov 97	Brev R C A 8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa 1900. Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June. Sp service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June—6 July Asst. D O and S D 1 July 05 Dir of Mil Training 1 Apr 08 -1 Jan 11
>< Vaux, Francis Leonard	12 July 72	Lt 42 Regt Lt A M C 6 Jan 00	A M C Hon Capt Imp Army 5 Dec 00	A M C 15 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Sept 05	
>< Leslie, James Norman Stuart	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	Brev R C A 9 June 98 2 Jan 03	R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra. A D C to G O C Mil Canada. 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99 S. Africa, Brig. Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.
>< Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt Lt 90 Regt 1 July 80 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A 28 Feb 01 1 July 02	R C A 1 Dec 05	
Helmer, Richard Alexis (temp Lt.-Col. 1 Oct 10)	12 Oct 64	Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94	43 Regt 21 Mar 96	43 Regt 2 May 99 Mil Staff 27 Apr 06	DAAG for M 27 Apr 06 AAG for M 1 Oct 08 AAG 17 May 10 D of M 1 Jan 11

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE., Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
Panet, Arthur Hubert.....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G G F G 3 June 01 Lt G G F G 3 June 01	OSC 1 July 03	OSC 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Wynne, John Herbert.....	24 May 57	Prov 2 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Shannon, Lewis William.....	3 Feb 59	Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj RO 14 July 96 Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Cap Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	DSA M D No. 1 DAA and QMG 1 Div 1 Sept 06 1 May 11
Drum, Lorne.....	25 July 71	Lt QO HQ 30 Mar 95 2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt AMS 28 Jan 01	AMS 1 Oct 05	PAMC 20 Oct 06	
Eimsley, James Harold p s c.....	13 Oct 78	Lt GGBG 5 Jan 98 RCD 15 June 98	Brev RCD	RCD 20 June 07	ADC to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I Bde S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00 GSO 3rd Grade 2nd Div'l Area 1 Jan 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
Doull, John Doull.....	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks LI 29 Aug 94 30 Jan 98	Yorks LI 23 Apr 00 7 Oct 05 23 Apr 00	RCR 1 Aug 07	AAG i/c Admn. 5 Divn. 1 Apr 13
Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.....	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 98	87 Regt CASC RO OSC	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymour, (c.).....	28 Apr 76	OSC 1 July 03	OSC 1 Dec 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 6 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde.....	3 June 74	RO 27 Jan 98 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 RCE 7 Mar 05	RCE 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec. 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05—1 May 09 C E 2 Div'l Area 1 May 11 to 31 May 12 C R C E 2 Div'l Area 1 June 12
Hart, Edward Charles.....	16 June 70	.....	Surg Maj 5 Regt CA PAMC 23 Dec 98 PAMC 1 May 06	PAMC 11 Dec 07	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accnts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Imp. Pensions, H.Q. Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Mack, John Clarkson Cgltvie.....	18 Jan 72	2 Lt 4 N. Lanc Regt 24 May 89 2 Lt 4 R. S. Fus 28 Sept 92 Resigned 23 Mar 96 Res of of (recalled) 2nd Lt R Garr R 9 Mar 01 Lt R Garr R 27 Aug 02 Lt R Garr R 28 Aug 02	N Lan R 5 May 06 CM 1 Apr 06	CAPC 6 May 08	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
∞ Lafferty, Francis Delamere (p.a.c. <i>Eng.</i>)	76 Lt RO 23 Jan RCA	25 June 96 Brev 2 May 99 RCA	2 May 01 RCA 1 Dec 04	19 May 08 RCA	DSAMD NO 5 Staff Adjt RMC 26 July 04 1 Mar 05 to 16 Sept 08
Carey, Arthur Basil	3 Mar 72 2nd Lt R Eng Lt R Eng	24 July 91 24 July 94	24 July 02 R Eng	Can Mila 22 Aug 08 R Eng 24 July 11	DE, MD Nos. 10 and 13 to 31 May 12 C R C E to 31 Aug 12 C R C E M.D. 11 1 Sept. 12
Shine, John Piercey	9 Feb 75 2nd Lt R Mar Lt R Mar	1 Sept 83 1 July 94	R Mar R Mar	Brev Can Mila 1 Sept 08 R Mar 1 Sept 11	Supt Gymnasia S Dist (temp) 3 May 01 to 25 Sept 02 Prof R Mil Coll Canada 1 Sept 08
Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis	21 Dec 64 Lt A M S	4 Nov 01	A M S PAMC 1 Oct 05	1 June 04 PAMC 1 May 09	
∞ Kaye, John Henry	28 June 69	RCRI 28 Feb 98	Brev RCR	28 Feb 01 RCR 1 Dec 04	
Tooley, Edwin Richard	4 Aug 72 Lt 2 Batt CFA	17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig CFA... Armm Column CAPC 1 June 05 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 4th Div' Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Shanly, Coote Niabitt.....	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 13 Apr 95 Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Robertson William <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Oct 72	Lt R Eng 22 July 92 Lt R Eng 22 July 95	R Eng 22 July 03	R Eng 22 July 12 Can Mila 1 Apr 10	Staff Capt H-Q of Army 3 Feb 08 to 15 Nov 08 Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 3rd grade War Office 16 Nov 08 to 31 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R. Mil Coll of Canada 1 Apr 10 GSO 2nd Grade 5th Div 1 June 11
Kemble, William Edward, (g.)	5 Mar 74	2nd Lt R Art 15 Nov 94 Lt R Art 15 Nov 97	R Art 15 June 00	Can Mila 15 Apr 10	ADC to Maj-Gen Inf Brig S Africa 13 Nov 99 to 22 Dec 99 Spec Serv S Africa 24 Jan 00 to 1 May 00 Adjt Militia Adjt Spec Reserve 4 May 06 to 6 July 08
Jacques, Harry Melville.....	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	PAMC 4 Aug 06	PAMC 8 May 10	
Hallick, William.....	11 June 65	Imp Army In ranks 12 yrs 227 d. WO 3 yrs 124 d. AC of O 27 Jan 00 AOD	DC of O 29 Nov 00 AOD 29 Nov 00 CM 21 May 10	C of O, AOD 20 May 07 CM 21 May 10 COC 2 July 10	Staff Off at Corps Hd-Qrs 11 Nov 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Wolf, Arnold Johnston.....	1 Sept 73	2nd Lt R Eng 10 Feb 93 Lt R Eng	R Eng 13 Jan 04	Can Mila 28 July 10	Prof R Mil Coll Canada 28 July 10
Anderson, William Beaumont psc.....	9 Sept 77	RO 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	R Eng 97 97 Regt C of G RCE 7 Mar 05	RCE 15 Nov 10	Int Staff Officer AD of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08 DAQMG MP 10 Mar 11 GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort 1 May 11 DMT 1 Apr 12
Kemmis Betty, Hubert psc.....	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt Capt 21 Regt RCRI	Brev RCR 11 Dec 99 11 Dec 99	1 Dec 02 25 July 05 RCR 16 Nov 10	GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrs Army 10 June 09 AAG 1 Jan 11
Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Ben- tick	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt CA Lt RCR Leins R Lt Leins R	23 Feb 97 29 Sept 97 15 Dec 97 11 July 00	RCR 1 Nov 05	
(D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley....	14 Jan 80	Lt 12 Bn 2 Lt 2 Bn Lt 2 Bn 2 Lt 5 Regt CA Lt 5 Regt CA	1 Aug 79 1 Sept 82 27 Apr 83 11 Apr 96 29 Sept 96	1 Aug 79 1 Sept 82 27 Apr 83 11 Apr 96 29 Sept 96	Mil Staff 8 Dec 10 DSAMD 11 DAA and QMG 2nd Div 1 May 11 DAA & QMG, 3rd Div. 1 Apr 13
Van Straubenzee, Charles Turner.....	17 June 76	RCD	12 Apr 98 Brev RCD	12 Apr 01 RCD 1 Nov 05	
Sedgwick Francis Roger.....	5 July 76	2nd Lt R Art Lt R Art	21 Mar 96 21 Mar 99	15 Jan 02 Can Mila R Art	Empld with W Afr Frontier Force 17 Dec 01 to 13 Sept 05 Prof R Mil Coll Canada 11 Aug 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Forbes, John Richard.....	6 May 62	2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff CAPC 1 July 06 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 11	Paymaster 2nd Div 1 Jan 13
Clarke, John Thomas.....	27 Feb 70	Lt AMC 1 July 00	AMC 1 Nov 00 PAMC 27 Sept 07	AMC 21 Mar 04 PAMC 1 Apr 11	ADMS 5th Div 21 May 12
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille (g).....	24 Aug 81	RO RCA 11 Nov 02	RCA 1 Dec 04	RCA 1 May 11	
Mills, James Edgar (g).....	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 FB 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 1 June 05	RCA 1 May 11	Comdt. R.S.A. Coast Def. Art. 15 Mar 13
Lindsay, William Bethune.....	3 Nov 80	RO RCE 1 July 04	RCE 16 Nov 05	RCE 1 May 11	DE, MD No. 11 1 Apr 10 to 31 May 12 C R C E., M.D 11 1 June 12 to 31 Aug. 12 CRCE., M.D 10 1 Sept. 12
Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles William p.s.c.	30 Ap. 75	2nd Lt Yorks LI 10 Oct 94 Lt Yorks LI 23 May 98	Yorks LI 9 June 00 Can Mila 9 June 00	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11	DAAG Malta 6 Aug 04 to 31 Oct 04 DAA & QMG Malta 1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 1st Div Can Mila 16 June 11
Hayter, Ross John Finnis p.s.c.	28 Feb 75	2nd Lt Ches R 28 Aug 95 Lt Ches R 6 Apr 98	Ches R 15 Nov 01	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11	ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa 7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02 DAA & QMG Malta Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 6th Div Can Militia

N.A.M.E.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
∞ Lipsett, Louis James <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 June 74	2nd Lt R Ir Regt 10 Oct 94 Lt R Ir Regt 28 July 97	R Ir Regt 21 Feb 01 Can Mila 21 Feb 01	Brev Can Mila 27 July 11	DAQMS S Africa 18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05 DAA & QMG, S Africa 1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Comd 1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Army Corps ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Comd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08 Empld with Canadian Milia as Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Western Canada 27 July 11
Potter, Jacob Leslie	16 Apr 77	Lt AMC 22 Oct 07	PAMC 7 Jan 08	PAMC 1 Sept 11	Prof RMC Canada 23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10 Garr Adjt St. Lucia 14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05 SOO, MD, No. 10 1 May 11
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart, Count	11 June 72	2nd Lt RA 4 July 92 Lt RA 4 July 95	RA 1 Feb 00 COC 1 May 11	Brev Can Mila 5 Oct 11	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, 22 Jan 03 R.M.C. to 1 Dec 04 Bde. Major, 12th Bde., 6 Divn., S. Comm., to 27 Jan 07 Bde. Major, 8th Bde., 4 Divn., S. Comm., GSO 2nd Gde, Coast Def., E. Comm., 16 July 08 GSO 2nd Gde, RMC, Canada, 25 Oct 12
∞ Bryant, Alan <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Apr 69	2 Lt. Glouc. Regt. 29 Mar 90 Lt. 1 July 91	Glouc. Regt. 24 Feb 00	Glouc. Regt. 25 Oct. 11 CM 25 Oct 11	
∞ Perreau, Charles Noel	19 Dec 74	2nd Lt R Dub Fus 28 Sept 95 Lt R Dub Fus 4 June 97	R Dub Fus 25 Feb 00	Brev CM 27 Oct 11	Adjt Militia 10 July 02—9 July 07 Adjt RMC, Canada 27 Oct 11
Lister, Frederick Alexander	17 Sept 73	Prov 2 Lt 27 Regt. 11 Aug 97 2 Lt 27 Regt. 2 Dec 97 R.C.R.I. 14 Mar 98	Brev RCR 14 Mar 01 RCR 1 Dec 05	Brev CM 27 Oct 11 RCR 9 Nov 11	Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04 DAAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09 AAG for Signalling 23 Oct 10 Asst Dir of Signalling 1 Jan 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
LeDuc, Louis [L].....	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt. 24 Oct 96 RCRI 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 1 Dec 05 RCR	RCR 9 Nov 11	DSA MD No 7 1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10 AAG i/c Admn 4th Divn. 1 Apr 13
Dean, Edward Charles.....	28 Jan 68	Capt CASC 19 May 03 CPASC 29 May 06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD of S and T 1 Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D of S and T 6 Div. Area 1 Oct 13
Simson, William Amot.....	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01 Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01 Capt 63 Regt. 15 Sept 04 CPASC 1 Aug 06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD and S of T 3 Div Area 1 May 11
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver.....	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 29 Mar 06 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Tellier, Edouard.....	27 Nov 65	QM 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 29 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Anderson, Albert Hudson.....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt OSC 1 July 03 Maj OSC 30 Aug 06 Maj COC 2 Dec 07 COC 1 Sept 06	COC 15 Nov 11	
Hammond, Reginald Chalmers.....	12 Apr 72	2nd Lt R Eng 31 Dec 96 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 99	R Eng 31 Dec 05 Can Mila 31 Dec 05	Brev Can Mila 31 Dec 11	Prof R Mil Coll, Canada 1 Oct 99

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....	18 Feb 77	RO 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 RCE 1 July 04	RCE 17 Nov 05	RCE 28 Feb 12	A. D. G. E. S. 1 June 10
MacKie, Ernest Ford, DSO.....	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99	Brev RCMR LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	1 Apr 04 LSH (RC) 5 Jan 07 1 Apr 12	D. S. A. M. D., No. 13 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume.....	17 July 70	2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag RCD 2 Feb 03 1 Nov 05	Mil Staff 11 Apr 12	D. A. A. G., MP DAA & QMG, 6 Div 1 Sept 10 1 May 11
Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie...	22 May 72	RCD RCMR 1 Apr 01 1 July 01	Brev RCMR LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	1 Apr 03 LSH (RC) 2 Feb 09 1 May 12	D. S. A., M. D., No. 10 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar.....	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 FB 15 June 95 Lt 1 FB 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 FB 7 Oct 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 19 Nov 06	RCA 28 May 12	
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	2 Lt RA 23 May 00 Lt RA 15 Feb 02 -18 Feb 04 RCA 15 Aug 04	RCA 19 Nov 06	RCA 23 July 12	Specially Employed Militia Hd-Qrs 27 Feb 12
Conger, William Stoddard.....	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt RCR 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 CADC 1 Jan 07	Brev 18 Oct 12	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con					
Hughes, Henry Thoresby.....	1 May 72	Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt CASC 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 RCE 1 July 04	RCE 23 Apr 07	RCE 15 Nov 12	C E 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11 to 31 May 12 C RCE 3rd Div'l Area 1 June 12
Gardiner, Richard <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Oct 74	Lt S Leans Regt 6 Mar 95 Lt Ind Army 28 Oct 97	Ind Army 6 Mar 04 CM 6 Mar 04	Ind Army 6 Mar 13 CM 6 Mar 13	
Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont.....	12 Oct 81	Lt CE 5 May 04 Capt CE 22 May 06 Major CE 7 June 08			
Young, David Douglas.....	30 Nov 81	Lt G B G RCD 1 May 02	Brev RCD 1 May 07 1 Sept 10	RCE 1 Dec 12	
Burnham, James Gilchrist.....	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev R C R 1 Dec 05	RCD 10 Mar 13 R C R 1 Apr 13	
Hill, Claude Hardinge.....	30 Aug 81	2nd Lt 66 Rgt 9 Apr 00 Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	R C R 1 Apr 13	
Benoit, Paul Soumande.....	6 July 84	R O 23 June 04 R C E 2 July 04 15 Aug 03	R C E 22 Mar 10	RCE 15 Aug 13	
Layborn, Sidney Pilton.....	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev C A P C 4 Feb 07	30 June 01 Brev 30 June 13	S. Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staff of Brig-Gen. Broadwood and Lt-Gen. French. D S A M D No. 1 15 Apr 03 D S A M D No. 8 1 Sept 06 7 Feb 07
Marks, Wilfred Osborne.....	2 May 77	Lt ASC 22 May 00 Lt ASC 1 June 01	A S C 30 Apr 06	CM 14 Aug 13	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

79

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Ferguson-Davie, Francis Andrews	15 July 67	2 Lt R Highrs 26 Feb 87 Lt R Highrs 29 May 89 Lt R O Mar 91 Lt R Highrs Dec 99	R Highrs 28 Oct 02 Can Mila 28 Oct 02	
Clarke, Emmet Edward	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 10 Aug 04	D S A M D No. 4 10 Aug 04 DAA & QMG 3rd Div 1 May 11 Act AD of Sand T H d Qrs 2 Jan 12 ADS, T Hdqrs. 1 Apr 13
Gillin, Mark Cletus (o).....	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	S.O.O. MD 11) I.O.O. West-5 June, ern Canada.) '09
Lambert, Aurèle Oscar.....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Paymr 3 Div'l Area 1 May 11

80 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i>				
Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L]	21 Aug 82	2 Lt 85 Reg 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 14 Jan 07	
Wright, Gordon Brooks.....	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07 RCE 3 Nov 10	Staff Lt Survey Div. 15 Aug 04—8 Nov 08 ADMS 9 Nov 08— 1 Dec 10 C.R.C.E 5 Div'l Area 5 June 13
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse.....	9 June 72	Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt 24 June 92 2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 23 May 98 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	Paymr 5th Div Area 1 May 11
Almon, William Bruce.....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

81

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS--Con.				
Heward, Stephen Augustus...	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Cpts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 73	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	D.A.A.G. 1 Apr 11.
White, Basil Cherrington....	26 June 80	8 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, Ottawa 9 May 11 to 30 Apr. 13
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, 1 May 13
McFoulkes, John Fortescue.	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	C A I P C 1 Apr 08	
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 CPASC 22 Dec 06	CPASC 21 May 08	A D of S and T 2 Div Area 1 May 11
McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	CMR 11 Dec 02 RCD 14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08 RCD 21 Jan 11	DAAG for signalling 1 May 09-21 Jan 11
Birchall, Arthur Percival....	7 Mar 77	2 Lt R Fus 23 May 00 Lt R Fus 11 Apr 02 Adj R Fus 25 Mar 04 to 24 Mar 07	R Fus 1 Oct 08 Can Mila 1 Oct 08	
Gibsons, William Waring Primrose.....	6 June 72	8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 R C R 23 June 05	R C R 18 Dec 08	DAAG MP 1 Sept 09 DAA and QMG Hal Fort 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.				
∞ Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer..... (temp major 25 July 13)...	6 Dec 71	Imp. Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89 2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 91 2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 RCMR 8 June 04	RCMR 2 Feb 09 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	DSA MD 10 3 Feb 11 DAA & QMG 2nd Div'n 1 Apr 13
∞ Morrison, Frank Stanley.	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 RCD 23 July 04	Brev 23 July 09 RCD 10 Mar 13	
du Domaine, Ernest Louis...	22 Sept 73	10 Regt 28 Oct 01 RCD 23 June 05	RCD 1 Sept 09	
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm.....	14 May 79	2nd Lt 78 Regt 24 Dec 97 68 Regt 18 Apr 00 Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 RCD 23 June 05	RCD 1 Sept 09	
Constantine, Charles Francis (g.)	21 Oct 83	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 1 Feb 10	
Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile.....	14 Oct 85	.....	CAPC 11 Feb 10	Dist Paymr MD No. 10 1 May 12
Anderson, Thomas Victor....	4 July 81	RO 25 June 00 14 Regt 27 Nov 02 Capt 14 Regt RCE 17 Aug 03 20 June 05	RCE 22 Mar 10	ADMS 1 Dec 10
Osler, Stratton Harry.....	18 Oct 82	RO 24 June 03 Lt Staff 12 May 04 RCE 1 July 05	Brev 1 Apr 10 RCE 7 Feb 11	Staff Lt Survey Div 12 May 04-3 Apr 11
∞ Bell, Arthur Henry.....	16 Sept 71	UL 28 July 05 RCMR 30 June 08 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 10	DSA MD 13 3 Feb 11
Brett, Francis Lionel Seymour	11 Mar 81	2 Lt unattached 8 Jan 01 2d Lt Wilts Regt 9 Mar 01 Lt. Wilts Regt 18 July 03 Ind Army 23 Sept 03	Ind Army 8 Jan 10 CM 8 Jan 10	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

83

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.				
Cartwright, Frank Lennox, DSO.....	27 Mar 74	2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93 Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94 Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96	LSH (RC) 15 May 10	
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	RCA 22 June 05	Brev RCA 22 June 10 RCA 29 Nov 10	
Kingsford, William Rupert...	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt QOR 31 May 00 2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01 RCD 25 July 05	Brev RCD 25 July 10 10 Mar 13	
Jamieson, Archibald William	27 Apr 74	Pr 2 Lt 5 Batt CA 24 June 02 Pr Lt 5 Batt CA 3 Mar 03 RCA 1 Aug 05	Brev RCA 1 Aug 10 1 May 11	
Boak, Henry Eversley.....	26 Dec 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 8 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Harris, Alexis Ernest.....	20 Nov 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 8 Aug 10 RCA 20 Jan 12	
Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton (g).....	16 Aug 85	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 8 Aug 10 RCA 27 Feb 12	
Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt..	23 Aug 69	2 Lt 3 Durham L I 27 May 89 Lieut 13 Sept 90 Lt C of G 25 June 04	Capt C of G 15 Mar 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	ADMI 1 Sept 10
Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....	10 Oct 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 26 Oct 10 RCA 24 Apr 12	
Swift, Albert Edward.... (temp. major 16 Aug. 12)	30 Jan 68	2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97 Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97	Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01 Mil Staff 22 Nov 10	Asst Ins Small Arms 29 May 06 Ins Small Arms 22 Nov 10
Beeman, William Gilbert (g)	28 June 84	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 29 Nov 10	
Pope, Edgar William (l)	29 Sept 87	59 Regt 29 July 05 RCR 20 Feb 06	RCR 29 Nov 10	DSA, MD No. 7 29 Nov 10 DAA & QMG 5th Div 1 May 11
Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt 22 Nov 04 RCR 5 Apr 06	RCR 30 Nov 10	
Eaton, Frederick Borden....	18 Dec 85	CPASC 26 Oct 07	CPASC 10 Dec 10	ADST 1 Div. Area 15 Sept 13
Hamilton, George Theodore.	5 July 81	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00	RFA CM 22 Jan 11 22 Jan 11	Specially employed 21 July 13 MHQ
Brown, James Sutherland ...	28 June 81	39 Regt 17 Sept 02 Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 RCR 25 June 06	RCR 11 Feb 11	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.				
✕ Butcher, William Patrick (temp major 25 July 13)	6 Feb 66	In ranks CM 2 yrs 106 dys. RCR 14 yrs. WO 3 yrs 347 dys.	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03 Mil Staff 14 Feb 11	
Regan, James Louis,.....	2 Oct 88	.....	CAPC 1 Apr 11	
Taschereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville.....	13 May 69	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 June 88 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89 Lt 87 Regt 27 Sept 89 Maj 23 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06 Lt-Col 92 Regt 5 Dec 06 Vet Capt RCD 1 Nov 07	CPAVC 1 Apr 11	
Lawless, William Thewles.... (temp major 2 Jan 13)	29 Sept 67	2 Lt 43 Regt 3 Dec 87 Lt 43 Regt 4 Jan. 89 Lt. GGFG 1 June 95 Brev Major RO 1 June 06	Mil Staff 30 Apr 11	DSA MD 10 2 Jan. 13
Wright, Arthur Stanley (g)..	22 Oct 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 25 May 11 RCA 25 May 11	
✕ Folger, Karl Creighton .	11 Aug 81	RCD 1 July 06 COC 1 Apr 11	COC 1 June 11	SOO 1 Div 15 July 12
Hagarty, William Grasett....	2 Aug 85	RCA 20 June 06	Brev 29 June 11 RCA 1 May 12	
Gilman, Frederick	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 RCD 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
✕ Bell, Walker Harden- brooke	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 RCD 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
Smith, Edward Albert Seely	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt 31 Mar 05 RCR 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11 RCR 9 Nov 11	
Grant, Charles Roche.....	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt CA27 Feb 05 RCA 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11 RCA 1 July 12	
Plummer, Maurice Vernon....	3 Dec 81	2nd Lt R Art 24 June 03 Lt R Art 24 June 06	Brev 10 Aug 11	Ins RMC, Canada 10 Aug 11
Lacroix, Joseph Octave..... Damase	20 July 83	PAMC 1 Dec 09	PAMC 1 Sept 11	
Chisholm, Hugh A.....	8 Feb 83	PAMC 17 May 10	PAMC 1 Sept 11	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.				
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.....	12 Dec 83	RO C of G Lt Staff RCE 24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Jan 04 -1 Aug 05 19 Jan 06	Brev 12 Sept 11 RCE 5 Feb 12	Staff Lt Survey Div 1 Jan 04—1 Aug 05 Staff Lt Survey Div 19 July 06 to 31 Jan 12
Moore, Frederick William Louis.....	5 Apr 66	RCA Capt RCA Capt SAC Natal M Pol Capt RO 20 Apr 91 20 June 93 5 Feb 01 04 1 Aug 09	Mil Staff 6 Oct 11	Actg DSA, MD 8 1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11 DSA, MD 11 1 May 11
Prideaux, Philip Edward	16 Nov 73	2 Lt WIR Lt WIR Capt WIR Lt 10 Regt RG 15 July 04 22 Nov 05 Capt OSC Capt COC Lt COC 25 Apr 04 22 Apr 96 7 May 00 15 July 04 22 Nov 05 15 Dec 06 2 Dec 07 1 Mar 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Costin, Charles Barry.....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt RCR 3 May 06 7 Dec 06	Brev 7 Dec 11 RCR 15 Apr 12	DAAGHQ 16 Dec 11
MaoBrien, James Howden	30 June 78	Lt 9 TLH RCD 31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07	Brev 27 Jan 12	
Lawson, G C.....	1 Nov 84	PAMC 13 June 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12	
Snell, Arthur Evans.....	19 Mar 76	Lt AMC Capt AMC PAMC 23 June 06 29 Oct 08 19 Sept 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12	
Russell, William Robert.....	21 Aug 83	RCMR LSH (RC) 10 Dec 08 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 12	
Harris, Edward Montgomery	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt 2 Lt Midd'x Regt 18 Apr 00 Lt Midd'x Regt. 17 Nov 00 -2 Nov 05 27 Apr 08	CPASC 3 May 12	
Willets, Charles Richard Edward.....	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt Lt RCR 20 Feb 06 1 July 06	RCR 28 May 12	
Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare	28 May 87	RCE 27 June 07	Brev. 27 June 12 RCE 15 Nov 12	Staff Lieut. 1 Mar 11
Greer, Horace Charles.....	18 Sept. 84	2 Lt 3 Hrs Lt 3 Hrs CPASC 20 Dec 05 9 Apr 10 25 Apr 10	CPASC 30 June 12	
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard.....	14 Nov 85	2 Lt 3 Hants Regt Lt UL RCR 13 Mar 05 21 Aug 06 1 July 07	Brev 1 July 12 RCR 1 July 13	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.				
Garon, Marie Martin Lefrancois.....	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt 31 Mar 04 Capt 89 Regt 20 May 04 RCR 1 July 07	Brev. 1 July 12 RCR 1 July 13	
Langford, Robert John Spinfuff.....	9 July 87	RCR 20 Aug 07	Brev. 20 Aug 12	
Vien, Louis Stanislas (L).....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA 20 July 03 Capt 6 Regt CA 19 July 05 RCA 8 Aug 05	RCA 1 Nov 12	
Browne, George Sackville.....	26 Nov. 86	RO 27 June 07 RCA 16 Aug. 07	Brevet 6 Dec 12	
Martin, William Michael Jamieson (o.).....	12 Jan 81	2 Lt RA 24 Dec 02 Lt RA 24 Dec 05 CM 24 Dec 05	Brev CM 17 Dec 12	SOO MD 11 14 Dec 12
Loggie, Gerald Purvis.....	31 Mar 84	RO 22 June 05 RCA 1 Aug 05 RO 26 May 10 COC 3 Feb 12	COC 12 Nov 12	SOO MD No. 13 1 Dec 12
Hill, Ernest Stillman.....	28 Oct. 84	RO 23 June 04 71 Regt 20 July 04 RCA 21 June 05 RCE 16 Oct 05	RCE 5 Mar 13	
Heymann, Francis Albert.....	1 Sept 82	2 Lt RE 1 Oct 04 Lt RE 23 June 07	CM 4 Apr. 13	Inst RMC Canada 10 Aug 11
Bowie, Douglas Bain.....	15 Jan 86	RCD 18 Feb 08	Brevet 1 May 13	
Ward, Conway Warne.....	20 Feb 84	In ranks CPASC 143 days CAPC 5 yr 4 mth 15 d. Lt CASC 16 May 12 CAPC 17 May 12	CAPC 17 May 13	
Costin, Eric B.....	2 Aug. 89	Lt 68 Regt 11 Sept 07 RCR 22 May 08	Brevet 22 May 13	
Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry.....	2 Feb. 87	Lt 5 Regt CA 15 Nov 07 RCA 22 May 08	Brevet 22 May 13	
Hemming, Andrew Keene.....	18 Nov. 87	Lt 36 Regt 30 Oct 06 RCR 22 May 08	Brevet 22 May 13	
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.....	21 June 87	RCA 26 June 08	Brevet 26 June 13	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.	
LIEUTENANTS.				
Alabaster, Eric Osborne.....	1 Apr 87	2 Lt R Eng Lt R Eng	31 Dec 06 6 Jan 09	
Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR	7 Sept 06 22 May 08	
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	RO RCE	27 June 07 17 June 08	
Morrison, Thomas Edmund.....	10 July 87	RO RCE	26 June 08 3 July 08	
Irving, William Alexander.....	17 Sept 86	RCA	10 Dec 08	
Lawrence, William Sewell.....	24 Feb 89	RCE	23 June 09	Staff Lieut 24 Feb 12
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....	20 Dec 87	RCA	23 June 09	
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20 Aug 89	RCE	23 June 09	
Shaw, Alfred Ernest.....	21 Nov 80	Lt 3 Drag Capt 3 Drag LSH (RC)	1 Mar 02 8 June 04 4 Jan 10	
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson	18 Aug 84	2 Lt RE Lt RE RCE	22 June 05 1 Jan 08 9 Feb 10	Staff Lieut 1 Sept 10
Greene, Murray Kirk.....	7 Feb 88	RCR	1 Apr 10	
Willoughby, Algernon Edward....	23 Apr 85	2 Lt 6 Bn Warwick Regt Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt RCR	23 Apr 02 21 Mar 03 1 Apr 10	
Arnott, Titus Lawrence.....	2 Oct 87	LSH (RC)	1 Apr 10	
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John.	5 Dec 86	RO RCA	24 June 09 1 Apr 10	
Irwin, Robert Hamilton.....	27 Nov 87	RCE	14 May 10	
Alexander, Ronald Okeden.....	7 Aug 88	RCR	30 Nov 08 21 June 10	
Critchley, Alfred Cecil.....	23 Feb 90	Lt 3 Regt LS H (RC)	30 Nov 08 21 June 10	

88 . GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke.....	12 Apr 90	RCA	23 June 10
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon.....	30 Oct 88	RCE	23 June 10
Steady, William Edward.....	28 Sept 89	RCA	26 Aug 10
Benson, Frederick Merrett.....	19 Oct 90	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	29 Jan 09 1 Dec 10
Shaw, Charles Clarkson.....	15 Aug 87	Lt 2 Regt CA RCA	31 Oct 08 1 Dec 10
Brook, Reginald James.....	16 Sept 85	2 Lt 3 KOYLI Lt 3 KOYLI Capt 3 KOYLI Capt CM RCR	8 Nov 02 19 Dec 03 1 Jan 08 1 Jan 08 4 Jan 11
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd.....	30 June 86	Lt C of G RCD	4 Jul 08 11 Apr 11
Macculloch, Ferdinand George....	23 July 88	Lt 36 Regt RCR	10 Aug 10 15 Apr 11
Hodgins, Frederick Owen.....	6 Oct 87	RO RCE RCE	27 June 07 9 July 07 to 1 Sept 10 1 May 11
Hethrington, Errol Ashmead.....	30 Jan 88	Lt 10 Hrs RCD	15 Sept 08 23 May 11
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell	14 June 89	RCD	22 June 11
Portt, Ronald Lerner.....	28 May 88	RCA	22 June 11
MacPherson, Huntly Wilson.....	21 Dec 90	RCA	22 June 11
Lawson, Arthur Gorham.....	16 Aug 91	RCE	22 June 11
Stuart, Kenneth.....	9 Sept 91	RCE	22 June 11
Henshaw, Frederick Robert.....	13 Dec 90	RCE	22 June 11
Hutton, William Lorne.....	28 Nov 88	PAMC	28 July 11
Gorsline, Raymond Myers.....	28 July 85	PAMC	28 July 11
Shaw, Greville Havergal.....	10 Feb 91	RCE	9 Aug 11

CRCE 1 Div Area
5 June 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
Duhault, René.....	31 July 88	CPAVC	20 Sept 11
Cameron, Alexander Douglas.....	19 Apr 91	Lt 19 A Dgns LSH (RC)	15 Mar 10 19 Nov 11
Balders, Ralph Edward.....	30 Oct 88	2 Lt Line R RCR	4 May 07 25 Nov 11
Stethem, Hubert.....	30 Apr 88	Lt 17th Hussars Capt 17th Hussars Major 17th Hussars RCD	12 Oct 07 28 Sept 08 1 June 11 20 Dec 11
Timmis, Reginald Symonds.....	16 Oct 84	Lt GGFG RCR RCD	31 Mar 11 11 Jan 12 15 Nov 12
Lyno-Evans, Josiah Sherlock Manington Arthur Haigh.....	14 Dec 82	2 Lt 12 Lrs RO 2 Lt (prob) 17 Lrs Lt RCR	18 Jan 02 2 Dec 04 20 Dec 05 2 Feb 12
Atkinson, Joseph Henry.....	5 May 85	2 Lt RA Lt CFA Capt CFA RCA CPASC	21 Dec 04 — June 05 3 June 10 31 May 11 8 Mar 12 28 May 13
Cock, Harry Tredennick.....	26 Aug 84	2 Lt 3rd KOYLI Lieut. 3rd KOYLI RCR	6 Dec 02 19 Dec 03 13 Mar 12
Hughes, Laughlin Macleod.....	24 Dec. 89	Lt 14 Regt RCA	9 Sept 08 1 May 12
Darwall, Gordon Cecil.....	2 Mar 85	2nd Lt 3 Northants Rgt Lt 3 Northants Regt Capt 3 Northants Rgt RCR	21 June 02 8 Mar 05 2 July 07 26 May 12
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland.....	26 Feb 90	Lt 8 RR RCR	17 Nov 11 4 June 12
Miller, William Miles.....	12 Sept 91	RCE	20 June 12
Hutchinson, Fredric Mellor.....	5 Feb 92	RCE	20 June 12
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll.....	30 Sept 91	RCE	20 June 12
Williams, David Herbert.....	20 April 92	RCE	20 June 12
Bond, Hedleigh St. George.....	25 Dec 91	RCE	20 June 12
Renaud, Ernest James.....	25 July 90	COC	20 June 12
Peterson, William Gordon.....	8 Nov 86	Lt 5th Regt Lt RCR Lt 5th Regt Lt RCR	14 Nov 10 26 Sept 11 5 May 12 19 July 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
Hooper, Geoffrey Allen Burnside.	11 May 80	CPASC	14 Aug 12
Gwynne, John Norman.....	1 Jan 90	CASC CPASC	1 Aug 12 2 Aug 12
∞ Milsom, George Cyril.....	22 Dec 79	2 Lt ASC Lt ASC Capt ASC Lt CPASC	21 Mar 00 1 Apr 01 15 Feb 06 1 Nov 12
Lawson, Harry Otter.....	6 Aug 85	Lt RO Lt CFA CPASC	26 June 08 1 July 10 1 Dec 12
Cox, George Walter.....		2nd Lt 6 RWR Lt RWR Lt CM Lt RCR	27 Mar 03 25 June 04 23 May 11 5 Mar 13
MacDougall, Keith Widmer Alleyn	1 Aug 90	Lt 17 Hussars CPASC	22 Aug 11 29 May 13
Leach, Richard James.....	21 Nov. 91	Lt RCA	19 June 13
Bishop, Clarence Vivian.....	25 May 90	Lt RCA	19 June 13
Slater, Charles Presby.....	15 June 91	Lt RCD	19 June 13
Le Blanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph Pierre Evaristo Beaudry.....	2 Dec 91	Lt RCD	19 June 13
Francklym, George Edward.....	1 Mar 74	Lt 66 Regt CPASC	27 Apr 12 1 June 13
Davis, Donald Chester.....	31 Mar 90	Lt 23 AR Capt 23 AR LSH (RC)	2 Apr 08 1 Jan 11 17 July 13
Critchley, John Ashton.....	4 Nov 92	Lt 15 LH LSH (RC)	29 Feb 12 17 July 13
Grant-Suttie, Gerald Lynham Porte.....	17 Feb 90	Lt 36 Regt RCR	30 Nov 10 17 July 13
London, Arthur Henry Whittington.....	13 Jan 89	Lt 53 Regt RCR	21 Aug 12 17 July 13
Poston, Hugh Benson.....	7 Mar 87	Lt. 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt RCR	24 Mar 10 26 Feb 12 14 Aug 13
Bouchard, Georges Rodolphe.....	22 June 83	Lt 86 Regt Capt 86 Regt RCR	17 Apr 12 20 June 13 15 Aug 13
Logan, Heber Meredith.....	29 Apr 91	Lt 68 Regt RCR	31 Aug 11 15 Aug 13
Hodson, Vernon.....	16 Sept 84	Lt 16 LH RCR	27 May 11 15 Aug 13
Reynolds, Horton Monro.....	18 Oct 87	Pr Lt CE RCA	23 Aug 11 19 Aug 13

DISTRICT OFFICERS

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Services.
✓ Long, Charles Edward (R)	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs. 8 mths. WO 6 yrs. 6 mths. 23 ds Lt (DO) RCA 25 Aug 05	RCA 25 Aug 10	Specially employed HQ 6 Oct 07 1 Oct 10
✓ Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp. Army in ranks 21 yrs. 76 days. WO 7 yrs. 26 dys. CMWO 1 yr. 320 days Lt (DO) RCA 6 Oct 07	RCA 6 Oct 12	
✓ Fellows, William Grince..	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs. 8 mth. WO 3 yrs. 8 mths 16 dys. Lt (DO) RCA 2 Dec 07		
✓ Mulcahy, Andrew.....	5 Oct 62	In ranks 19 yrs. 61 dys. WO 10 yrs. 5 mths 3 dys. Lt (DO) RCA 3 May 10		
✓ Gimblett, William (R)...	27 Sept 68	In ranks 17 yrs. 90 dys. WO 7 yrs. 114 dys. Lt (DO) RCA 18 Aug. 12		

HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
QUARTERMASTERS.			
Sharples, John James.....	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt Lt 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt R C A 16 May 96 13 June 96 29 Mar 98 1 Aug 05	Hon Capt Hon Major 1 Aug 05 12 Feb 10
Slayter, James Morrow.....	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt CA Lt 1 Regt CA Capt 1 Regt CA RCA 30 Mar 00 22 Feb 02 25 Jan 04 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Hon Maj 1 Sept 05 22 Feb 12
Fowlie, Alexander James.....	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 years WO 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys RCR 19 Dec 05	Hon Lt Hon Capt 19 Dec 05 19 Dec 10
(D) Hamilton, James.....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt Capt 28 Regt Capt 22 Regt RCA 3 Apr 84 24 Apr 85 21 Oct 01 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt Hon Major 11 Feb 06 12 Feb 10
✂ Kilburn, Frederick Charles.	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 years 21 dys WO 4 mos 3 dys RCE 27 Feb 06	Hon Lt Hon Capt 27 Feb 06 27 Feb 11
Adair, Hamilton John.....	22 Nov 73	CM 13 yrs 95 days WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys PAMC 29 Dec 09	Hon Lt 29 Dec 09
✂ Barratt, Harry.....	21 Apr 66	Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2 mos. WO 5 yrs 10 Mos. PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11 dys. WO 268 days. PAMC 25 Nov 11	Hon Lt 25 Nov 11
Palmer, Frederick Arthur.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army. In ranks 17 yrs 67 days WO 4 yrs 248 days RCE, WO 6 yrs 22 days RCE 1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12
✂ Simms, George.....	12 Feb 79	Imp. Army. In ranks 12 yrs CPASC In ranks 1 yr 192 dys WO 5 yrs 46 dys CPASC 1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12
Spearing, Edwin Herbert.....	8 Sept 80	Imp. Army. In ranks 7 yrs 143 days CPASC 2 yrs 234 days WO 3 yrs 230 days CPASC 1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt 1 April 12
Hartley, John Joseph.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 104 days CM In ranks 29 days WO 7 yrs 143 days RCE 1 Aug 13	Hon Lt 1 Aug 13

HONORARY RANK—Continued.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
RIDING MASTER.				
↘ Rhoades, William.....	15 Sept 74	RCD. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos WO 1 yr 68 dys RCD 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr 12
ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.				
↘ Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys WO 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. WO 102 days OSC 1 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Aug 06 21 Apr 11
Cooper, Albert Thomas.....	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys OSC 1 Nov 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Nov 06 1 Nov 11
↘ Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson	9 Dec 69	In ranks 10 yrs WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys OSC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Oct 07 1 Oct 12
Pugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys WO 4 yrs 6 mos COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Jan 08 1 Jan 13
↘ Lyndon, Alfred Arthur....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 19 yrs WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Jan 08 1 Jan 13
Black, Fergus Nathan.....	25 Aug 70	In ranks 9 yrs 2 mos WO 4 yrs 4 mos COC 1 Apr 11	Hon Lt	1 Apr 11

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney...	8 Dec 86	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt	1 Aug 10
Sherman, Norman Clarence .	4 Sept 88	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Capt Hon Lt Hon Capt	15 July 13 1 Aug 10 15 July 13

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Hilchie, Hugh Morgan.....	10 Dec 76	Can Mil 12 yrs. CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys WO 2 yrs 239 days CAPC 26 Nov 11	Hon Lt	26 Nov 11
Ingall, Cyrus Milo.....	21 Sept 76	Can Mil'a 11 yrs 91 days RCR 3 yrs 317 days CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CAPC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr 12

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
McNiven, David.....	28 Mar 77	Can Mil In ranks 7 yrs 125 dys WO 4 yrs 138 dys CMSC 17 Dec 11	Hon Lt	17 Dec 11
Worth, George William.....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr 12
Davis, Frank Ernest.....	14 July 71	Can Mil 4 yrs 314 days Perm't Force 16 yrs 86 dys WO 2 yrs 155 days CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr 12
∞ Potter, Thomas Dashwood	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs CM 10 yrs WO 9 yrs 9 days CMSC 1 Aug 13	Hon Lt	1 Aug 13
Trump, Ernest.....	9 Apr 83	CM 7 yrs 138 days WO 6 mths 11 days CMSC 1 Aug 13	Hon Lt	1 Aug 13

NURSING SERVICE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Nursing Sister.	Nursing Matron.	Staff Service, &c.
∞ Pope, Georgina, R.R.C.	1 Jan 62	AMC PAMC 1 Aug 01 1 Sept 06	PAMC 1 Apr 08	
∞ Macdonald Margaret	26 Feb 79	AMC PAMC 1 Aug 01 2 Nov 06		
Couillard, Della.....	10 May 76	PAMC 13 Apr 08		
Strong, Annie Cornelia.	12 Dec 86	PAMC 1 July 11		
MacLatchey, Katherine Osborne.....	15 Feb 74	PAMC 30 Dec 11		

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 95

FIELD OFFICERS.

Major Generals.

✓ X	Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., C.B., p s c C.G.S.	16 July 10
✓ X	(D) Macdonald, D A, CMG, ISO, QM G	25 June 12
✓ X	Cotton, W. H., Inspector General.	25 June 12
✓ X	Lessard, F L, CB, GOC 2nd Divisional Area.	1 Dec 12

Colonels (30).

✓ X	(D) Hughes, The Hon. S.	15 May 02
✓ X	Fiset, E, DSO, PAMC.	1 July 03
✓ X	(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, CVO, A.D.C., 6 Inf Brig.	28 June 07
✓ X	Rutherford, R W, OC 6 Div'l Area (g) (o).	15 Nov 07
✓ X	Gwatkin, W G, GSO Mobn p s c.	20 Nov 07
✓ X	Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.	31 Mar 08
✓ X	Benson, T, MGO.	1 Apr 08
✓ X	(D) Hodgins, W E, OC 1st Divisional Area.	20 Apr 09
✓ X	(D) Humphrey, W M, AAG i.c. Admin. 6th Division.	1 Apr 10
✓ X	✓ X Roy, A, MVO, DOC, MD No 11.	15 Nov 10
✓ X	Hemming, T D R, OC 3rd Div'l Area.	15 Nov 10
✓ X	✓ X Ogilvie, G H, (g), A A G i.c. Admin. 3rd Division.	15 Nov 10
✓ X	MacDougall, J C, Mil. Staff.	30 Apr 11
✓ X	Denison, S J A, CMG, OC 4th Divisional Area.	30 Apr 11
✓ X	(D) Logie, W A, OC 13 Bde C A.	1 May 11
✓ X	(D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag.	22 June 11
✓ X	Crowe, J, H. V. [L], (Roy. Art.) C.M., Comdt. R.M.C. p s c.	30 Aug 11
✓ X	Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C., D.O.C., M.D., No. 10.	1 July 12
✓ X	Fages, J. A. [L], Mil Staff.	2 July 12
✓ X	Gaudet, F. M., R.C.A.	16 July 12
✓ X	Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C., Adjutant General.	16 July 12
✓ X	(D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC, MD No 13	1 Aug 13
✓ X	(D) Landry, J P, ADC, OC 5 Div Area	1 Aug 13
✓ X	(D) Biggar, J L, D of S and T.	17 Aug 13
✓ X	✓ X Jones, G C, DGMS, GGHS.	18 Aug 13
✓ X	Dunbar, J S (l) AAG Hd Qrs.	19 Aug 13

Lieutenant-Colonels.

✓ X	(D) Hughes, J, 9 Inf Brig.	10 Nov 04
✓ X	(D) Worthington, E. B., 3 Mtd Bde.	9 Nov 05
✓ X	(D) Labelle, A E D, 12 Inf Bde.	22 Mar 07
✓ X	✓ X Jones, G. E. A. 13 Inf. Bde.	24 Sept 07
✓ X	(D) des Trois Maisons, J. P. A., 11th Inf Bde.	22 July 09
✓ X	(D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.	24 Dec 09
✓ X	(D) Carson, J, 1st Regt.	25 Jan 02
✓ X	(D) McRae, A. F., 17 Inf Brig.	8 Ap 02
✓ X	(D) Wurtele, E F., 19 Inf Brig.	7 Jan 03
✓ X	(D) Kent, R. E., 7 Inf Brig.	18 Jan 03
✓ X	Hall, J A, 88 Regt.	28 Feb 03

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✓ X	Weatherbe, Paul, RCE.	1 July 03
✓ X	Strange, F, COC.	1 July 03
✓ X	✓ X Merritt, W H, 1 Mtd Brig (smh).	11 July 03
✓ X	(D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 16 Inf Brig.	1 Feb 04
✓ X	Smart, C A, 4th Mtd Bde.	19 Feb 04
✓ X	(D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig (msc).	25 Feb 04
✓ X	✓ X (D) Wallace, W, 14 Inf Brig.	8 Mar 04
✓ X	(D) LeCain, G A, 18 Inf Brig (sm).	1 Apr 04
✓ X	McKenzie, R, 3 Inf Bde.	28 Apr 04
✓ X	(D) Floyd, W H, 9 Inf Bde.	20 May 04
✓ X	✓ X (D) Duff, H R, PAMC.	2 July 04
✓ X	Belton, C W, PAMC.	2 July 04
✓ X	Stewart, W J, CASC.	15 Aug 04
✓ X	Fotheringham, J T, AMC.	8 Sept 04
✓ X	(D) Ptolemy, W. H. 5 Inf. Bde.	3 Dec 04
✓ X	(D) Moore, E. E. W., 4 Inf Bde.	3 Jan 05
✓ X	✓ X (D) Laurin, L. N., 15 Inf Brig.	31 Mar 05
✓ X	(D) Spearing, R. J., 10 Inf Bde.	30 Oct 05
✓ X	Morin, J A, COC.	21 Nov 05
✓ X	(D) Rennie, G S, AMC.	10 Feb 06
✓ X	✓ X Grant, J A, PAMC.	1 May 06
✓ X	Rathbun, E W, 9th Bde, CFA (mac).	8 Mar 06
✓ X	(D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
✓ X	Meighen, F S, 1st Regt.	15 Aug 06
✓ X	✓ X Heward, E H T, Mil Staff.	28 Aug 06
✓ X	Langton, J. G., C.A.S.C.	1 Oct 06
✓ X	(D) Henderson, A G, 22 Inf Brig (smh) (ss)	1 Dec 06
✓ X	(D) Mowbray, J A C, 11 Bde CFA.	24 Dec 06
✓ X	Ashton, E C (msc) 32 Bty CFA.	8 Jan 07
✓ X	Bacon, L T, 15th Inf Bde (m s c) (sm).	11 Mar 07
✓ X	Cameron, K, AMC.	15 Apr 07
✓ X	Starke, R, 12th Inf Bde.	5 June 07
✓ X	Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.	26 July 07
✓ X	Fenton, F, AMC.	27 Sept 07
✓ X	Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH. (smh).	15 Nov 07
✓ X	Bridges, J W, PAMC.	21 Nov 07
✓ X	Poster, G La F, PAMC.	21 Nov 07
✓ X	(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.	1 Jan 08
✓ X	✓ X Belcher, R, CMG, 5th MB.	1 Feb 08
✓ X	Balderson, J M, 42 Regt. (smh).	1 Feb 08
✓ X	Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.	6 Feb 08
✓ X	✓ X (D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.	18 Feb 08
✓ X	✓ X Burstall, H E, RCA, A.D.C. psc.	1 Apr 08
✓ X	Street, D R, 8 Inf Bde.	2 Apr 08
✓ X	Gwynne, R J, (msc) (lg) (smh) Direc- tor of Cadet Services.	22 Apr 08
✓ X	✓ X Cowan, H J, 6 M Bde.	8 May 08
✓ X	✓ X (D) Clark, F J, 7 M Bde.	1 July 08
✓ X	Dodge, G A, CPASC.	18 Aug 08
✓ X	(D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt.	23 Sept 08
✓ X	(D) Morrill, B B, 13 Drag.	28 Sept 08
✓ X	Murray, W H, 3 M Bde.	6 Oct 08
✓ X	(D) Savary, J E, 4 Regt.	1 Nov 08
✓ X	Penhule, J J, 7 Brig CFA.	1 Nov 08
✓ X	(D) Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 08
✓ X	Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.	10 Dec 08
✓ X	(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.	31 Dec 08
✓ X	Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.	1 Jan 09
✓ X	(D) Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt, (mac).	18 Jan 09
✓ X	✓ X (D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.	24 Feb 09

96 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	1 Mar 09
(D) Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt (lg).....	8 Mar 09
(D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....	16 Mar 09
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.....	18 Mar 09
(D) Bourk, L P H, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 09
∞ Morrison, E W B, DSO, D. of Arty	1 May 09
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....	1 May 09
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....	1 May 09
Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.....	1 May 09
(D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag.....	4 May 09
(D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....	11 May 09
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....	11 May 09
(D) Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	19 May 09
(D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....	20 May 09
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.....	21 May 09
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	3 Aug 09
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt (msc) (ss) (lg).....	25 Aug 09
Currie, A W, 5 Regt C A.....	1 Sept 09
∞ (D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....	8 Sept 09
∞ (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....	8 Sept 09
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA. (ss).....	9 Nov 09
(D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	3 Dec 09
McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA.....	12 Jan 10
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....	10 Feb 10
(D) Tompkins, J R, CE.....	14 Feb 10
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	16 Feb 10
Buell, W S, 41 Regt. (msc) (ss).....	7 Mar 10
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....	15 Mar 10
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....	31 Mar 10
Ward, W R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
∞ Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.....	1 Apr 10
∞ (D) Ruttan, H N, 20 Inf Bde.....	1 Apr 10
Rankin, A D, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Rattray, J G, 20 BH.....	11 Apr 10
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....	11 Apr 10
(D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	20 Apr 10
∞ Thomson, R M, 79 Regt (msc).....	28 Apr 10
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	3 May 10
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.....	3 Aug 10
Macdonald, G, 15 LH. (m.s.c.).....	24 Aug 10
Marquis, L J D, 17 Regt. (sm).....	21 Sept 10
∞ Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.....	22 Sept 10
Woods, J W, GGFG.....	20 Oct 10
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....	31 Oct 10
Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.....	11 Nov 10
Schaffner, A A, AMC.....	14 Nov 10
(D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	16 Nov 10
(D) Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....	16 Nov 10
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt (sm).....	22 Nov 10
∞ Leckie, R G E, 72 Regt. (rmc).....	24 Nov 10
Shillington, A T, AMC.....	26 Nov 10
∞ (D) Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA (msc).....	20 Dec 10
Siroom, S J R, CAPC.....	1 Jan 11
(D) Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	7 Jan 11
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	13 Jan 11
O'Grady, J W deC, 90 Regt (msc).....	1 Feb 11
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt (msc).....	1 Feb 11
Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....	6 Feb 11
McPherson, D W, AMC.....	11 Feb 11
∞ (D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	23 Feb 11
(D) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt.....	3 Mar 11
∞ Fages, A O, RCR.....	13 Mar 11
∞ lack, J S, 1 Inf Bde (msc).....	15 Mar 11

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt (msc).....	31 Mar 11
∞ Roberts, J A, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
∞ Hail, W B, CPAVC.....	1 Apr 11
∞ Massie, J, CPAVC.....	1 Apr 11
Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 11
Wylde, C F, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
∞ Ross, A E, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1 Apr 11
(D) Addie, G K, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Lordly, H R, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
∞ (D) Swinford, H, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
Cowan, W, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
Guay, J N R, CASC (msc).....	1 Apr 11
Tuxford, G S, 27 LH.....	15 Apr 11
(D) Clegg, E B, 57 Regt.....	20 Apr 11
∞ Thacker, H C, RCA (g) [F].....	1 May 11
∞ Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....	1 May 11
(D) Logie, W A, 13 Bde CFA.....	1 May 11
(D) Coleman, C R, 76th Regt.....	1 June 11
(D) Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....	1 June 11
∞ Ross, J, AMC.....	20 June 11
McKenzie, D C, 98 Regt.....	23 June 11
Piche, M A, CAVC.....	1 July 11
Maunsell, G S, DGES.....	12 July 11
(D) Harris, A W, CAVC.....	22 July 11
∞ Macdonald, J F, COC.....	26 July 11
(D) Ming, E, CAVC.....	1 Aug 11
Johnson, L R, Mtl H Bgd, CGA.....	15 Aug 11
Little, J A, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 11
∞ Bott, J C L, 30 Rgt BCH (smk) (sm Ind).....	1 Sept 11
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	18 Sept 11
Marsh, L W, 15 Regt ALI.....	19 Oct 11
∞ Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.....	24 Oct 11
Carman, R A, 16 LH.....	28 Nov 11
∞ Flick, C L, 31 Regt BCH.....	8 Dec 11
∞ Jamieson, F C, 19 AD (m.s.c.).....	1 Jan 12
(D) Marshall, J A, 1 Regt CGA.....	1 Jan 12
∞ (D) McDougall, J A 8 Hrs.....	1 Jan 12
∞ (D) Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 12
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....	12 Feb 12
Vicars, J R, 102 Regt.....	16 Feb 12
Dewar, J H, 43 Regt.....	18 Feb 12
Watson, D, 8 Regt.....	26 Feb 12
Welch, T B, 3 Inf Bde.....	27 Feb 12
Rogers, C H, 3 Dns.....	1 Mar 12
Andrews, C A, 18 Inf Bde.....	20 Mar 12
∞ (D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 12
Peake, A G, PEI, HB CGA.....	30 Mar 12
LaRochele, M, 85 Regt.....	31 Mar 12
∞ Thacker, P E, LSH (RC) psc.....	1 Apr 12
∞ Macdonell, A C, DSO, LSH (RC).....	1 Apr 12
Wigle, E S, 21 Regt (msc).....	1 Apr 12
Gilbert, L J, 7 Hrs.....	1 Apr 12
Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
McLaren, J I (sm) 91 Regt.....	2 Apr 12
(D) Muir, M F 25 Dns.....	6 Apr 12
Mercier, L P, 86 Regt.....	17 Apr 12
∞ Macdonell, A H, DSO RCR psc.....	21 Apr 12
∞ Carpenter, A E, RCR.....	22 Apr 12
Lamb, H J, C of G (rmc) (msc).....	29 Apr 12
∞ Stevenson, H I, 32nd Horse.....	15 May 12
(D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	21 May 12
(D) Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.....	1 June 12
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....	1 June 12

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 97

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

∞ (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....	11 June 12
∞ (D) Sneath, F, 35th Regt.....	1 July 12
∞ Vido, I W, 63 Regt.....	2 July 12
∞ Paley G (Rif Bde), CM, DMO, p.s.c.	8 July 12
∞ Barry, J J, 11th Inf Bde.....	1 Aug 12
∞ Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....	1 Aug 12
(D) Lang, W R, CE.....	3 Sept 12
Harrison, H (msc) (ss), CE.....	3 Sept 12
Meredith, C P, CE.....	3 Sept 12
Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt (sm).....	6 Sept 12
Burland, W W, 3 Regt.....	12 Sept 12
∞ Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt CGA.....	22 Sept 12
(D) de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt.....	19 Oct 12
Credman, J J, 6 Bde CFA (m.s.c.).....	26 Oct 12
Fisher, J W, CAVC.....	1 Nov 12
Burns, G E, C of G (msc).....	9 Nov 12
∞ Nelles, C M, RCD.....	1 Dec 12
Young, A L, 12 Dgns.....	8 Dec 12
McPherson, C D, 18 MR.....	10 Dec 12
Delaney, W H, AMC D.A.D.M.S. 5 Div.....	16 Dec 12
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....	16 Dec 12
Villeuve, T, 18 Regt.....	13 Dec 12
(D) Young, T W II, 10 Bde CFA.....	31 Dec 12
(D) Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	1 Jan 13
(D) Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 13
Walker, T D, AMC.....	1 Jan 13
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	24 Jan 13
Smith, S F, GGBG.....	24 Jan 13
Shannon, E G, 52 Regt.....	29 Jan 13
∞ (D) Winter, C F, Mil Staff.....	1 Feb 13
Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....	18 Feb 13
Smith, H D, 24 Regt.....	19 Feb 13
Smith, L A, 5 DG.....	27 Feb 13
Richardson, A W, C of G.....	1 Mar 13
Maclaren, C. H, 8 Bde CFA.....	1 Mar 13
Fatterson, R W, 34 Horse.....	19 Mar 13
Embury, J F L, 95 Regt.....	1 Apr 13
(D) Morgan, H A, 8 Bde.....	9 Apr 13
(D) Currie, J A, 49 Regt.....	25 Apr 13
Aikin, J A, 29 LH.....	26 Apr 13
(D) Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....	7 May 13
∞ (D) Morgan, W J, VO 9 Bde CFA.....	3 June 13
Houlston, J, RCE.....	5 June 13
Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....	8 June 13
(D) Ross, F B (msc) 13 Regt.....	17 June 13
Messie, A E, ASC.....	8 Aug 13
Sadler, W, CASC.....	8 Aug 13
Murphy, G P, CASC.....	8 Aug 13
∞ Green, W J, 25 Regt.....	1 Mar 12
*McLean, D, 106 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
(D) Lawrence, W, 28 Regt.....	7 Aug 12
*Snell, H, 60 Regt.....	15 Jan 13
*Taylor, J D, 104 Regt.....	10 Apr 13

Majors.

Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.....	28 Sept 83
(D) Jenkins, S R, MO PEI, IIB CGA.....	(hon lc 1 Nov 04)
∞ Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.....	(hon lc 16 Dec 04)
	(hon lc 12 Nov 04)

Majors—Con.

(D) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA.....	9 Mar 87
	(hon lc 9 Mar 02)
(D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.....	24 Apr 91
	(hon lc 14 Dec 04)
(D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....	18 May 94
	(hon lc 18 May 04)
Lockhart, R J, MO 29 Regt.....	15 June 95
	(hon lc 15 June 05)
∞ (D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....	2 Apr 96
Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.....	24 Sept 96
	(hon lc 24 Sept 06)
Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....	22 Oct 96
	(hon lc 22 Oct 06)
∞ Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....	1 Dec 96
McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.....	26 Oct 97
O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....	1 Sept 98
∞ King, A, 66 Regt.....	26 Sept 98
	(bt ul col 18 Sept 11)
Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....	19 May 99
	(hon lc 19 May 09)
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....	12 July 99
(D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs. (lg).....	3 Apr 00
(D) Black, F B, C Res 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
Ducharme, L J O, 13 Bat CFA.....	30 Oct 00
Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt.....	11 June 01
Jackson, H, C Res 90 Regt.....	28 June 01
∞ (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....	29 June 01
	(hon lc 27 July 06)
Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs.....	15 Aug 01
∞ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....	1 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
Stull, W P, C Res, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
∞ Van, Luven, R M, 4 Hrs. (lg).....	10 Mar 02
(D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs. (ss).....	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 02
(D) Perry, J, 6 Hrs, C Res.....	20 June 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt. (sm).....	17 Nov 02
(D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....	2 Dec 02
	(hon lc 5 Apr 05)
Cole, E C, Mtl H Bde CGA.....	20 Dec 02
(D) Skinner, W B, C Res 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
Odell, J W, Cobourg GA (msc).....	27 Apr 03
(D) Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	18 June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....	12 June 03
∞ (D) Wayling, J, 12 I Regt, C Res.....	23 June 03
(D) Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	13 Oct 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04
Lyman, W E, Mtl Siege Co., CGA.....	19 Mar 04
Hall, W T, C Res 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04
Sharp, D, 2 Drag.....	15 Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
∞ VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
Mooney, M J, 7 Hrs.....	9 June 04
Black, J W S, 8 Hrs.....	10 June 04
(D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt (msc).....	14 June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt. (sm).....	21 June 04
Cameron, M C, C Res GGBG.....	28 June 04

98 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Majors—Con.

Graham, H, 36 Regt.....	13 July 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (misc)(ss).....	1 Nov 04
Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6 Dec 04
Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt.....	15 Dec 04
⊗(D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt (misc).....	13 Jan 05
Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....	9 Mar 05
Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....	10 Mar 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25 Apr 05
Gordon, H D L, 9 M H. (rnc).....	3 May 05
Henderson, G J, C Res 13 Regt.....	22 May 05
Thomas, W R, C Res 11 Hrs.....	22 May 05
⊗(D) Eaton, D I V, RCA p. s. c.....	31 May 05
⊗(D) Curran, A, 12 Regt (sm).....	1 June 05
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag. C Res.....	26 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....	12 July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt CA.....	19 July 05
Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....	24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 1 Siege Co. CA.....	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, CR., PENHLS, CGA.....	9 Aug 05
(D) Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....	15 Aug 05
⊗ Vaux, F L, PAMC.....	1 Oct 05
(D) Leigh, C, 4 H Bde CGA.....	8 Oct 05
⊗ Leslie, J N S, RCA.....	1 Dec 05
⊗ Ogilvie, A T, RCA.....	1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 05
Turocot, G G, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Peters, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
McLachlan, D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Murray, J R, MO 8 Hrs.....	10 Feb 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	5 Mar 06
Mulvey, W J, 5 Batt CFA, C Res.....	8 Mar 06
Ross, C G, Cor Res 15 LH.....	8 Mar 06
Robinson, J M, C Res 3 Regt CA.....	21 Apr 06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....	24 Apr 06
Helmer, R A, D of M.....	27 Apr 06
<i>temp. l. c.</i>	
Mulholland, A A, C Res 14 Batt CFA.....	28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (m.s.c.) (ss).....	1 May 06
(D) Seeley, T M, 11 Bde C.F.A.....	1 May 06
Dodds, W O H, 1st Regt. (m.s.c.).....	6 May 06
Shorey, F C, C Res 6 Hrs.....	10 May 06
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	28 May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	5 June 06
⊗ Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, C Res.....	26 June 06
Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....	29 June 06
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....	5 July 06
Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....	9 July 06
Armstrong, E N, C Res 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Panet, A H, COC.....	30 Aug 06
⊗ Wynne, J H, COC.....	30 Aug 06
Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Shannon, L W, DAA & QMG 1st Div.....	1 Sept 06
Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....	14 Sept 06
(D) Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt, C Res.....	9 Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....	10 Oct 06
⊗ Drum, L, PAMC.....	20 Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....	3 Oct 1 06
Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs.....	27 Nov 06
<i>(hon lc 5 Jan 07)</i>	
(D) Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt. (m.s.c.).....	8 Jan 07

Majors—Con.

⊗ Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....	1 Feb 07
Armstrong, C E, C Res, 16 L.H.....	28 Feb 07
⊗ Whitton, D A, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Marlow, F W, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Shillington, J W, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Gardner, R L, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
⊗ Tobin, H S. (r.m.c.) 72 Regt.....	12 Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt (misc).....	12 Mar 07
Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....	16 Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....	22 Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH (misc).....	2 Apr 07
Routh, J R, C Res, 5 Drag.....	15 Apr 07
Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFA.....	14 May 07
(D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....	15 May 07
Deacon, F H, CASC.....	31 May 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....	6 June 07
Payne, J B, 15 Batt CFA.....	8 June 07
Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....	12 June 07
(D) Morison, F, 74 Regt.....	14 June 07
(D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....	14 June 07
⊗ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH, C Res.....	16 June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
⊗ Elmsley, J H, RCD. p.s.c.....	20 June 07
Tite, J R, C Res 6 Regt.....	25 June 07
Williamson, A R B, AMC.....	28 June 07
Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	1 July 07
Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....	5 July 07
Williams, J A, AMC.....	6 July 07
Hogg, D H, AMC.....	6 July 07
Richardson, T B, AMC.....	6 July 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....	29 July 07
⊗ Doull, J D, RCR.....	1 Aug 07
Panet, A de L, COC.....	1 Aug 07
Weatherbie, S S, COC. (o).....	1 Aug 07
⊗ Savard, E, MO 18 Regt.....	22 Aug 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA (sm).....	5 Sept 07
⊗ Lebel, E A, AMC.....	15 Sept 07
(D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....	18 Sept 07
Gilmour, C H, AMC.....	27 Sept 07
⊗ Caldwell, A C, RCE.....	1 Oct 07
Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	14 Oct 07
Brittain, R, C of G, C Res.....	11 Dec 07
Hart, E C, PAMC.....	11 Dec 07
⊗ Ussher, J F H, C Res 9 MH.....	14 Dec 07
McLaren, P D, 30 Regt. (sm) (ss).....	20 Dec 07
Mundell, D E, CSC (ss).....	1 Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....	11 Jan 08
McLaren, D H, 35 Regt.....	15 Jan 08
Stewart, C, 3 Regt, C Res.....	28 Jan 08
Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.....	4 Feb 08
(D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....	8 Feb 08
Denison, W W, GGBG.....	19 Feb 08
Kennedy, T L, GGBG.....	20 Feb 08
Ewing, J A, Mt H Bde CGA.....	22 Feb 08
Adams, M, 16 Regt.....	1 Mar 08
McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....	1 Mar 08
Perley, H, 62 Regt.....	7 Mar 08
(D) ⊗ Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.....	19 Mar 08
Boyer, G B, MP, 33 Hrs.....	20 Mar 08
McCordick, F C, 19 Regt (misc).....	1 Apr 08
Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA.....	2 Apr 08
⊗ Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA.....	4 Apr 08
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....	11 Apr 08
McKay, J H, 26 Regt.....	16 Apr 08
Hewgill, W H, 16 LH, C Res.....	22 Apr 08
⊗ Belson, W H, C Res 16 L.H (smh).....	22 Apr 08
McLean, D H, GGF G (smh).....	24 Apr 08
Cunningham, J F, GGF G (psc).....	28 Apr 08

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 99

Majors—Con.

Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....	29 Apr 08
Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....	1 May 08
Mack, J C, CAPC.....	6 May 08
deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.....	11 May 08
Pelletier, E J, 65 Regt.....	16 May 08
∞ Lafferty, F D, RCA (pac).....	19 May 08
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	20 May 08
Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....	21 May 08
Ellott, A, 12 Regt.....	21 May 08
Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH.....	25 May 08
Bosse, J F X, MO 89 Regt.....	28 May 08
Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....	1 June 08
Henley, J, 92 Regt.....	2 June 08
Langrill, W, 45 Regt.....	3 June 08
Langrill, A S, M O 37 Regt.....	4 June 08
Gauthier, G H, C Res 21 Regt. (ss).....	6 June 08
McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....	9 June 08
Campbell, G M, MO 7 Regt CA.....	9 June 08
Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA.....	18 June 08
Sands, W W, MO 9 Brig CFA.....	29 July 08
Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs.....	18 Aug 08
Peltier, E, MO 85 Regt.....	29 Aug 08
McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt.....	3 Sept 08
(D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt. (smh) (ss).....	9 Sept 08
(D) McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.....	11 Sept 08
∞ Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	17 Sept 08
Caldwell, B A C, C of G (msc).....	18 Sept 08
Stewart, H A, 13 Drag.....	28 Sept 08
Date, W E, 17 Hrs (msc).....	5 Oct 08
(D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....	9 Oct 08
Hay, T, 32 Regt.....	28 Oct 08
Booth, S, 5 Regt CA.....	3 Nov 08
(D) Raikes, R, MO 35 Regt.....	12 Nov 08
MacCarthy, G S, MO, G G F G.....	1 Dec 08
Ansley, A M N, G B G, C Res.....	15 Dec 08
(D) Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA.....	2 Jan 09
Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....	18 Jan 09
McLaughlin, A P, 3 Drag.....	19 Jan 09
Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 09
Preece, J, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 09
Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....	21 Jan 09
Mersoreau, C J, C of G.....	26 Jan 09
Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA, C Res (msc).....	22 Feb 09
(D) Hesketh, J A, C of G (msc).....	22 Feb 09
La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt.....	10 Mar 09
Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.....	18 Mar 09
Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....	1 Apr 09
Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....	5 Apr 09
(D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....	5 Apr 09
Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (msc).....	10 Apr 09
∞ Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.....	10 Apr 09
∞ Ross, J M, 24 Regt GIL.....	23 Apr 09
Bissonnette, J. H, 6 Hrs.....	29 Apr 09
Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.....	1 May 09
Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....	1 May 09
(D) Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....	15 May 09
Riobes, C H R, 9 MH, C Res.....	18 May 09
Orr, F W, 26 Regt. (sm).....	19 May 09
Jones, J B L, 2 Drag.....	25 May 09
Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....	26 May 09
(D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....	27 May 09
∞ Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....	29 May 09
McLean, D N, 59 Regt.....	31 May 09
Rose, H A, 14 Regt.....	31 May 09
Low, C A, 44 Regt.....	1 June 09
Readman, O, 4 Regt.....	5 June 09

Majors—Con.

Woffenden, F C, 102 Regt.....	7 June 09
O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA.....	13 June 09
(D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.....	17 June 09
Montreuil, Y, 87 Regt (msc) (smh).....	28 June 09
Ratz, J. H, M. O., 29 Regt.....	29 June 09
Bentley, D B, A.M.C.....	20 Aug 09
Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....	27 Aug 09
∞ Kaye, J H, RCR.....	1 Sept 09
Carscallen, H G, 4 Batt CFA (msc).....	15 Sept 09
(D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
(D) Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt.....	27 Sept 09
(D) Mills, J, 57 Regt.....	28 Sept 09
Smith, G J, 25 Drag (msc).....	16 Oct 09
Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....	30 Nov 09
Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
(D) Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....	4 Jan 10
L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....	7 Jan 10
Leonard, E W, 6 Batt CFA.....	17 Jan 10
(D) Money, G I, C Res 28 Regt.....	22 Jan 10
Shaw, J A., CASC.....	27 Jan 10
Croll, H A, 12 Drag.....	27 Jan 10
Whitaker, L J, 19 AD.....	30 Jan 10
Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....	15 Feb 10
∞ Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.....	17 Feb 10
∞ Kelly, E T, 37 Regt.....	1 Mar 10
McLeod, H G, 17 Batt CFA.....	2 Mar 10
Barrager, D, 15 Regt. (m.s.c.).....	3 Mar 10
O'Brien, M C, C Res 18 MR.....	14 Mar 10
Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....	18 Mar 10
∞ (D) Smart, R W, 46 Regt.....	29 Mar 10
Tooley, E R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
Shanley, C N, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
Poussette, G F C, CASC.....	1 Apr 10
Hill, W H P, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Watt, W L, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Warren, C A A, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Webster, W, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Law, R, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Gaetz, H L, 35 C.A. Horse.....	1 Apr 10
∞ Snider, I R, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Winsby, W N, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10
Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10
Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....	21 Apr 10
∞ Hughes, W St P, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr 10
Dawson, H J, 14 Regt. (smh).....	25 Apr 10
Thorne, S L, 9 MH.....	25 Apr 10
Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....	27 Apr 10
Honeywell, F H, 5 Drag.....	30 Apr 10
Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....	30 Apr 10
Reason, C H, 1 Hrs (msc).....	3 May 10
Robertson, S G, 78 Regt (msc).....	3 May 10
Jacques, H M, PAMC.....	8 May 10
∞ Boyle, R L, 15 LH (m.s.c.) (ss).....	9 May 10
Marrriott, G W, 19 AD.....	13 May 10
Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA.....	14 May 10
Roy, J N, 61 Regt (msc).....	17 May 10
Long, J, 6 Hrs.....	17 May 10
Cooke, E W, 18 MR.....	25 May 10
Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt.....	25 May 10
∞ Muxfield, W E, 12 Drag.....	28 May 10
Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....	1 June 10
Medd, S T, 3 Drag.....	1 June 10
Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....	1 June 10
Elliot, H C S, AMC.....	1 June 10

100 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Majors—Con.

Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs.....	2 June 10
Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA.....	4 June 10
∞ Mctavish, F C, AMC.....	7 June 10
∞ Multimore, J M, 13 Drag.....	13 June 10
Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....	21 June 10
Tremblay, T L, 18 Regt., C. Res. (rmo)21 June 10	
Hewetson, S W, AMC.....	22 June 10
(D) Kingsmill, H A, MO, 7 Regt.....	27 June 10
∞ Griesbach, W A, 19 AD.....	30 June 10
Groves, W A, 30 Regt.....	30 June 10
∞ Haultick, W, COC.....	2 July 10
Etherington, F, AMC.....	6 July 10
Steeves, E O, MO 74 Regt.....	8 July 10
Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....	16 July 10
Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....	24 July 10
Kent, H V, AMC.....	25 July 10
Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....	27 July 10
Blair, H C, 76 Regt.....	1 Aug 10
Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....	21 Sept 10
∞ Stewart, R G, 43 Regt.....	23 Sept 10
Gillies, A B, 42 Regt.....	4 Oct 10
Thompson, W E, 63 Regt.....	10 Oct 10
Bell, W G, 79 Regt, C Res.....	20 Oct 10
Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA.....	1 Nov 10
Ross, A, 95 Regt.....	7 Nov 10
Anderson, W B, RCE, p.s.c.....	15 Nov 10
Kemmis Betty, H, RCR.....	16 Nov 10
Hamilton-Gray, A C B, RCR.....	16 Nov 10
∞ Hart-McHarg, W, 6 Regt.....	16 Nov 10
Tait, J S, 72 Regt.....	24 Nov 10
Turcotte, L H, 80 Regt.....	25 Nov 10
Beauchamp, G E, AMC.....	1 Dec 10
∞ (D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff.....	8 Dec 10
Canlie, J A, 79 Regt.....	8 Dec 10
Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt.....	1 Jan 11
Robitaille, J. C. J., 17 Regt.....	5 Jan 11
∞ Van Straubenzie, C T, RCD.....	21 Jan 11
Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt.....	1 Feb 11
Smith, J A, 20 BH.....	4 Feb 11
∞ Jenkins, H, 21 AH.....	4 Feb 11
Lang, N, 29 LH.....	4 Feb 11
May, E G, 15 LH (m.s.c.).....	9 Feb 11
Bowen, F C, 53 Regt.....	15 Feb 11
Mutrie, R J, 30 Regt BCH.....	24 Feb 11
Osborne, F A, 101 Regt.....	25 Feb 11
Tenaile, D J, 27 L H.....	28 Feb 11
McLean, C H, 28 Drag.....	1 Mar 11
Royce, G C, 2 Regt.....	3 Mar 11
Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA.....	3 Mar 11
Elliot, J H, 20 BH.....	3 Mar 11
Audros, R C 20 BH.....	11 Mar 11
Theriault, J E, 19 Drag.....	10 Mar 11
Bryan, W C, 23 AR.....	19 Mar 11
Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.....	20 Mar 11
Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.....	29 Mar 11
Knight, S, 47 Regt.....	1 Apr 11
Forbes, J R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 11
Lyndon, W A, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 11
Clarke, J T, PAMC.....	1 Apr 11
Mitchell, C H, C of G (msc).....	1 Apr 11
∞ Leonard, R W, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
(D) Chambers, E J, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Cruikshank, G R, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Scott, W A, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
McAick, I S, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Hendry, W B, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Hatch, A F, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
O'Briar, E C, CASC.....	1 Apr 11

Majors—Con.

∞ Benwell, E G, 21 AH.....	1 Apr 11
Ormon, D M, 18 MR.....	5 Apr 11
Mason, E G, 103 Regt.....	5 Apr 11
Ashton, E J, 22 SLH, C Res.....	6 Apr 11
Sparling, H C, 9 MH.....	12 Apr 11
Wright, T W, 16 LH.....	19 Apr 11
Panet, E deB, RCA (g).....	1 May 11
Mills, J E, RCA.....	1 May 11
Lindsay, W B, RCE.....	1 May 11
Currie, C J, AMC.....	2 May 11
Balfour, T B, 1 Hrs.....	2 May 11
Brown, I B, 23 AR.....	6 May 11
Burke, D C, 15 L H, C Res.....	8 May 11
Williams, A C, 18 MR.....	15 May 11
Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA.....	15 May 11
Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs.....	22 May 11
Sears, W, 5 Batt CFA.....	22 May 11
Goldsmith, P. G., M. O., 2 Regt.....	27 May 11
Sutherland, D M, 24 BH.....	29 May 11
Archibald, G W, 20 BH.....	1 June 11
Deslotoisiers, L J, CASC.....	1 June 11
Forest, J, 11 Hussars.....	1 June 11
Biggs, S P, CE.....	1 June 11
Walker, D, 57 Regt.....	11 June 11
Melrose, W, 26 Drngs.....	12 June 11
Schnarr, C N, 98 Regt.....	13 June 11
Kinmmins, A E, 77 Regt.....	17 June 11
Bell, R A G, 103 Regt.....	17 June 11
Bates, W, 22 SLH.....	24 June 11
Douglas, T, MO, 3 Dns.....	29 June 11
Ross, G, ISO, CPC.....	1 July 11
∞ Kam, C T, C of G (m.s.c.).....	4 July 11
Tétreault, J S, 54 Regt.....	4 July 11
Armstrong, F L, 6 Brig, 21 Batt CFA.....	7 July 11
Hardy, E B, AMC.....	18 July 11
Stockwell, R F, 11 Hrs.....	21 July 11
Trail, W A, 19 Regt (sm).....	5 Aug 11
Davey, J E, AMC (sm).....	10 Aug 11
Farmer, G D, AMC.....	10 Aug 11
Hill, S H, 8 Regt (msc) (smh).....	17 Aug 11
Young, S C, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 11
Potter, J L, PAMC.....	1 Sept 11
Ings, A E, PEILH.....	1 Sept 11
Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt.....	15 Sept 11
deBury, & Bocarme, HRV, Count, COC.....	5 Oct 11
Gascoigne, F A de L, 3 Regt.....	11 Oct 11
McColl, E L, GGBG.....	12 Oct 11
Weeks, W S, 88 Regt.....	24 Oct 11
Davidson, J H, 2 HB, CGA (msc).....	25 Oct 11
Milot, J A, 83 Regt (smh) (s s).....	31 Oct 11
Guerin, T, 17 Hrs (s s).....	4 Nov 11
Lister, F A, RCR.....	9 Nov 11
∞ LeDuc, L, RCR (L).....	9 Nov 11
Dean, E C, CPASC.....	10 Nov 11
Sims n, W A, CPASC.....	10 Nov 11
Sullivan, W F C, COC.....	15 Nov 11
Tellior, E, COC.....	15 Nov 11
Anderson, A H, COC.....	15 Nov 11
Simard, J N, 84 Regt (sm).....	30 Nov 11
∞ King, W B M, 7 Batt CFA (lg).....	1 Dec 11
Brooks, W C, 2 Dns (msc).....	1 Dec 11
Matthews, H H, 31 BCH.....	8 Dec 11
Allen, M V, 30 B C H.....	9 Dec 11
Moberly, G, 30 BCH.....	9 Dec 11
Edgar, N S, 16 LH.....	13 Dec 11
Ketcheson, W H, 49 Regt.....	1 Jan 12
∞ Snow, A B, C of G.....	2 Jan 12
Ashton, A N, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 12

Majors—Con.

Gillespie, G H, CASC	9 Jan 12
Paquet, E T, 17 Regt. (msc) (sm)	25 Jan 12
Dudley, H W, 3 Dns	1 Feb 12
Boggs, E D, 40 Regt.	2 Feb 12
Kealey, O W, 21 Hrs.	3 Feb 12
Ross, L, 29 LH, C Res.	3 Feb 12
Smyth, W O, 27 LH	5 Feb 12
Winters, G A, AMC	7 Feb 12
Moore, P A, 15 LH	10 Feb 12
Collisson, W H T, 15 LH	10 Feb 12
Morris, G G, 29 LH	11 Feb 12
Blanchard, C F, 90 Regt.	15 Feb 12
Mylks, G W, MO '14 Regt.	17 Feb 12
McKee, S H, AMC	17 Feb 12
Simpson, J D, 27 LH	26 Feb 12
McGreevy, H S, 8 Regt.	26 Feb 12
Chabot, E, 92 Regt.	27 Feb 12
Bogart, J L H, RCE	28 Feb 12
Hill, H, 22 SLH	7 Mar 12
Argue, J F, MO, 43 Regt.	15 Mar 12
Cameron, J A, 5 Dns	16 Mar 12
Outhit, W E, 14 Hrs (smh)	20 Mar 12
James, C W, 23 AR	29 Mar 12
Leard, L B, 82 Regt.	31 Mar 12
Fragneil, G S T, 31 BCH	31 Mar 12
Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC)	1 Apr 12
Wallace, F W, 25 S. Dns.	1 Apr 12
Smith, J R, 76 Regt.	1 Apr 12
Townsend, J W, 39 Regt.	1 Apr 12
Campbell, A R, 105 Regt.	1 Apr 12
Issaacs, W H, 21 Regt.	1 Apr 12
Ross, A, 95 Regt.	1 Apr 12
Leitch, J S, 106 Regt.	1 Apr 12
Leonard, H F, 25 Dns	1 Apr 12
Riordon, W R, 34 By CFA	1 Apr 12
Corelli, A H, CASC	1 Apr 12
Coles, W G, CASC	1 Apr 12
Bell, J W, 91 Regt.	2 Apr 12
Farrell, W, 46 Regt.	8 Apr 12
Powell, A A H, DAA & QMG 6 Div.	11 Apr 12
Allan, J C, CASC	13 Apr 12
MacKintosh, C, 28 Dns	15 Apr 12
Matheson, J S, M O, 12 Dns	15 Apr 12
Burch, D., 39 Regt.	29 Apr 12
Ketchen, H D B, LSH (RC)	1 May 12
Fletcher, D, 32 Regt.	1 May 12
MacKay, A, MO 36 Regt.	11 May 12
Birdwhistle, R J, 43 Regt.	11 May 12
Sissailon, P R, 85 Regt.	14 May 12
Chabot, J L, MO 5 Dns	14 May 12
Buchanan, V C, 5 Regt.	17 May 12
Leggott, T H, AMC	20 May 12
Becher, A V, MO 6 By CFA	21 May 12
Fane, F W W, 19 A Dns	25 May 12
Smith, S B, 3 Regt CGA, C Res.	25 May 12
Anderson, S W, 3rd Dns	27 May 12
Brown, W J, 15 Regt (msc)	27 May 12
Roy, L A G O, RCA	28 May 12
McLaren, J, 12 Dns	1 June 12
Burgess, F O, 22 Regt.	1 June 12
Kingsmill, W B, 10 Regt (rnc)	1 June 12
Skinner, S S, MO 3 Regt CGA	9 June 12
Hogan, E V, MO 1 Regt CGA	15 June 12
Wallbridge, C M, 49 Regt.	15 June 12
Bell, F McK, MO, 5 Dns	28 June 12
Connolly, B G, M O 42 Regt.	28 June 12
Begin, J N, 61 Regt.	1 July 12
Harris, J C, 5 Regt CGA	1 July 12

Majors—Con.

McGowan, J T, 3 Regt CGA	4 July 12
Burritt, R, 100 Regt (msc)	6 July 12
Bryan, T W G, C of G (g)	15 July 12
Palmer, A Z, RCA	23 July 12
Moore, M, CASC	31 July 12
Alexander, G S, 100 Regt.	1 Aug 12
Forster, F J R, 28 Regt.	7 Aug 12
Osler, H F, 79 Regt.	26 Aug 12
Melville, W W, CE	3 Sept 12
Gunn, J A, (m s c) 3 Regt	12 Sept 12
Langille, J A, 75 Regt.	21 Sept 12
Laurin, C H, 87 Regt.	25 Sept 12
Macdougall, E A, 9 By CFA	17 Oct 12
Conger, W S, CAPC	18 Oct 12
Caskey, J C, AMC	20 Oct 12
Duchene, J D, CAVC	26 Oct 12
Aitken, R T D, CASC	13 Nov 12
Hughes, H T, RCE	15 Nov 12
Cameron, G S, AMC	26 Nov 12
McKenna, J A, CE	30 Nov 12
Deroche, A P, RCE	1 Dec 12
Therion, E H, 64 Regt.	6 Dec 12
Delorme, H, 64 Regt.	10 Dec 12
Hall, G R (r m c) 24 By CFA	31 Dec 12
Becher, H C, (sm) 7 Regt.	1 Jan 13
Dillon, W P, AMC	9 Jan 13
Connell, E K, C of G	14 Jan 13
Brown, J E, C of G	15 Jan 13
Higinbotham, G M, MVO, 2 Regt.	15 Jan 13
Campbell, W H, 8th Hussars	15 Jan 13
Parsons, J L R, C of G	16 Jan 13
McLeod, W, C of G	17 Jan 13
Thornton, E, 16 LH	23 Jan 13
Simmonds, R B, 66 Regt.	24 Jan 13
Lewis, O L, 24 Regt.	19 Feb 13
Maceo, F C, 3 Regt C G A	20 Feb 13
Fee, J J H, 45 Regt.	21 Feb 13
O'Hara, B L, C of G (m s c)	24 Feb 13
Cressy, W J, 97 Regt.	28 Feb 13
Claxton, A J, 16 LH	28 Feb 13
MacLeod, J R, 11 Hrs	1 Mar 13
Fecteau, J A, 89 Regt.	1 Mar 13
Young, D D, RCD	10 Mar 13
Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt.	15 Mar 13
Dulmage, A, 105 Regt.	17 Mar 13
Gray, A C, 34 Horse	19 Mar 13
Palmer, F, 12 MD	27 Mar 13
McGuffin, C F, AMC	1 Apr 13
Burnham, J G, RCR	1 Apr 13
Hill, C H, RCR	1 Apr 13
McKay, C I T, 3 HB CGA	7 Apr 13
Sherwood, L P, (smh) (ss) 5 DG	15 Apr 13
Sharman, C H L, 2 By CFA	19 Apr 13
Belson, B H, 19 Regt.	23 Apr 13
Britton, R H, 8 By CFA	26 Apr 13
Keefler, J K, 29 LH	1 May 13
Darling, C W, 48 Regt.	1 May 13
Havard, A, 18 MR	1 May 13
Davie, P A, 21 Hussars	6 May 13
MacKay, D C, 27 By CFA	8 May 13
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.	7 May 13
Washington, F C, 20 BIL	14 May 13
Cornack, V, 6th Hussars	15 May 13
Wilson, N K, 9 MH	21 May 13
Hunter, A T, 12 Regt.	23 May 13
Scott, C M, CASC	24 May 13
Cookman, W S, 6 Hrs	25 May 13

102 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Majors—Con.

McNaughton, A G L, 3 By CFA.....	28 May 13
Mothersill, G S, MO 90 Regt.....	28 May 13
Bowie, R A, MO 41 Regt.....	28 May 13
Newman, J L, 56 Regt.....	8 June 13
Cowan, T C, AMC.....	9 June 13
Fisher, D S, 28 Dgns.....	9 June 13
Smith, H D, CAVC.....	9 June 13
Porter, J H, 10 Regt.....	11 June 13
McLean, C W, 13 SLD.....	12 June 13
Cameron, A S, 73 Regt.....	21 June 13
Clark, D A, MO 34 Regt.....	27 June 13
∞Layborn, S P, CAPC.....	30 June 13
Benoit, P S, RCE.....	15 Aug 13
*Clark, J, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Ross, W L, 2nd Dns.....	10 Apr 10
∞*Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.....	17 Oct 10
*Macphail, A, CE.....	1 Nov 10
*Williams, C, 24 Regt GH.....	1 Apr 11
*Ross, L, 29 LH.....	1 Apr 11
*Panton, A M, 22 SLH.....	14 Apr 11
*Earle, R E, 22 SLH.....	14 Apr 11
*Clarke, C, 30 Regt BCH.....	1 Sept 11
*Fell, J P, CE.....	5 Dec 11
*Wilson, H T, 31 Regt BCH.....	8 Dec 11
*Mackenzie, K G, 31 Regt BCH.....	8 Dec 11
∞*Pawlett, F, 16 LH.....	26 Jan 12
*Yates, W M, 27 LH.....	18 Mar 12
*Keating, J B, CASC.....	26 Mar 12
*Lachance, F, 36 By CFA.....	1 Apr 12
*Clare, H J, 106 Regt.....	1 Apr 12

Majors—Con.

*Farnecomb, F W, CE.....	1 Apr 12
*Louthood, R W, 86 Regt.....	17 Apr 12
*Paige, G W, 7 Bde CFA.....	25 Apr 12
*Seale, J E, 17 Hrs.....	1 May 12
*Smith, S E, 17 Hrs.....	1 May 12
*Messiah, C H, 17 Hrs (sm) (ss).....	1 May 12
*Read, I R, 17 Hrs.....	1 May 12
*Newton, F Y, 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
*Gill, J A, 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
*Boulton, D'O E, 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
*Lewis, E N, 31 By CFA.....	1 July 12
*McCrimmon, J D, 28 Regt.....	7 Aug 12
*Woffenden, F C, 102 Regt.....	3 Sept 12
*Beale, W St J, 88 Regt.....	16 Sept 12
*Smart, V I, COTC.....	1 Nov 12
*Miller, H I, 35 CA Horse.....	13 Jan 13
*Loney, R, 60 Regt.....	15 Jan 13
*Pickett, H D, 60 Regt.....	15 Jan 13
*Lincoln, A G, 15 LH.....	25 Jan 13
∞*Wayne, J G, 52 Regt.....	29 Jan 13
*Lindsay, J H, 52 Regt.....	29 Jan 13
*Brock, B W, 11 Hussars.....	1 Mar 13
*Forsyth, F, 23 AR.....	15 Mar 13
*Dingwall, F J, 34 Horse.....	19 Mar 13
*Ross, A M S, 34 Horse.....	19 Mar 13
*Northwood, G W, 34 Horse.....	19 Mar 13
*Pigott, A C D, 18 MR.....	1 May 13
*Walker, J C J, 32 Horse.....	29 May 13
*Gillespie, W G, 21 Hussars.....	2 June 13
*Murray, F J, 106 Regt.....	14 Aug 13

SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 103

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Lt.-Col.	Unit.
J. W. Macmillan.....			16 Jan 13	65 Regt.
G. A. Fornoret.....	17 Oct 96	17 Oct 06		13 "
(D) R. Ashton.....	9 Dec 96	9 Dec 06		38 "
J. C. Davidson.....	23 Dec 96	25 Jan 07		57 "
G. A. Rix.....	18 Feb 97	19 Feb 07		34 "
A. H. Creegan.....	8 Mar 97	8 Mar 08		16 "
J. C. Tolmie.....	11 June 97	11 June 07		21 "
R. Ker.....	10 Nov 97	10 Nov 07		19 "
T. R. Davis.....	30 Nov 97	30 Nov 07		27 "
J. Ridley.....	3 Dec 97	3 Dec 07		29 "
C. E. Sharp.....	23 Feb 98	12 Sep 10		10 "
(V) T. F. Fullerton.....	21 Mar 98	10 Apr 08		82nd Regt.
J. G. Stuart.....	7 June 98	7 June 08		1 Hussars.
E. Davis.....	1 Feb 99	1 Feb 09		7 Regt.
F. C. Piper.....	21 Feb 99	21 Feb 09		37 "
J. W. Hodgins.....	5 May 99	5 May 09		33 "
S. G. Poole.....	5 June 99	24 Jan 10		59 "
W. J. Armitage.....	4 Oct 99	5 Oct 09	16 Apr 13	66 "
(V) W. G. Lane.....	11 Dec 99	11 Dec 09		93 "
W. Witten.....	21 Dec 99	21 Dec 09		35 "
T. J. Thompson.....	8 Jan 00	10 Jan 10		49 "
G. L. Starr.....	1 Jan 00	1 Jan 10		14 "
E. H. Capp.....	13 Feb 01	13 Feb 11		43 "
(V) P. M. O'Leary.....	6 Apr 01	6 Apr 11		8 "
J. C. Farthing, Rt. Rev., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal.....		3 Dec 11		3 "
J. Ardill.....	20 May 01			31 "
H. Kittson.....	29 June 01	29 June 11		G.G.F.G.
O. V. Marois.....	13 Feb 02	13 Feb 12		61 Regt.
E. B. Moore.....	24 Feb 02	24 Feb 12		69 "
J. Hepburn.....	1 Sept 03			11 Hussars.
W. Beattie.....	10 Dec 03			40 Regt.
(V) C. C. Owen.....	15 Jan 04			6 "
F. L. Whitley.....	11 May 04			13 Dragoons
(V) A. C. Hill.....	17 May 04	21 Feb 08		25 Regt.
P. J. Fillion.....	30 May 04			87 Regt.
R. J. Glassford.....	10 June 04			30 "
D. C. McIntosh.....	18 June 04			42 "
L. J. Morin.....	2 July 04			83 "
G. R. Beamish.....	22 Feb 05			15 "
H. Montgomery.....	9 Mar 05			71 "
J. W. Jones.....	11 Apr 05			47 "
A. L. Burch.....	1 May 05			36 "
D. R. Drummond.....	2 Oct 05			91 "
J. Bergeron.....	30 Dec 05			18 "
T. E. Chilcott.....	13 Feb 06			23 "
W. O. Raymond, Ven. Archdeacon, D.D.....	15 Feb 06			3 NB Heavy Bgde CA.
W. T. Cluff.....	7 Apr 06			28 Regt.
F. G. Scott.....	2 May 06			8 "
R. Maenamara.....	8 May 06			77 "
E. A. Deschamps.....	11 May 06			65 Regt.
W. T. Herridge.....	15 May 06			5 Dgn.Gds.
E. J. Roy.....	10 Aug. 06			89 Regt.
T. C. Brown.....	1 Feb 07	29 May 13		48 "

104 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA:

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
R. B. Cochrane.....	13 Feb 07		22 Regt.
J. W. Wallace.....	20 Feb 07		45
E. A. W. Gill.....	3 Mar 07		12 Dragoons
E. B. Hooper.....	30 Mar 07		62 Regt.
M. J. L. Vien.....	14 May 07		17
C. W. McKim.....	21 May 07		98 "
H. I. Lynda.....	31 May 07		8 Hussars.
S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.....	1 Jan 08		90 Regt.
J. O. Murray.....	1 Jan 08		90
L. J. Donaldson.....	6 Feb 08		1 Regt CART
H. A. Gray.....	18 Mar 08		19 Dragoons
S. Neales.....	20 Mar 08		74 Regt.
J. A. Beattie.....	21 Apr 08		18 M.R.
E. Denoncourt.....	1 May 08		86 Regt.
F. H. Graham.....	4 May 08		102 "
L. O. Roberge.....	9 May 08		84 "
W. L. Baynes-Roed.....	26 May 08		9 Miss. Horse
J. W. J. Andrew.....	1 July 08		24 G. Horse.
D. G. McQueen.....	1 Sept 08		101 Regt.
G. Wood.....	23 Jan 09		73
J. H. Kidd.....	1 Mar 09		40
D. Baril.....	25 Mar 09		4 Regt.
T. J. Hamilton.....	1 Apr 09		32
H. F. D. Woodcock.....	5 Apr 09		25 Dragoons
H. H. Bedford-Jones.....	28 May 09		41 Regt.
H. E. Bray.....	22 Jan 10		39 Regt.
C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.....	1 Feb 10		79
J. S. Bronghall.....	1 Mar 10		G.G.B.G.
J. P. Stewart.....	4 Mar 10		16 L. Horse.
G. C. Hill.....	31 Mar 10		95 Regt.
J. M. Wallace.....	1 Apr 10		20 B. Horse.
G. B. Hall.....	1 Apr 10		23 A. Rangers
A. H. Moore.....	1 Apr 10		26 Dragoons
T. Fraser.....	1 Apr 10		99 Regt.
C. W. E. Horne.....	1 Apr. 10		103 "
A. H. Denoon.....	3 May 10		78 "
J. S. B. Dickson.....	3 June 10		7 Hussars;
A. O. MacRae.....	13 Jun 10		15 L. Horse.
C. Rosconi.....	13 Jun 10		85 Regt.
C. W. Hedley.....	14 July 10		96 "
S. F. Robinson.....	1 Oct 10		26 Regt.
J. MacKay.....	24 Nov 10		72 "
E. C. Tanguay.....	20 Dec 10		54 "
≧ J. M. Almond.....	21 Mar 11		6 Hussars.
E. B. Smith.....	1 Apr 11		29 L. Horse
L. J. R. Naffel.....	11 Apr 11		30 Regt.
J. C. Sunson.....	21 Apr 11		92
W. B. Heeney.....	2 May 11		100 "W.G."
J. H. MacDonald.....	20 May 11		71 Regt.
W. R. Martell.....	20 June 11		75 "
R. B. Taylor.....	1 Aug 11		5 Regt. R. H. of C.
C. A. Seager.....	1 Sept 11		30 B.C.H.
A. J. V. Paré.....	3 Sept 11		9 Regt. V. de Q
W. G. Swayne.....	5 Oct 11		56 Regt.
J. Thompson.....	8 Dec 11		31st B.C.H.
M. C. Campbell.....	30 Dec 11		27 L. Horse
S. W. Schurman.....	2 Mar 12		67 Regt.
A. B. Higginson.....	5 Mar 12		20 "
J. S. Henderson.....	19 Mar 12		104 "
W. H. English.....	23 Mar 12		22 S.L.H.

SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 105

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Maj.	Unit.
B. W. Pullinger.....	1 Apr. 12	.....	105 Regt.
C. C. McIntosh.....	26 Apr 12	.....	94 Regt.
H. Charters.....	1 May 12	.....	17 Hrs.
W. Barton.....	6 May 12	.....	5 Regt CGA
E. L. Kirkpatrick.....	15 May 12	.....	32 Horse
T. F. L. Evans, <i>Very Rev. Dean of Montreal</i>	27 May 12	.....	1 Regt.
J. M. Horton.....	31 May 12	.....	2 Dns.
R. S. W. Howard.....	1 June 12	.....	24 Hussars
N. E. Elsworth.....	14 June 12	.....	21 Hussars
A. M. Mill.....	1 July 12	.....	11 Bde CFA
W. T. Suckling.....	12 Aug 12	.....	14 Hussars
R. L. Coffin.....	26 Aug 12	.....	76 Regt
H. Bernier.....	19 Sept 12	.....	6th Rgt. C.G.A.
W. V. McMillen.....	1 Nov 12	.....	25 Bty CFA
A. B. Payne.....	15 Jan 13	.....	60 Regt.
J. C. Roper, <i>Rt. Rev. Bp. of Columbia, M.A., D.D.</i>	23 Jan 13	.....	88 Regt.
C. Carruthers.....	1 Feb 13	.....	19 A. D.
A. C. Calder.....	1 Feb 13	.....	16 L. H.
G. A. Wells.....	19 Mar 13	.....	34 Horse
A. E. Runnells.....	1 Apr 13	.....	4 Hrs.
J. O. Maurice.....	1 Apr 13	.....	64 Regt.
T. G. McGonigle.....	2 Apr. 13	.....	12 Regt.
A. P. Shatford.....	21 Apr 13	.....	3 Regt.
F. J. Sawers.....	23 Apr 13	.....	3 Dns.
G. E. Tobin.....	31 May 13	.....	28 Dns.
R. J. Wilson.....	16 June 13	.....	6 Regt
H. M. Henderson.....	17 June 13	.....	23 AR
G. Dauth, <i>Rev. Canon</i>	25 July 13	.....	Laval COTC

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Stations.

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, P.Q.

"B" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Nelles C M, 1 Dec 12

Majors (2).

∞ Elmsley, J H. p.s.c. 20 June 07

(seconded 21 Jan 11)

a ∞ Van Straubenzee, C T. 21 Jan 11

b ∞ Young, D D. 10 Mar 13

Captains (2).

a ∞ McMillan, A, DSO. 21 Jan 11

14 Aug 08

∞ Morrison, F S. 10 Mar 13

23 July 09

(seconded 13 Dec 12)

b Kingsford, W R. 10 Mar 13

25 July 10

Lieutenants (9).

Gilman, F. 1 July 06

(bt capt 1 July 11)

(seconded 15 Nov 12)

∞ Bell, W H. 1 July 06

(bt capt 1 July 11)

∞ MacBrien, J H. 27 Jan 07

(bt capt 27 Jan 12)

(seconded 13 Dec 12)

a Bowie, D B. 18 Feb 08

(bt capt 1 May 13)

a Caldwell, E L. 11 Apr 11

b Hethrington, E A. 23 May 11

a Codville, F H M. 22 June 11

a Stethem, H. 20 Dec 11

b Timmis, R S. 15 Nov 12

11 Jan 12

a LeBlanc, M J R P E B. 19 June 13

b Slater, C P. 19 June 13

Adjutant.

∞ Bell, W H, Lieut (bt capt) 13 Dec 12

"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

"South Africa 1900-1901."

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

STATIONS.

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man.
"B" " " " "

Honorary Colonel.

The Right Honourable Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 19 Aug 11

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Thacker, P E, p.s.c. 1 Apr 12
(seconded 1 Apr 09)
∞ Macdonell, A C, DSO 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

∞ Mackie, E F, DSO 1 Apr 12
∞ Ketchen, H D B. 1 May 12

Captains (2).

∞ Dizon, T F H 2 Feb 09
(temp major 25 July 13)
(seconded 3 Feb 11)
∞ Bell, A H 1 May 10
(seconded 3 Feb 11)
∞ Cartwright, F L, DSO 15 May 10
∞ Russell, W R 1 May 12

Lieutenants (6).

b Shaw, A E 4 Jan 10
a Arnott, T L 1 Apr 10
a Critchley, A C 21 June 10
b Cameron, A D 19 Nov 11
a Davis, D C 17 July 13
b Critchley, J A 17 July 13

Adjutant.

∞ Cartwright, F L, Capt DSO 12 Dec 12

Veterinary Officer.

Duhault, R, Lt, C PAVC 21 Oct 11

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V.C. Field Marshal, *The Right Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts* of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford,
K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F] 1 Apr., 01.

Regimental List.

<i>Officer Commanding Regiment.</i>	
∞ Burstall, Lt Col H E, ADC, p.s.c.	28 May 12
<i>Lieut-Colonels (3).</i>	
Gaudet, F M.	1 Apr 08
	27 Dec 03
	(colonel 16 July 12
	(seconded 16 May 96)
∞ Burstall, H E, ADC, p. s. c.	1 Apr 08
∞ Thacker, H C, (g) [F].	1 May 11
∞ Panet, H A, DSO.	1 May 11
<i>Majors (6).</i>	
∞ Eaton, D I V, p. s. c.	31 May 05
∞ Ogilvie, A T.	1 Dec 05
∞ Leslie, J N S.	1 Dec 05
∞ Lafferty, F D, (pac)	19 May 08
Panet, E de B (g).	1 May 11
	(seconded 23 Jan 12)
Mills, J E (g).	1 May 11
Roy, L A G O.	28 May 12
Palmer, A. Z.	23 July 12
	(seconded 27 Feb 12)
<i>Captains (10).</i>	
Almon, W B.	21 May 07
Heward, S A.	12 July 07
Constantine, C F (g).	1 Feb 10
Elkins, W H P.	29 Nov 10
	22 June 10
Beeman, W G (g).	29 Nov 10
Jamieson, A W.	1 May 11
	1 Aug 10
Boak, H E.	1 May 11
	8 Aug 10
Wright, A S (g).	25 May 11
Harris, A E.	20 Jan 12
	8 Aug 11
Cookburn, L W S (g).	27 Feb 12
	8 Aug. 10
Bacon, S G.	24 Apr 12
	26 Oct. 10
Hagarty, W G.	1 May 12
	29 June 11
Grant, C R.	1 July 12
	1 July 11
Vien, L S. (L).	1 Nov 12
<i>Lieutenants (24).</i>	
Browne, G S.	16 Aug 07
	(lt. capt 6 Dec 12

Cobbett, H R N.	22 May 08
	(lt. capt 22 May 13)
Tremaine, A V.	26 June 08
	(lt. capt 26 June 13)
Irving, W A.	10 Dec 08
Reiffenstein, N O.	23 June 09
Ringwood, T D J.	1 Apr 10
Lafferty, H P.	23 June 10
Stacey, W E.	26 Aug 10
Benson, F M.	1 Dec 10
Shaw, C C.	1 Dec 10
Fort, R L.	22 June 11
MacPherson, H W.	22 June 11
Hughes, L M.	1 May 12
Leach, R J.	19 June 13
Bishop, C V.	19 June 13
Reynolds, H M.	19 Aug 13
<i>Chief Instructor.</i>	
∞ Lafferty, F D, maj (p.a.c.)	28 May 12
<i>Gunnery Instructors (3).</i>	
Constantine, C F capt (g).	1 Sept 11
Wright, A S capt (g).	1 Feb 11
Beeman, W G, capt (g).	28 May 12
<i>Adjutants (3).</i>	
Boak, H E, capt.	1 Apr 12
Grant, C R capt.	31 Dec 12
Reiffenstein, N O lt (acting)	18 Jan 13
<i>Quartermasters (3).</i>	
Sharples, J J.	1 Aug 05
	(hon maj 12 Feb 10)
Slyater, J M.	1 Sept 05
	(hon maj 22 Feb 12)
(D) Hamilton, J.	1 Feb 06
	(hon maj 12 Feb 10)
<i>District Officers (4).</i>	
∞ Long, C E [n].	25 Aug 05
	(capt 25 Aug 10)
	(seconded 26 Sept 11)
∞ Huston, G.	6 Oct 07
	(capt 6 Oct 12)
∞ Fellows, W G.	2 Dec 07
	(capt 2 Dec 12)
∞ Mullenhy, A. lt.	3 May 10
∞ Gimblett, W (lt) lt.	18 Aug 12
<i>Attached.</i>	
∞ Kemble, W E Major (RGA) CM (g)	15 Apr 10
Hamilton, G T Capt. (RFA) CM.	22 Jan 13

STATIONS, REGIMENTAL STAFF, BATTERIES AND COMPANIES.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade.
Kingston, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

∞ Panet, H A, *lt.-col. DSO.*

Gunnery Instructor.

Constantine, C F *capt (g).*

Adjutant.

Boak, H E *capt.*

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J *hon maj.*

District Officer.

∞ Gimblett, W (R) *lt.*

"A" BATTERY.

Major.

∞ Leslie, J N S.

Captain.

Falkins, W H P.

Lieutenants (3).

Benson, F M.
Macpherson, H W.
Hughes, L. M.

"B" BATTERY.

Major.

∞ Eaton, D I V *p. s. c.*

Captain.

Hagarty, W G

Lieutenants (3).

Browne, G S. *lt. capt.*
Lafferty, H P.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery.

Quebec, P.Q.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

∞ Burstall, H E *lt.-col, A.D.C., psc.*

Chief Instructor.

∞ Lafferty, F D, *maj (pac).*

Gunnery Instructor.

Wright, A S *capt (g).*

Adjutant.

Reiffenstein N O *lt (acting).*

Quartermaster.

Sharples, J J, *hon maj.*

District Officer.

∞ Fellows, W G *capt.*

No. 3 COMPANY (HEAVY BATTERY).

Major.

Roy, L A G O.

Captain.

Harris, A E.

Lieutenants (4).

Tremaine, A V. *lt. capt.*
Leach, R J.
Bishop, C V.

No. 4 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

Captain.

Cockburn, I W S *(g).*

Lieutenants (4).

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery—*contd.*

Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.∞ Thacker, H C *lt.-col. (g) (F)*.*Gunnery Instructor.*Beeman, W G *capt (g)*.*Adjutant.*Grant, C R *capt.**Quartermaster.*Slayter, J M *hon maj.**District Officer.*∞ Huston, G *capt.*

No. 1 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

∞ Ogilvie, A T.

*Captains (2).*Heward, S A.
Bacon, S G.*Lieutenants (4).*Ringwood, T D J.
Shaw, C C.

No. 2 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.∞ Kemble, W E (RGA) CM (g)
(attached).*Captains (2).*Jamieson, A W.
Vien, L S (L).*Lieutenants (4).*Cobbett, H R N. *bt.-capt.*
Stacey, W E.
Portt, R L.
Reynolds, H M.

Esquimalt, B.C.

No. 5 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

Mills, J E (g).

Captains (2).

Almon, W B.

Lieutenants (2).

Irving, W A.

District Officer.

∞ Mulcahy, A Lt.

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.

Honorary Colonel ∞ Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, 10 Aug. 12.

Rank and Name.	Date.	Rank and Name.	Date.
<i>Lieut.-Colonel (1).</i>		Irwin, R. H.	14 May 10
<i>Weatherbe, Paul.</i>	1 July 03	Boswell, H. B.	23 June 10
	(seconded) 12 July 11	Hodgins, F. O.	1 May 11
<i>Maunsell, G. S.</i>	12 July 11	<i>Lawson, A. G.</i>	(seconded) 22 June 11
	(seconded) 15 Aug 13	<i>Stuart, K.</i>	(seconded) 15 Sept 11
<i>Houlston, J.</i>	15 Aug 13	<i>Hewshaw, F. R.</i>	(seconded) 22 June 11
<i>Majors (6).</i>		<i>Shaw, G. H.</i>	(seconded) 15 Sept 11
∞ <i>Caldwell, A. C.</i>	1 Oct 07	<i>Miller, W. M.</i>	(seconded) 9 Aug 11
<i>Anderson, W. B. psc.</i>	15 Nov 10	<i>Hutchinson, F. M.</i>	(seconded) 6 Mar 12
	(seconded) 12 Dec 08	<i>Edwards, J. P.</i>	(seconded) 20 June 12
<i>Lindsay, W. B.</i>	1 May 11	<i>Williams, D. H.</i>	(seconded) 14 Sept 12
<i>Bogart, J. L. H.</i>	28 Feb 12	<i>Bond, H. St. G.</i>	(seconded) 20 June 12
	(seconded) 1 June 10		(seconded) 14 Sept 12
<i>Hughes, H. T.</i>	15 Nov 12	<i>Adjutant (1).</i>	
<i>Deroche, A. P.</i>	1 Dec 12	<i>Quartermasters (3).</i>	
	(seconded) 15 Aug 13	∞ <i>Kilbarn, F. C. Hon. Capt.</i>	27 Feb 11
<i>Benoit, P. S.</i>	15 Aug 13	<i>Palmer, F. A., Hon. Lieut.</i>	1 Apr 12
	(seconded) 15 Aug 13	<i>Hartley, J. J., Hon. Lieut.</i>	1 Aug 13
<i>Captains (6).</i>		<i>Attached.</i>	
<i>Anderson, T. V.</i>	22 Mar 10	<i>Carey, A. B., Major (R.E.) C.M.</i>	22 Aug 08
	(seconded) 1 Dec 10		(Ext d to 22 Aug 14)
<i>Wright, G. B.</i>	3 Nov 10	<i>Alabaster, E. O., Lieut. (R.E.) Brevet</i>	31 Dec 06
<i>Osler, S. H.</i>	7 Feb 11	<i>Captain C.M.</i>	with Can. Mil. till 31 May 15
<i>Van Tuyl, L. G.</i>	5 Feb 12		
<i>Passy, P. de L. D.</i>	15 Nov 12		
	(seconded) 1 Mar 11		
<i>Hill, E. S.</i>	5 Mar 13		
<i>Lieutenants (13).</i>			
<i>Russell, C. B.</i>	17 June 08		
<i>Morrison, T. E.</i>	3 July 08		
<i>Lawrence, W. S.</i>	23 June 09		
	(seconded) 2 Apr 12		
<i>Dunbar, J. B. P.</i>	23 June 09		
<i>Schmidlin, E. J. C.</i>	9 Feb 10		
	(seconded) 1 Sept 10		

STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

*Headquarters—Ottawa.**Regimental Staff.*

Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs...... Lt.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E. 12 July 11
Adjutant, R. C. Engrs......

Engineer Services.

Director General of Engineer Services..... Lieut.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E. 1 Apr 13
Asst. Director General of Engineer Services Major J. L. H. Bogart, R.C.E. (seconded) 1 June 10
Asst. Director of Works and Buildings..... Major A. P. Deroche, R.C.E. (seconded) 1 Dec 12
Employed under Director General of Engineer Services..... Major P.S. Benoit, R.C.E. 15 Aug 13

Military Surveys.

Asst. Director of Military Surveys..... Capt. T. V. Anderson, R.C.E. (seconded) 1 Dec 10
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieuts. } Capt. P. de L. D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded) 1 Mar 11
 (Lieut. E. J. C. Schmidlin, R.C.E. (seconded) 1 Sept 10
Attached for Survey duty..... Lieut. W. S. Lawrence, R.C.E. (seconded) 2 Apr 12

1ST DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

C.R.C.E...... Lieut. F. O. Hodgins, R.C.E. 5 June 13

2ND DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

C.R.C.E...... Major A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E. 1 May 11
Division Officer, Stanley Barracks..... Lieut. T. E. Morrison, R.C.E. 15 Oct 10
O.C. Right Half 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E...... }
Instructional Cadre R.C.E...... } Hon. Captain & Qr. Mr. F. C. Kilburn, R.C.E. 20 May 13

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

C.R.C.E...... Major H. T. Hughes, R.C.E. 1 May 11
Asst. to C.R.C.E...... Lieut. J. B. P. Dunbar, R.C.E. 2 Dec 12

4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

C.R.C.E...... Lieut. R. H. Irwin, R.C.E. (*acting*) 21 July 13

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

C.R.C.E...... Capt. G. B. Wright, R.C.E. 5 June 13
Division Officer, Citadel..... }
O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co...... } Capt. E. S. Hill, R.C.E. 25 Feb 11

STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

C.R.C.E.	} Lt.-Colonel J. Houliston, R.C.E.	5 June 13
Commandant S.M.E.		Lieut. C. B. Russell, R.C.E. ....	17 June 08
Division Officer, Maritime Provinces	Capt. S. H. Osler, R.C.E.	7 Feb 11
S.O to C.R.C.E.	Capt. S. H. Osler, R.C.E.	2 Dec 12
Division Officer, No. 3.	Lieut. E. O. Alabaster (R.E.) C.M.	1 June 11
O. i c Electric Lights	Capt. L. G. Van Tuyl, R.C.E.	22 Mar 12
O.C. 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.	Lieut. H. B. Boswell, R.C.E.	1 Mar 11
Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.	Qr.Mr. and Hon. Lt. F. A. Palmer, R.C.E.	1 Apr 12
Division Officer No. 1.		

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

C.R.C.E.	Major W. B. Lindsay, R.C.E.	1 Sept 12
---------------	----------------------------------	-----------

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

C.R.C.E.	} Major A. B. Carey (R.E.) C.M.	1 Sept 12
O.C. 3rd (Fortress) Co.		

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

C.R.C.E.	Lt. Colonel P. Weatherbee, R.C.E.	28 June 13
---------------	--	------------

R.C.E. Officers not employed with the Corps.

Major W. B. Anderson, R.C.E. p.s.c.	Director of Military Training, Headquarters (seconded)	1 Apr 12
--	--	----------

Officers Attending Courses in England.

(All seconded).

Lieut. A. G. Lawson	} Under Instruction, Aldershot, England ...	15 Sept 11
Lieut. K. Stuart.		15 Sept 11
Lieut. F. R. Henshaw		15 Sept 11
Lieut. G. H. Shaw	} Under instruction, S.M.E., Chatham, England ...	6 Mar 12
Lieut. W. M. Miller.		14 Sept 12
Lieut. F. M. Hutchinson.		14 Sept 12
Lieut. J. P. Edwards.		14 Sept 12
Lieut. D. H. Williams.		14 Sept 12
Lieut. H. St. G. Bond.		14 Sept 12

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."
"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonel.

4 ∞ Fages, A O [l]..... 1 Jan 13
13 Mar 11

Majors (5).

∞ Macdonell, A H, DSO p s c..... 15 Sept 05
17 May 01
(seconded 5 Jan 07)
(bt l.c. 21 Apr 12)
4 ∞ Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05
(bt l.c. 22 Apr. 12)
∞ Doull, J D..... 1 Aug 07
(seconded 1 Apr 13)
2 ∞ Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09
Kemmis Betty, H psc..... 16 Nov 10
(seconded 1 Jan 11)
3 Hamilton-Gray, A C B..... 16 Nov 10
Lister, F A..... 9 Nov 11
(seconded 22 Oct 10)
∞ Le Duc, L [L]..... 9 Nov 11
(seconded 1 Apr 13)
5 Burnham, J G..... 1 Apr 13
1 Hill, C H..... 1 Apr 13

Captains (10).

5 Papineau, D B [L]..... 14 Jan 07
Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07
(seconded 13 Dec 12)
Gibson, W W P..... 18 Dec 08
(seconded 1 Sept 09)
4 du Domaine, E L..... 1 Sept 09
2 Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09
Pope, E W. (l)..... 20 Nov 10
(seconded 29 Nov 10)
4 Law, A A S..... 30 Nov 10
2 Brown, J S..... 11 Feb 11
† Smith, E A S..... 9 Nov 11
1 July 11
4 Costin, C B..... 15 Apr 12
7 Dec. 11

Captains (10)—Con.

4 ∞ Willets, C R E..... 28 May 12
1 Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 13
4 July 12
5 Garon, M M L..... 1 July 13
1 July 12

Lieutenants (20).

Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07
(bt capt 20 Aug 08)
3 Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08
2 Costin, E B..... 22 May 08
(bt capt 22 May 13)
4 Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08
(bt capt 22 May 13)
4 Greene, M K..... 1 Apr 10
5 Willoughby, A E..... 1 Apr 10
5 Alexander, R O..... 21 June 10
1 Brook, R J..... 4 Jan 11
4 Macculloch, F G..... 15 Apr 11
1 Balders, R E..... 25 Nov 11
4 Lyne Evans, J S M A H..... 11 Jan 12
4 Coek, H T..... 13 Mar 12
2 Darwall, G C..... 26 May 12
4 Holloway, K M..... 4 June 12
4 Peterson, W G..... 19 July 12
Cox, G W..... 5 Mar 13
4 Grant-Suttie, G L P..... 17 July 13
4 Landon, A H W..... 17 July 13
4 Poston, H B..... 14 Aug 13
4 Boucharde, G R..... 15 Aug 13
4 Logan, H M..... 15 Aug 13
3 Hodson, V..... 15 Aug 13

Adjutant.

Langford, R J S, Lieut (bt capt)..... 1 Apr 12

Quartermasters (1).

4 Fowlio, A J (Halifax)..... 19 Dec 05
(hon capt 19 Dec 10)

Attached.

Birchall, A P (Capt) (R Fus) CM..... 1 Oct 08
4 Brett, F L S (Capt) (Ind Army) CM.. 8 Jan 10

STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Station.

Headquarters—London Ont.

"K" Company.

Hill, C H

Major.

Griffith, H. F. R.

Captain.

Brook, R. J.
Balders, R. E.

Lieutenants.

No. 2 Station.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

"I" Company.

∞ Kaye, J. H.

Major.

Eaton, E. K.
Brown, J. S.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Costin, E. B. *bt. capt*
Maculloch, F. G..
Darwall, G. C.

No. 3 Station.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

"H" Company.

Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B.

Major.

Captain.

Roscoe, M. E.
Lyne Evans, J. S. M. A. II.
Hodson, V.

Lieutenants.

No. 4 Station.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Six Companies ("A" to "F").

Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.

∞ Fages, A. O.

Major.

∞ Carpenter, A. E. *bt. l.c.*

Adjutant.

Langford, R. J. S. *bt capt.*

Captains.

Brett, F. L. S. (*attached*)
du Domaine, E. L.
Law, A. A. S.
Smith, E. A. S.
Costin, C. B.
∞ Willetts, C. R. E.

Lieutenants.

Hemming, A. K. *bt capt.*
Greene, M. K.
Cock, H. T.
Holloway, K. M.
Peterson, W. G.
Grant-Suttie, G. J. P.
Landon, A. H. W.
Poston, H. B.
Bouchard, G. R.
Logan, H. M.

No. 5 Station.

Headquarters—Quebec. P.Q.

"G" Company.

Major.

Burnham, J. G.

Captain.

Papineau, D. B. (L).
Garon, M. M. L.

Lieutenants.

Willoughby, A. E.
Alexander, R. O.

Instructional Cadre.

Nos. 10, 11 & 13 M.D.

Captain.

Birchall, A. P. (*attached*).

Lieutenant.

Cox, G. W.

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 05.

Colonel.

~~W~~(D) Biggar, J L.....17 Aug 13
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

Lieut- Colonel.

3 Dodge, C A.....18 Aug 08

Majors (2).

4 Dean, E C.....10 Nov 11
2 Simson, W A.....10 Nov 11

Captains (4).

5 Bell, A de M.....21 May 08
6 Eaton, F B.....10 Dec 10
3 Harris, E M.....3 May 12
2 Greer, H C.....30 June 12

Lieutenants (6).

4 Gwynne, J N.....2 Aug 12
3 Hooper, G A B.....14 Aug 12
5 ~~W~~Milsom, G C.....1 Nov 12
4 Lawson, H O.....1 Dec 12
2 Atkinson, J H.....28 May 13
8 Mar 12
4 MacDougall, K W A.....29 May 13
3 Francklyn, G E.....1 June 13

Quartermasters (2).

4 ~~W~~Simms, G hon lt.....1 Apr 12
1 Spearing, E H hon lt.....1 Apr 12

Attached.

4 ~~W~~Vawdrey, Major G (ASC) (br Lt-Col
CM).....20 Feb 12
7 Stewart, Lt Col W J, CASC.....1 May 12
13 Dec 06
4 ~~W~~Marks, Capt W O (ASC) (Major
CM).....14 Aug 13
30 Apr 06

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.
- No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
- No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

- No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
- No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
- No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alberta.
- No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

Colonels.

- ∞ Fiset, E, DSO..... 2 July 04
(seconded 31 Dec 04)
- ∞ Jones, G C, GGHS..... 18 Aug 13
(seconded 23 May 10)

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

- ∞ (D) Duff, H R..... 2 July 04
- 6 Belton, C W..... 2 July 04
- 8 ∞ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06
- 4 Bridges, J W..... 21 Nov 07
- 2 Foster, G LaF..... 21 Nov 07

Majors (8).

- 8 Brousseau, J D..... 10 Mar 05
- 7 ∞ Vaux, F L..... 1 Oct 05
- H.Q. ∞ Drum, L..... 20 Oct 06
- 9 Hart, E C..... 11 Dec 07
- 4 Murphy, T J F..... 1 May 09
- 8 Jacques, H M..... 8 May 10
- 5 Clarke, J T..... 1 Apr 11
- 8 Potter, J L..... 1 Sept 11

Captains (5).

- 6 Lacroix, J O D..... 1 Sept 11
- 3 Chisholm, H A..... 1 Sept 11
- 5 Lawson, G C..... 1 Mar 12
- 1 Snell, A E..... 1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (2).

- 8 Hutton, W I..... 28 July 11
- 8 Gorssline, R M..... 28 July 11

Quartermasters (2).

- 10 Adair, H J hon lt..... 29 Dec 09
- 8 ∞ Barratt, H hon lt..... 25 Nov 11

Nursing Matron.

- 8 ∞ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC..... 1 Apr 08

Nursing Sisters (4).

- 5 ∞ Macdonald, Miss Margaret..... 2 Nov 06
- 8 Couillard, Miss Della..... 13 Apr 08
- 8 Strong, Miss Annie Cornelia..... 1 July 11
- 8 MacLachey, Miss Katherine Osborne..... 30 Dec 11

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Maroon.*

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

5 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*1 ~~8~~ Hall, W B..... 1 Apr 11*(vet lc 22 Mar 10)*2 ~~8~~ Massie, J..... 1 Apr 11*(vet lc 18 Aug 10)**Captain.*3 Taschereau, T J de M..... 1 Apr 11
*(vet capt 1 Nov 07)**Lieutenants (2).*

5 Duhault, R..... 20 Sept 11

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.
- No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

- No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.
- No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
- No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
- No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

Principal Ordnance Officer.

Macdonald, Lt-Colonel J F.....21 May 10

Lieut-Colonels (3).

3 Strange, F.....1 July 03
 7 Morin, J A.....21 Nov 05
 Macdonald, J F.....26 July 11
 (seconded 21 May 10)

Majors (7).

5 Panet, A H.....30 Aug 06
 Wynne, J H.....30 Aug 06
 (exid to 18 Nov 14)
 Panet, A de L.....1 Aug 07
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)
 9 Weatherbie, S S (o).....1 Aug 07
 Hallick, W.....2 July 10
 9 Sullivan, W F C.....21 May 10
 7 Tellier, E.....15 Nov 11
 8 Anderson, A H.....15 Nov 11

Captains (8).

5 Gillin, M C (o).....15 Dec 06
 2 White, B C.....1 Aug 07
 4 Taschoreau, G A.....1 Aug 07
 10 de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R.
 V, Count.....1 May 11
 (brevet maj 5 Oct 11)
 1 Folger, K C.....1 June 11
 3 Prideaux, P E.....15 Nov 11
 13 Loggie, G P.....12 Nov 12

Lieutenants (4).

4 Renaud, E J.....20 June 12

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

11 Bray, A.....1 Aug 07
 (hon capt 21 Apr 11)
 7 Cooper, A T.....1 Aug 07
 (hon capt 1 Nov 11)
 2 Donaldson, R L M.....1 Nov 06
 1 Oct 07
 (hon capt 1 Oct 12)
 5 Pugh, T.....1 Jan 08
 (hon capt 1 Jan 13)
 10 Lyndon, A A.....1 Jan 08
 (hon capt 1 Jan 13)
 10 Black, F N hon Lieut.....1 Apr 11

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery, 2nd Class (3).

9 Buttenshaw, A S hon Capt.....15 July 13
 1 Oct 11
 11 Sherman, N C hon Capt.....15 July 13

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S maj (o).....11 Dec 08
 Gillin, M C capt (o).....11 Dec 08

Attached.

Inspecting Ordnance Officer, Esquimalt.

Martin, Lieut W M J (o) (RA) brev (Capt
 CM).....29 Nov 12
 24 Dec 02

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Yellow.

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.
No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.
No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ward, W R..... 1 Apr 10
(seconded 1 Apr 10)
Sireom, S J R..... 1 Apr 11
1 Jan 11

Majors (4).

5 Mack, J C O..... 6 May 08
1 Tooley, E R..... 1 Apr 10
3 Shanly, C N..... 1 Apr 10
2 Forbes, J R..... 1 Apr 11

Captains (7).

3 Lambert, A O..... 1 Jan 07
8 Conger, W S..... 1 Jan 07
(bl. maj 18 Oct 12)
4 ∞ Layborn, S P..... 4 Feb 07
(bl. maj 30 June 13)

Captains (7)—Con.

6 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07
10 ∞ Foulkes, J F..... 1 Apr 08
8 Gagnon, J T E..... 11 Feb 10
7 Regan, J L..... 1 Apr 11
2 Ward, C W..... 27 May 13

Lieutenant.

Assistant Paymasters.

9 Hilehie, H M hon li..... 26 Nov 11
3 Ingull, C M hon li..... 1 Apr 12

Attached.

∞ Ferguson-Davie, F A capt (RO)
CM..... 18 Oct 02
(Offr. Paying Imp. Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

Honorary Lieutenants (5).

McNiven, D..... 17 Dec 11
Worth, G. W..... 1 Apr 12
Davis, F. E..... 1 Apr 12
∞ Potter, T. D..... 1 Aug 13
Trump, E..... 1 Aug 13

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade,

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Brampton.
D Squadron—Aurora.Uniform, Blue.
Plume, White.Facings, White.
Lace, Silver.Honorary Lieut-Colonel— ∞ (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret.*, 1 Feb., 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Smith, S F.....	24 Jan 13	∞ Wickson, E A Lt.....	1 Mar 13
Denison, W W.....	16 May 13	Quartermaster.	
<i>Major.</i>		∞ (D) Thompson, A E S.....	19 May 04
<i>Majors (4)</i>		(<i>hon maj</i> 13 May 02)	
<i>c</i> Kennedy, T L.....	20 Feb 08	Medical Officer.	
<i>c</i> McColl, E L (<i>s m</i>).....	12 Oct 11	MacMillan, R J. <i>Capt.</i> A.M.C.....	24 Dec 10
<i>b</i> Taylor, A E (<i>s m</i>).....	16 Aug 08	Paymaster.	
<i>d</i> Sprague, D E.....	10 July 06	Fudger, R B <i>hon capt.</i>	8 Feb 10
<i>c</i> Streight, J E L.....	1 Mar 10	Veterinary Officer.	
<i>a</i> Proctor, F T.....	1 May 11	Campbell, J A. <i>lt</i> C.A.V.C.....	21 Dec 12
<i>a</i> Proctor, F T.....	12 Oct 11	Chaplain.	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		Broughall, Rev J S <i>hon capt.</i>	1 Mar 10
<i>b</i> Fletcher, E S.....	10 Apr 09	CORPS RESERVE.	
<i>b</i> Rawlinson, W L.....	1 June 09	Reserve Regiment.	
<i>a</i> Warwick, R D.....	25 Apr 10	<i>Majors (4).</i>	
<i>a</i> Monk, W M C (<i>r m c</i>).....	23 June 10	Cameron, M C.....	9 July 06
Kirkpatrick, A D.....	26 July 10	28 June 04	
Coleman, W E L.....	31 Mar 11	Ansley, A M N.....	12 Oct 11
<i>c</i> Smith, G A.....	1 May 11	15 Dec 08	
<i>c</i> Jarvis, W D P.....	22 Nov 11	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
<i>c</i> Mackenzie, A A.....	7 Feb 12	∞ Warren, D L.....	10 Dec 06
<i>d</i> Symons, J H (<i>r m c</i>).....	1 Apr 12	9 Aug 01	
<i>d</i> Jarvis, E.....	1 Sept 12	Wallace, C L.....	24 Jan 07
<i>d</i> McCormick, E.....	16 Nov 12	2 June 05	
∞ Wickson, E A.....	15 Feb 13	Button, E A.....	14 Feb 10
<i>c</i> Everett, A J.....	22 Mar 13	1 Feb 08	
<i>d</i> Simpson, E A.....	10 Oct 12	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
<i>b</i> Simpson, J D.....	29 Sept 11	Holcroft, H S.....	25 Apr 06
<i>a</i> Walker, H C.....	2 Apr 12	30 Apr 02	
<i>d</i> Pollock, L E.....	10 Feb 13	Jones, T R.....	8 Jan 07
<i>Adjutant.</i>		31 Mar 02	
Coleman, W E L <i>lt.</i>	12 May 13	Selby, W J P.....	4 Feb 07
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		31 Jan 05	
Kirkpatrick, A D <i>lt.</i>	1 Apr 12	Mackenzie, J P.....	12 Apr 07
		31 Oct 06	

1st HUSSARS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.
B Squadron—London.

C Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., 21 June, 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Abbott, H R..... 1 Apr 11

*Major.*Stewart, R G..... 22 May 11
1 Aug 05*Majors (3).*a Leonard, E I (r m c)..... 11 May 08
b Reason, C H (msc)..... 3 May 10
c Balfour, T B..... 2 May 11
Kinsman, H F (s.m)..... 22 May 11*Captains (3).*a Abell, H N..... 25 May 08
Merrison, J G..... 17 May 10
c Hillier, R..... 19 May 11
b Reason, A E..... 29 June 12*Lieutenants (12).*a McEwen, C F..... 31 Jan 08
a Gunn, K W (rnc)..... 8 Apr 10
c Thomas, L M..... 30 Nov 10
e Heaton, E..... 2 May 11
a Spencer, A C..... 27 May 11
b Percival, M B..... 12 June 11
b Taylor, F A..... 15 Apr 12
a Gunn, S L (rnc)..... 24 Aug 12
c *Gidley, W G..... 19 May 10
b *Johnson, A L..... 24 Oct 12
b *Heakes, S R..... 4 Nov 12
c *Weldon, A..... 24 May 13
a *Lewin, F L (ss)..... 5 May 13
c *Reaume, R A..... 24 May 13
c *Lampson, C G..... 13 Apr 12
a Thompson, H A (rnc)..... 24 Aug 12
b Parkinson, S..... 5 Nov 12*Adjutant.*

Merrison, J G capt..... 17 May 10

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

McComb, T hon maj..... 6 June 10

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Whitsitt, J T hon lt..... 6 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, J H, major C A V C..... 6 June 10

*Chaplain.*Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 08
(hon maj 7 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Gillson, H..... 11 May 08
12 Feb 03*Lieutenants (12).*Towers, N E..... 10 June 08
29 Sept 06
Jordan, A D..... 8 Apr 10
27 Apr 06
Brown, W E..... 2 Feb 12
23 May 04

2nd DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.

B Squadron—St. Ann's.

C Squadron—Hamilton.

D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Fraser, J Z..... 4 May 09

Major.

(D) Burch, F O..... 25 May 09
6 Feb 02

Majors (4).

d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06
Jones, J B L..... 25 May 09
c *Ross, W L..... 19 Apr 10
b Brooks, W C. (m.s.c.)..... 1 Dec 11

Captains (4).

d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04
c Robinson, S D..... 13 Apr 12
Henderson, H N (s m)..... 15 Mar 13
Cudney, R E (ss)..... 26 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06
b Teeter, E W..... 28 Feb 10
c Ross, C H..... 27 June 11
c Farmer, T W..... 27 June 11
d Lea C..... 23 Jan 13
c *Ewing, A M..... 10 Oct 11
a *Clemens, H K..... 1 Dec 11
d *Clark, J A..... 31 May 12
b *Livingston, J A McD..... 11 Apr 13
a *Dell, H L..... 21 May 13
d Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09
c *Carr, L A..... 25 May 12
d *Schram, G H L..... 22 May 13

Adjutant.

Jones, J B L major..... 1 Dec 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Henderson, H N capt (sm)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Cudney, R E capt (ss)..... 1 Dec 11

Quartermaster.

Kniseley, W W hon capt..... 12 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

Wilson, F W E..... 22 June 07
(capt 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Horton, Rev J M hon capt..... 31 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Stull, W P..... 28 Sept 09
6 Feb 02

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Waddell, J A..... 17 July 03
28 Feb 06
Clark, A M..... 15 June 11
29 Feb 04

3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

2nd Mounted Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.
B Squadron—Millbrook.C Squadron—Peterborough.
D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

Rogers, C H..... 1 Mar 12

Major.

(D) Johnston, T J..... 8 Feb 08

Majors (4).

d McCullough, W..... 1 Mar 08

McLaughlin, A E..... 19 Jan 09

(seconded 24 Nov 12)

b Medd, S T..... 1 June 10

a Dudley, H W..... 29 Apr 11

c Anderson, S W..... 27 May 12

Captains (4).

b Medd, A W..... 1 June 10

a Campbell, E..... 5 June 12

21 Mar 00

c Cleghorn, R..... 20 Jan 13

d Redner, H E..... 1 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Edmison, W C..... 15 May 09

a Jones, R W F..... 3 Apr 11

c Smith, H D St A (r m c)..... 22 June 11

b Mann, A B..... 13 Apr 12

b *McGill, J N..... 10 Sept 10

a *Trebilcock, P E..... 16 May 11

b *Lundy, G W..... 1 July 11

d *Burgener, C..... 11 Mar 12

b Langley, G R..... 7 May 12

d *Gaffield, J L..... 7 May 12

c Johnston, T D..... 7 Oct 12

c Brooks, R B..... 10 Oct 12

a Hughes, E R..... 2 Jan 13

b *Boswell, E B..... 1 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H hon capt..... 11 June 06

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T..... 29 June 06
(maj 29 June 11)

Paymaster.

Clarry, E S hon capt..... 12 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Post, H H Lt C A V C..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Sawyers, Rev F J hon capt..... 23 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Hall, W T..... 23 May 06
7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

Price, P R..... 4 July 06
23 Feb 04Hall, G..... 30 May 07
(maj 23 Feb 04)Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 28 Apr 11
8 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Duffus, J J..... 1 Apr 12
21 May 08

4th HUSSARS.

2nd Mounted Brigade,

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Kingston, Ont.
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Binnington, A A.....16 Nov 10

Major.

Van Loven, R M (lg).....10 Mar 02

Majors (4).

a (D) Leatherland, J F (s s).....10 Mar 02

b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02

d Irvine, O A.....1 Apr 09

c Stroud, W A (s s).....20 Mar 11

Captains (4).

a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02

b Caton, H W.....1 Mar 09

Baxter, L D M (s m).....20 Mar 11

d Hodge, E F.....1 Apr 11

Barrett, E C (sm).....13 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Finley, A A.....31 Jan 10

Guess, G H.....5 Feb 10

a Sibbit, E M.....5 Feb 10

b Loyst, F S.....31 Mar 10

c Franklin, W P.....28 Feb 11

d Drummond, J J L.....31 Mar 11

d Thompson, G A.....1 Apr 12

b Snider, W J.....13 Apr 12

c Mundell, D K F.....18 May 12

c *Renton, T H.....26 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Baxter, L D M capt. (s m.).....20 Mar 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Barrott, E C capt (s m).....28 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

*Guess, G H lt.....8 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Crainnie, W hon lt.....1 Mar 12

Medical Officer.

Kidd, E maj.....27 Nov 06
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Carruthers, J C.....21 June 10
(hon capt 21 June 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Ming, E Lt-col C A V C.....9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Runnels, Rev A E hon capt.....1 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 07
13 June 04Irvine, G H.....1 Mar 08
13 Jan 05Coates, J W B.....1 Apr 09
10 Mar 02

Lieutenants (16).

5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

2nd Mounted Brigade,

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.
B Squadron—Ottawa.C Squadron—Alexandria.
D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., *ret.*, 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, L A. 27 Feb 13

Major.

Munro, J R. 10 Oct 06

Majors (4).

a Burritt, C J. 11 Apr 08

d Honeywell, F H. 30 Apr 10

c Cameron, J A. 16 Mar 12

b Sherwood, L P (s m h) (ss) 15 Apr 13

Captains (4).

Blue, W A. 1 May 11

c Merkley, D C. 1 Mar 13

a Ferguson, J H. 5 May 13

d Nelson, E B. 5 May 13

b Askwith, L F. 5 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Langley, J A. 30 Oct 09

*Mills, J R. 29 Oct 10

b Inkster, F B. 29 Oct 10

a Bate, H N. 14 Dec 11

a Ryan, T W. 13 Apr 12

b Roger, A. 13 Apr 12

d Kezar, G G. 3 July 12

a Skend, E S. 26 Apr 13

c *Perkin, W J. 30 Jan 12

d *Grant, R G. 1 Apr 12

a *McLachlin, E H. 23 Dec 12

c *Dower, W H. 1 Mar 13

c *Chown, L A (s s) 19 Apr 13

d *Barry, N J. 7 May 13

Adjutant.

Blue, W A, *capt.* 15 Apr 13

Instructor of Musketry.

*Mills, J R *lt.* 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Carson, H. 14 Mar 10
(hon capt 1 June 11)

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J L. 23 Dec 04
(maj 14 May 12)Bell, F McK. 23 June 07
(maj 28 June 12)

Paymaster.

Kirby, C *m.* 18 Mar 10
(hon capt 2 Jan 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Pallister, P E *lt.* 11 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T *hon capt.* 15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Routh, J R. 11 Apr 08
15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Bush, J W. 23 May 10
1 June 06

Hurdman, E A. 1 May 11

*Bradley, S M. 23 May 10

*Bradley, S M. 5 May 13

*Bradley, S M. 10 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

McDougal, D J. 7 Dec 07

*McCarthy, P. 28 May 04

*McCarthy, P. 30 Apr 09

Burkholder, F D. 28 Feb 06

Burkholder, F D. 22 Mar 10

Burkholder, F D. 29 Feb 08

Jackson, E R. 5 May 13

Jackson, E R. 31 Jan 10

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."

4th Mounted Brigade,

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.
B Squadron—Clarenceville.C Squadron—Sabrevois.
D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

x (D) Schneider, W H.....24 Feb 09

Major.

Long, J.....17 May 10

Majors (4).

c Bissonotte, J H.....29 Apr 09

b Hooker, L McM.....2 June 10

c Cormack, V.....15 May 13

d Cookman, W S.....25 May 13

Captains (4).

c Reeb, T A A.....28 Apr 11

b Irving, T L.....1 June 11

Spearman, B S.....17 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Blair, A A.....28 Feb 05

d Orr, W J.....28 Mar 07

c Robert, F.....8 May 09

c Shirley, C E.....1 June 09

b Hewson, C W.....11 June 09

c Van den Berg, J W H G.....20 May 11

c Hannah, G K.....27 Apr 12

a Buchan, J S.....22 May 13

b *Stevenson, G H A.....29 Mar 11

b Smeaton, J L.....14 May 12

d *Hoy, C C.....20 May 12

b *Jacobs, E W.....25 Oct 12

b *Dean C.....1 Mar 13

a *Snider, B K K.....26 May 13

a *Clarkson, E R.....31 May 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Spearman, B S capt.....17 Dec 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Tacot, G A L hon lt.....23 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M.....28 June 04
(maj 18 Aug 08)

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

Derome, C E, lt, C A V C.....9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

x Almond, Rev J M, hon capt.....21 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Shorey, F C.....13 Dec 10

(D) Perry, J.....10 May 06

.....30 Mar 12

.....20 June 02

Barr, T F.....15 Apr 12

.....1 June 04

Churchill, W A.....15 May 13

.....12 Mar 07

Captains (4).

Strachan, W C.....22 May 07

.....22 Mar 04

Adams, G J.....27 Apr 09

.....1 June 04

Sully, W P.....6 May 09

.....7 Mar 05

Sadik-Bey, A S.....28 Apr 11

.....13 June 10

Gray, S J.....1 Feb 13

.....16 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

Cleland, C A.....1 Mar 13

.....5 Feb 10

7th HUSSARS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).
(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bishop's Crossing, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.
B Squadron—Bury.C Squadron—Megantic.
D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Gilbert, L J..... 1 Apr 12

Major.

Quartermaster.

Dunsmore, W W..... 16 Dec 03

Muedonald, J..... 18 Sept 11
(hon capt 1 Sept 12)

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Van, H R..... 16 Dec 03

c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04

a Bishop, F C..... 4 Jan 10

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Byers, E hon capt..... 22 Sept 08

b Williams, E A..... 14 Jan 10

d Bailey, H C..... 9 Apr 12

a Bishop, G D..... 1 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Rich, J L, Lt C A V C..... 9 Aug 13

a Bishop, H H..... 17 Oct 03

b Cowan, H U..... 1 Feb 05

a McIver, R L..... 17 Oct 09

d Knowles, J M..... 30 Apr 10

d Farnsworth, T O..... 30 Nov 11

b Whitehead, A..... 31 May 12

b Semple, S G..... 31 May 12

b Hamilton, G H..... 21 Aug 12

c Cook, G E..... 19 Sept 12

c Scott, S J..... 16 Nov 12

b Taylor, R A..... 16 June 13

a * Andrews, C N..... 1 May 13

Chaplain.

Dickson, Rev J S B hon capt..... 3 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Adjutant.

Captains (4).

Van H R maj..... 9 June 04

(Ezt'd to 30 June 13)

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

Shorten, J H..... 1 June 13
30 Apr 10

8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with King Edward's Horse, The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.)

Divisional Mounted Troops.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.
B Squadron—Hampton.

C Squadron—Middle Sackville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., *ret.*, 10 Aug., 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

~~∞~~ (D) McDougall, J A 1 Jan 12

Major.

(D) Markham, A J (*lg*) 3 Apr 00

Majors (3).

b Kinnear, G S 15 Aug 01
c Black, J W S 10 June 04
a ~~∞~~ Arnold R H 29 May 09
c Campbell, W H 15 Jan 13

Captains (3).

Emmerson, H R (*ss*) 16 Feb 07
a Goodliffe, S J 16 Feb 07
Barnes, T W 2 June 10
c McLean, A T 16 June 10

Lieutenants (12).

b Hayward, W H 29 Feb 04
c Goodwin, H F 15 Oct 08
a Benson, E W 6 Nov 08
c Calhoun, S E 6 Nov 08
c Fawcett, N W 5 June 09
b Brown, W J 25 Nov 09
a Ganong, A T 28 May 09
b Otty, G N D 30 July 10
b Atkinson, W D 27 Apr 12
a Wetmore, N H 1 May 12
a Gilchrist, J 14 July 11
c Steven, L A W 1 Oct 12
b Barnes, G R 19 Nov 12
c Henderson, J S 17 May 13
c 12 June 13
c 19 June 13

Adjutant.

Barnes, T W, *capt* 16 June 13
Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Emmerson, H R *capt* (*ss*) 16 June 10

Quartermaster.

March, R A *hon capt* 26 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Murray, L R *maj* 29 May 06

Veterinary Officer.

10 Feb 06

Simon, W H *capt* 9 Mar 05

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I *hon capt* 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

(D) Black, F B 29 May 09
3 Apr 00

Captains (3).

Tilley, L P de W 23 June 05

Fawcett, F 29 May 06

~~∞~~ Parks, J H (*r m c*) 7 Sept 06

10 Dec 01

~~∞~~ Fairweather, P R L 15 July 11

21 June 11

Lieutenants (12).

Irvine, W H 23 Jan 07

10 Feb 02

Raymond, T K 30 July 10

23 Apr 09

Lovegrove, F F (*s s*) 6 July 11

28 Feb 07

9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE

1st Mounted Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Toronto.
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C., 1 June, 11.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>
Chadwick, W C V (<i>smh</i>)..... 15 Nov 07 (<i>extended to 15 Nov 13</i>)	.....
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Gordon, H D L (<i>r m c</i>)..... 3 May 05	*Keith, D F <i>lt</i> 3 Jan 12
<i>Majors (4).</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
d Beckett, S G (<i>mac</i>)..... 2 Apr 07	Thorne, A O <i>hon lt</i> 27 Mar 13
b Thorne, S L..... 25 Apr 10	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
c Sparling, H C..... 12 Apr 11	Todd, J H, <i>capt A.M.C.</i> 16 Sept 11
a Wilson, N K..... 21 May 13	<i>Paymaster.</i>
<i>Captains (4).</i>	Wilson, J M <i>hon capt</i> 29 Apr 07
Snider, H E (<i>rmc</i>)..... 30 Apr 09	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
c Brown, W T..... 1 Dec 09	Macdonald, C S, <i>capt C.A.V.C.</i> 6 Apr 12
d Angus, R F..... 6 Apr 10	Brother, A H <i>lt</i> 28 Mar 08
b Nordheimer, A V S (<i>sm</i>)..... 15 June 11	<i>Chaplain.</i>
a Telfer, H A..... 29 Apr 12	Baynes-Reed, <i>Rev W L hon capt</i> 26 May 08
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
c McKay, D R..... 30 Nov 07	Reserve Regiment.
a Wallace, J C..... 21 Apr 08	<i>Majors (4).</i>
d Moore, W A..... 30 Nov 07	Ussher, J F H..... 25 Apr 10
d Klotz, N H..... 10 Dec 08	..... 14 Dec 07
d McCarthy, J F H (<i>smh</i>)..... 15 May 09	Riches, C H R..... 5 Apr 11
d McCarthy, J F H (<i>smh</i>)..... 30 Nov 09	..... 18 May 09
b Appelbe, E F..... 15 Mar 02	<i>Captains (4).</i>
c Gordon, W L L (<i>rmc</i>)..... 30 Nov 10	Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07
c Marlatt, K D..... 22 June 11	Archibald, T D..... 18 June 01
c Lightbourne, A H..... 13 Apr 12	..... 2 Nov 08
b Moorhouse, W N..... 16 Nov 12	..... 15 May 05
b *Fleming, H A..... 16 Nov 12	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
a *Drake, P T..... 18 May 10	Clark, C D..... 21 Mar 08
a *Myles, R G..... 18 Jan 11	..... 30 Sept 07
d *Williams, J V N..... 31 Oct 11	Simpson, R..... 15 Aug 08
a *Warren, E D..... 2 Jan 12	Carson, C D..... 14 Apr 10
a Molesworth, G N..... 17 Mar 13	Strathy, J H G..... 2 Jan 12
Keith, D F..... 16 Nov 12	..... 10 Apr 09
..... 3 Jan 12	..... 20 Mar 13
..... 30 Apr 08	Maguire, C D..... 28 Feb 10
d Cosgrave, L V M (<i>r m c</i>)..... 20 June 12	
b *Harris, A D..... 31 Mar 13	
a Magann, G L (<i>r m c</i>)..... 21 June 13	
c Armour, E B P (<i>r m c</i>)..... 21 June 13	
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Snider, H E <i>capt (rmc)</i> 23 May 13	

11th HUSSARS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.
B Squadron—Richmond.

C Squadron—Bromptonville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~∞~~Aylmer (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret, 2 Jan., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Boutelle, J H..... 24 Jan 13

Major.

Stockwell, R F..... 1 Mar 13
21 July 11

Majors (3).

c Forest, J..... 1 June 11
a MacLeod, J R..... 1 Mar 13
b *Brock, B W..... 1 Mar 13

Captains (3).

a MacLeod, R M..... 1 Mar 13
Tritsch, A A..... 1 Mar 13
c *Gill, E..... 1 Mar 13
b *Brady, M L..... 1 Mar 13

Lieutenants (12).

Fee, E. D..... 11 Mar 11
b *Stewart, W S..... 5 June 11
a *Webb, J O..... 7 Aug 11
a Mallett, J L V..... 19 Feb 13
c McLeod, N M..... 1 Mar 13
b *Dormer, W G..... 1 Mar 13
b *Murphy, T E..... 1 Mar 13
c *Wood, A L..... 1 Mar 13
c *Mire, D..... 1 Mar 13
c *Drinkwater E..... 5 Mar 13
a *Taylor, C E..... 5 Mar 13
a *Fales, A W..... 28 Apr 13
c *Bergeron, J A..... 15 May 13

Adjutant.

*Tritsch, A A capt..... 1 Mar 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McCallum, J A hon lt..... 1 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J hon capt..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06
22 May 05

Captains (3).

Cleveland, C H..... 25 Jan 11
25 Feb 04
Brown, E H..... 1 Mar 13
15 Aug 07

Lieutenants (12).

Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08
1 Sept 03
Playfair, A W..... 21 May 08
30 Oct 03
Brown, T J, (sm)..... 8 May 12
30 Oct 03
~~∞~~Channell H E (hon capt & Qr. mr.).. 1 Mar 13
7 Mar 05

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.

B Squadron—Souris.

C Squadron—Brandon.

D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— ∞ McMillan, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., ret., 15 Apr., 04.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Young, A L..... 8 Dec 12

Major.

Clingan, G..... 22 Apr 05
(seconded 13 June 13)

Majors (4).

d Dyer, H M..... 22 Mar 07
Croll, H A..... 27 Jan 10
b ∞ Maxfield, W E..... 28 May 10
22 Apr 05
c McLaren, J..... 1 June 12
a Palmer, F..... 27 Mar 13

Captains (4).

d Candlish, J W..... 18 Mar 13
a ∞ Evans, J L..... 8 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

b ∞ Elliott, E N..... 4 Feb 11
c Ravenhill, E L B..... 23 Dec 11
c Coldwell, G A..... 27 Dec 11
a McLaren, H D..... 17 Feb 12
c Lowes, S B..... 20 Mar 12
a Waller, R deW..... 15 Feb 13
b *Budd, F G..... 18 May 12
d Bolton, J B..... 2 June 12
d *Harrison, R..... 1 Jan 13
b *Green, H J..... 9 Apr 13
a *Handy, D M..... 9 June 13
b *Smith, T J P..... 7 May 13

Adjutant.

Croll, H A maj..... 2 Mar 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

 ∞ Bloomfield, A E hon capt..... 20 Nov 12

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S..... 1 July 03
(maj 15 Apr 12)

Paymaster.

Hines, J H hon capt..... 30 June 11

Veterinary Officer.

Robinson, S lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W hon capt..... 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Fleming, J W..... 1 June 12
26 June 03

Captains (4).

Bannister, N..... 17 Apr 07
30 Sept 04
Kent, G A..... 25 May 07
22 Apr 05
Meneray, W H..... 29 Apr 08
15 June 06
1 June 09
 ∞ Heriot, J D..... 29 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chonnells, P L..... 4 June 08
14 Mar 05
 ∞ King, J L..... 10 Feb 10
29 Feb 08Nation, A F (r m c)..... 27 Dec 12
22 June 10

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.
B Squadron—Knowlton.C Squadron—Waterloo.
D Squadron—Stanbridge East.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Morrill, B B..... 28 Sept 08

*Heath, W L Lt..... 4 June 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Moffat, N R..... 28 Sept 08
11 May 04Martin, M C..... 19 May 04
(hon maj 5 June 10)

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Baker, G H..... 6 Dec 04
Morris, G C..... 29 July 07
c Stewart, H A..... 28 Sept 08
b Miltimore, J McN..... 13 June 10
d McLean, C W..... 12 June 13Martin, S H capt, A.M.C..... 15 May 12
*Peabody, H S Lt, A.M.C..... 4 June 12

Paymaster.

Goddard, M F hon capt..... 19 May 04

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

c Hayes, P M..... 10 Sept 09
a McCrum, H U..... 21 July 11
Draper, D C (sm)..... 1 May 12

Hayes, C E Lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L hon capt..... 11 May 04

d Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05
b Oliver, J N..... 31 Mar 08
Heath, W L..... 8 May 09
b Greene, C G..... 31 Jan 11
b Holden, H A..... 31 Jan 11
c Jago, W W..... 31 Jan 11
d Cartmer, E M..... 15 Feb 11
a Russell, R E..... 14 Feb 12
a Fay, L W..... 15 Feb 13
c *Ryan, J R..... 9 June 13
a *Pickel, G H..... 17 Jan 11
c *Blake, H C MVO..... 10 Aug 12
d *Russell, J..... 1 Mar 13
c *Eagar, G E C..... 29 Feb 12
d *Stuart, W M..... 1 Mar 13
a *Wyatt, N J..... 10 May 13
a Smith, L E..... 1 June 13
..... 9 June 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

∞ VC Holland, E J..... 28 May 06
..... 11 May 04
Russell, W H..... 12 June 13
..... 28 May 06

Captains (4).

Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06
..... 16 Jan 05

Lieutenants (16).

Cowens, E H..... 1 June 07
..... 23 Oct 05
Pomeroy, G W..... 12 Mar 10
..... 30 Nov 03

Adjutant.

Morris, G C maj..... 26 May 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Draper, D C capt..... 1 Sept 12

14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.
B Squadron—Kentville.C Squadron—Middleton.
D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

Major.

Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

Majors (4).

b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05
d ∞ Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07
c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09
a Outhit, W. E. (s m h)..... 20 Mar 12

Captains (4).

Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04
a Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06
d Gray, J G..... 1 Sept 10
c Palmer, E E..... 17 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Starratt, H..... 25 July 04
b Cox, J H..... 30 July 05
a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06
a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06
a Curren, L O..... 31 Jan 06
c Fitch, H..... 31 Mar 08
b Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08
d Caulfield, H F S..... 3 Sept 10
c Welton, J S..... 14 Dec 10
29 Feb 08
d Sangster, W J..... 20 Apr 12
d Sexton, B..... 27 Apr 12
c Bishop, C A..... 1 July 12
b Knowlton, J P..... 20 Aug 12
d Arnold., E M..... 12 Apr 13c *Spuro, W C..... 25 July 11
a *Bustin, H..... 24 Dec 09
b *Hamilton-Catty, C..... 10 Sept 12

Adjutant.

Roscoe, B capt..... 22 June 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Harris, A B hon capt..... 3 Aug 04

Medical Officer.

Moore, E F capt, A.M.C..... 2 June 11

Paymaster.

Cole, H L hon capt..... 4 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

*Chipman, G R Lt, C.A.V.C..... 30 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Suckling, Rev W T, hon capt..... 12 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Miller, H W..... 14 Dec 10
27 Aug 04
Lockhart, H. F..... 28 Aug 12
30 July 05

THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

5th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Crossfield.
B Squadron—Elbow River.C Squadron—Langdon.
D Squadron—Calgary.Honorary Colonel—Strathcona and Mount Royal, Rt. Hon. D.A., Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,
24 Nov., 09.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

	<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
Macdonald, G (smh) (msc).....		24 Aug 10
	<i>Major.</i>	
Wolley-Dod, A G.....		9 Feb 11 28 May 08
	<i>Majors (4).</i>	
a > Boyle, R L (ss) (msc).....		9 May 10
b May, E G (msc).....		9 Feb 11
Moore, P A (lg).....		10 Feb 12
	(seconded 1 Jan 12)	
d Collinson, W H T.....		10 Feb 12
c *Lincoln, A G.....		25 Jan 13
	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
Hervey, H C A.....		6 May 11
d Haszard, C F L.....		10 Feb 12
c *Godson, W J.....		15 June 13
	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
b Young, R.....		31 Mar 10
Payzant, G P (sm).....		17 Dec 10
b Upper, R C.....		31 Mar 10
b Lloyd, R E A.....		17 Mar 11
d Graham, W E.....		28 Mar 11
b Buckler, E W.....		15 Apr 11
d Berkinshaw E L (ss).....		20 Apr 12
d Gilfoy, S W.....		20 Apr 12
d Van Wart, D H.....		15 Jan 13
a Robinson, J K.....		2 Apr 13
a Price, W B.....		5 Apr 13
d Clayton, S J.....		9 Sept 11
c Pue, W.....		20 May 12
c Roach, H. R.....		30 July 12
b Von Wurstemberger, F.....		31 Aug 12
c Bannerman, T W.....		3 Feb 13
c Robinson, C W.....		10 Feb 13
c Neill, J A.....		15 Feb 13
a Reid, W C.....		23 May 13 17 June 13
	<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Hervey, H C A capt.....		10 Feb 12
	<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
Payzant, G P lt (sm).....		18 Apr 12

	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Berkinshaw, E L lt (ss).....		1 May 12
	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
> Page, J C hon capt.....		31 Mar 11
	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Johnson, G R capt, A.M.C.....		15 May 12
	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Walker, J S hon capt.....		8 June 06
	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
Nyblett, R M lt, C.A.V.C.....		6 July 12
	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
MacRae, Rev A O hon capt.....		13 June 10
	CORPS RESERVE.	
	Reserve Regiment.	
	<i>Majors (4).</i>	
Ross, C G.....		21 May 10 8 Mar 06
Burke, D C.....		26 Nov 12 8 May 11
	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Fraser, J A W.....		21 July 09 8 Mar 06
Anderson, J R.....		2 Oct 09
Brown, D O.....		16 Feb 11 8 Mar 06
Freeman, J.....		16 Feb 11 8 Mar 06
Buckwell, E L.....		8 Mar 06 9 Jan 12 15 Apr 11

THE 16th LIGHT HORSE

7th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.
B Squadron—Yorkton.C Squadron—Regina.
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Carman, R A.....28 Nov 11

*Coleman, D W V Lt.....17 May 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Wright, T W.....28 Feb 13
19 Apr 11

Rosborough, C J hon capt.....12 Dec 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b ~~∞~~ *Pawlett, F.....26 Jan 12
c Edgar, N S.....13 Dec 11
~~∞~~ Thornton, E.....23 Jan 13
(seconded 27 Nov 11)
d Claxton, A T.....28 Feb 13

*Henderson, J. lt A.M.C.....15 Nov 12

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Rice, G S hon capt.....25 Apr 08

Veterinary Officer.

b *Bradbrook, G H.....26 Jan 12
~~∞~~ Garner, A C (ss).....13 Dec 11
c Glenn, J.....13 June 12
a ~~∞~~ Hill, F J.....24 Jan 13

Markham, H V O lt, C.A.V.C.....9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Calder, Rev A C hon capt.....1 Feb 13

Assistant Chaplain.

d Garden, N A.....12 Mar 10
Coleman, D W V.....15 Mar 10
d Crozier, M E.....19 Mar 10
a Currie, J M.....4 Apr 11
c Henderson, W.....20 Jan 13
c Page, A S.....1 Feb 13
a Mundell, D.....2 July 13
b ~~∞~~ *Bradbrook, C A (sm Eng).....26 Jan 12
b Pinkerton, W E.....12 Apr 13
a *Nicholl, C B.....24 May 12
c *Dodworth, C G.....13 June 12
c Reeve, W A.....17 Jan 13
a *Sharp, J A.....15 July 13
d *Claxton, E T.....24 Jan 13
d *Thomson A P.....28 May 13
a *Hill, R F L.....10 June 13
a *McNeil, D G.....16 June 13

Stewart, Rev J F hon capt.....4 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Armstrong, C E.....30 Aug 07
28 Feb 07
~~∞~~ Belson, W H (sm).....1 Nov 10
22 Apr 08
Price, K A.....10 May 08
22 Apr 12
Hewgill, W H.....16 July 08
22 Apr 08
~~∞~~ Christie, A E, DSO.....9 Dec 12
16 June 07

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

~~∞~~ Garner, A C capt (ss).....1 Jan 12Tucker, P B R.....18 Dec 07
5 June 07

Instructor of Musketry.

~~∞~~ Robinson, G.....9 Dec 12
22 Apr 08Lace, A F D.....17 Jan 13
31 May 05

**THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS
"ARGENTEUIL RANGERS."**

Divisional Mounted Troops.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 97).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.
C Squadron—Lachute.

B Squadron—Calumet.
D Squadron—Morin Heights.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J., 17 May. 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Riley, J J..... 31 Mar 10

Nutter, A G *capt.*..... 1 May 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

*Seale, J E..... 1 May 12
(i.c. 3 Feb 10)

*Cushing, D *capt (smh)*..... 1 May 12

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

^a Date, W E (*m s c*)..... 5 Oct 08

^c *Smith, S E..... 1 May 12

^d *Massiah, C H (*sm*) (*ss*)..... 1 May 12

^b *Read, I R..... 1 May 12

^b *Read, I R..... 1 May 12

^a Austin, F C..... 4 Nov 11

^b Nutter, A G..... 1 May 12

^c Copeland, M C W..... 1 May 12

^b *Fergusson, G H (*ss*)..... 1 May 12

^d *Cushing, D (*smh*)..... 1 May 12

^d *Kerr, A O..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

^a Inglis, D S..... 15 Jan 10

^a Mitchell, C G..... 25 May 13

^b White, J B..... 25 May 13

^b Cole, T B..... 25 May 13

^b Terroux, L..... 25 May 13

^d *Calder, R L..... 1 May 12

^d *Watchorn, W..... (capt 4 Feb 05) 1 May 12

^d *MacFarlane, J R N (*ss*)..... 1 May 12

^d *Davidson, G N..... 1 May 12

^c *Rodger, W G..... 1 May 12

^b *MacLean, A B..... 1 May 12

^a Domville, E..... 1 May 12

^c *Bradford, R D..... 1 May 12

^c Morrison, R..... 1 May 12

^c *Todd, J S E..... 1 Apr 12

^c *Dawson, W H..... 8 July 13

Reay, J L *hon lt.*..... 16 June 11

Medical Officer.

*Hutchinson, J W *lt.*, A.M.C..... 28 June 13

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, W J H..... 2 Feb 04

(vet capt 28 July 08)

Chaplain.

Charters, Rev H *hon capt.*..... 1 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Guerin, T (*ss*)..... 7 June 12

4 Nov 11

Captains (4).

Domville, J W..... 28 Sept 08

8 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

Savage, J F..... 20 Mar 08

8 Feb 04

Kennedy, F W C..... 13 Mar 13

27 Sept 10

THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

6th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Portage la Prairie.
B Squadron—Altamont.

C Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McPherson, C D.....10 Dec 12

Major.

Cooke, E W.....1 Apr 13
25 May 10

Majors (3).

a Williams, A C.....15 May 11
Ormond, D M.....5 Apr 11
c *Pigott, A C D.....1 May 13
b Havard, A.....1 May 13

Captains (3).

a Wallace, J W.....27 May 10
a Ogletree, C A.....16 May 11
c Lewis, D L.....1 May 13

Lieutenants (12).

a Mackinnon, J P.....23 Feb 10
a Brown, A F.....1 May 11
b Bingham, W J.....21 June 12
c Carruthers, W O.....26 June 12
b *Tonkin, F W.....18 Aug 09
a *Richardson, J R.....22 May 11
c *Forster, J H.....4 Apr 12
a *Cameron, J S.....1 May 12
b *Snowdon, J H.....21 June 12
b *Lloyd, C G.....21 June 12

Adjutant.

Ormond, D M major.....19 Mar 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Finn, T G.....15 Apr 12
(hon capt 22 Aug 12)

Medical Officer.

Reilly, W H, capt AMC.....19 Sept 10

Paymaster.

∞Whimster, P hon capt.....16 May 08

Veterinary Officer.

Elliott, H J Lt C.A.V.C.....9 Aug. 13

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev J A hon capt.....21 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

O'Brien, M C.....1 Apr 10
14 Mar 10

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

∞Dodd, G S.....6 Apr 09
24 Feb 08
Roblin, W L.....7 Nov 11
29 May 09
Montague, P J.....24 Jan 12
29 May 09

"19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS."

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.

B Squadron—Edmonton South.

C Squadron—Vegreville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Jamieson, F C (*msc*)..... 1 Jan 12

Major.

Whitaker, L J..... 30 Jan 10

Majors (3).

^b Marriott, G W..... 13 May 10

^a ∞ Griesbach, W A..... 30 June 10

Theriault, J E..... 10 Mar 11

^c Fane F W W..... 25 May 12

Captains (3).

^a Hardisty R G..... 7 May 11

Hopkins, A E..... 14 July 11

^b ∞ Baty W (*ss*)..... 5 Nov 11

^b Calder, H A..... 18 Feb 13

^c Monkman, H S..... 2 Apr 13

Lieutenants (12).

^a Weaver, C Y..... 17 Apr 11

^b Bowen, P E..... 17 Apr 11

Gibeault, J E..... 7 May 11

^b Sievwright, G W..... 6 June 11

^b Brick, A L..... 19 Nov 11

^b Watson, W..... 17 Feb 12

^c Tipton, J W..... 10 May 12

^a Dawson, H McM..... 10 May 12

^a Ferris, D N..... 11 May 12

^c *Neucomen, T R G..... 10 June 12

Edmiston, K W (*rmc*)..... 7 Oct 12

^c *Wills, J R O..... 16 Nov 11

^a *Thieme, S..... 29 Mar 12

^a *Casas, F E..... 29 Mar 12

^b *Dawson, H B..... 19 Apr 12

^b *Dunn, C H..... 21 May 12

^c *Rock, A..... 1 June 13

Adjutant.

Hopkins, A E *capt*..... 31 Oct 11

*Edmiston, K W *lt*..... 7 Oct 12

Signalling Officer.

*Ferris, D N *lt*..... 11 May 12

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, R J..... 26 Mar 12

(*hon capt* 27 June 12)

Medical Officer.

Hislop, J A..... 17 Feb 09

(*capt* 17 Feb 10)

Veterinary Officer.

Cober, A H C.A.V.C..... 20 Sept 13

Chaplain.

Gray, Rev H A *hon. capt.*..... 18 Mar 08

Carruthers, Rev C *hon capt.*..... 1 Feb 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*

∞ Pierson, A..... 20 Apr 08

25 May 06

12 Oct 08

15 June 06

8 June 11

13 May 10

13 July 11

1 June 07

Lieutenants (12).

Ritchie, H O..... 23 Apr 08

25 May 06

27 Oct 10

1 June 07

16 Jan 11

1 June 07

19 Apr 12

1 June 07

26 July 12

17 Apr 11

5 Feb 13

17 Feb 12

18 Mar 13

10 May 12

1 Apr 13

17 Feb 12

8 May 12

17 Apr 11

∞ Hurst, L H..... 18 Mar 13

Hughes, J McK..... 1 Apr 13

17 Feb 12

8 May 12

17 Apr 11

Macfarlane, W G..... 17 Apr 11

"20th BORDER HORSE."

6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.**Quartermaster.*

Ratray, J G.....11 Apr 10

Johnson, A L *hon lt.*.....25 Apr 11*Major.*

Bullock, T S.....1 June 11

*Medical Officer.**Majors (4).*

21 Apr 10

Nickle, M A *capt* AMC.....20 May 12

c Smith, J A.....4 Feb 11

Paymaster.

b Elliott, J H.....3 Mar 11

a Archibald, G W.....1 June 11

d Washington, F C.....14 May 13

Stephens, P J.....5 May 10
(*hon capt* 11 May 12)*Captains (4).**Veterinary Officer.*

a McNeil, G.....27 Mar 11

Gibson, J G *lt.*.....26 Apr 10

c Day, A.....1 May 12

b Lockhart, W T.....6 June 12

*Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).*Wallace, Rev J M *hon capt.*.....1 Apr 10

b Jones, I.....1 Mar 11

b Cairns, J W.....3 Mar 11

b Hunter, E J.....3 Mar 11

d Wheatley, O J.....6 Mar 11

a Archer, A.....14 Mar 11

a Stratton, D P.....1 June 11

c Fitzpatrick, W.....17 Feb 12

d McKay, J A.....17 Feb 12

c *Rooks, L G.....1 May 12

c *Brandon, J A.....1 Jan 13

d *Wigg, G.....18 June 13

Cunningham, H D.....17 Feb 12

a *Oates, W F.....6 May 13

*Adjutant.***CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Andros, R C.....14 May 13
6 Mar 11*Captains (4).*

McBain, E A.....14 Mar 11

Render, McK.....23 Apr 10

.....6 June 12

.....23 Mar 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Lieutenants (16).**Signalling Officer.*

"21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.

B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

C Squadron—Irvine.

D Squadron—Youngstown.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Sissons, F O..... 10 Dec 08

* Reid, W J capt..... 15 May 13

∞ Jenkins, H..... 2 June 13
 4 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Pingle, C S hon capt..... 5 Feb 09

c ∞ Benwell, E G..... 1 Apr 11
 16 July 91

Medical Officer.

Smith, C F Lt, A.M.C..... 16 Dec 11

b Kealey, O W..... 3 Feb 12
 d Davie, P A..... 6 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

a * Gillespie, W G..... 13 May 07
 2 June 13

Captains (4).

Reid, W J..... 26 Jan 10
 b Armstrong, W G..... 1 Apr 11

Chaplain.

Elsworth, Rev N E hon capt..... 14 June 12

d Dawson, L H..... 9 Mar 12
 c Mort, A J..... 13 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

b Oakes, H K..... 23 Feb 10
 c Reesor, F M..... 17 Feb 12

CORPS RESERVE.

b Dyer, J C..... 9 Mar 12
 a * Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 08

Reserve Regiment.

c * Harris, L R..... 1 Apr 11
 a * Rideout, C W..... 1 Sept 11

Majors (4).

c * Smith, H A..... 21 Dec 12
 a * Pearce, A..... 7 Feb 13

d * Thomson, D C..... 21 Apr 13
 b * Boyce, J J..... 8 May 12

Captains (4).

b * Regner, E A..... 4 June 12
 d * Prat, G A..... 6 May 13

c * Foster, J..... 16 June 13
 a * Hallam, J R..... 2 June 13

Adjutant.

Dawson, L H capt..... 9 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

"22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.

B Squadron—Lashburn.

C Squadron—North Battleford.

D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

∞ Hodson, G C. 1 Apr 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Adams, W A hon capt. 14 June 13

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b Bates, W. 24 June 11

c *Panton, A M. 14 Apr 11

d *Earle, R E. 14 Apr 11

a Hill, H. 7 Mar 12

Hill, J T capt, AMC. 15 May 12

*Longley, I F, lt AMC. 18 Apr 12

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

∞ Laws, B. 20 Feb 11

b Tuck, M A. 15 Apr 12

c Mair, W R. 15 Feb 13

a Rosa, C H. 14 June 13

Ross, L hon lt. 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

d Osborn, R E. 22 Apr 12

a Chambers, S P. 8 June 12

d Latimer, W R. 8 June 12

d Bradley, F S. 8 June 12

d Smith, G G. 8 June 12

Black, A M. 8 June 12

d Lewis, R C. 25 Jan 13

English, Rev W H hon capt. 23 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

c *Wood, M A. 14 Apr 11

a *Rowles, B H. 23 Mar 12

b *MacKay, A H. 18 Apr 12

b *Carson, L. 18 May 12

c *Steeves, R R. 29 May 12

c *Hart, T H P. 3 Jan 13

a *Bird, E C. 1 Apr 13

c *Neilson, R A. 1 May 13

b *Langlois, B. 18 Apr 12

a *Gronow, J. 5 Apr 13

b *Nicol, A C. 30 May 13

a *Pick, H. 10 June 13

b *McMurdo, W T. 14 June 13

Ashton, E J. 7 Mar 12

6 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Johns, J C M. 30 Apr 10

16 May 08

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Laws, B capt. 1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

*Black, A M lt. 7 Feb 13

23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.

C Squadron—Cardston.

B Squadron—Magrath.

D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, Lt.-Col J, ret, 14 June 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Kemmis, A C..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Lyndon, W A..... 13 Jan 12

*Mercer, R E Lt..... 14 Dec 12

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

c Brown, H B..... 6 May 11

Quartermaster.

a James, C W..... 29 Mar 12

Ambrose, H hon Lt..... 5 June 11

b Forsyth, F..... 15 Mar 13

Captains (4).

Medical Officer.

d Wright, J E..... 20 Mar 11

Veterinary Officer.

c Ainscough, W G..... 6 May 11

Stedman, W G Lt..... 1 Apr 08
2 Apr 06

a Westmore, C H (ss)..... 1 Apr 12

b Mercer, A J..... 15 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Bell, R F..... 1 Apr 10

Hall, Rev G B hon capt..... 1 Apr 10
Henderson, Rev H M hon capt..... 17 June 13

c Woolf, A B..... 1 Apr 10

d McClelland, H E..... 3 Mar 11

c May, B H..... 13 Mar 11

b Reed, P B..... 14 Mar 11

d Buchanan, J C..... 30 Mar 12

Mercer, R E..... 14 Dec 12

d Shoultz, J E..... 7 June 10

d Pettit, H W..... 10 May 11

a Braren, C J..... 27 May 11

c May, F..... 30 May 11

a Maxwell, H C..... 25 May 12

c Brown, C J..... 13 Mar 11

c Tanner, J H..... 1 June 12

d Knight, G W..... 6 June 12

d Sharpe, W J..... 10 Feb 13

b Taylor, H S..... 15 Mar 13

b Mercer, J L..... 15 Mar 13

a Henderson, W W..... 5 May 13

b Steele, J T..... 1 May 13

a Coleman C..... 12 May 13

b Cooper, R..... 13 June 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Bryan, W C..... 15 Mar 13

Captains (4).

McKinnon, D A..... 13 June 12

1 Apr 10

Buchanan, G A..... 1 Aug 13

20 Sept 12

Lieutenants (16).

Adams, W J..... 15 Mar 13

30 Mar 12

24th REGIMENT "GREY'S HORSE."

Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.

B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Berlin.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

Major.

∞ Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09

Majors (3).

*Williams, C..... 1 Apr 11

a Sutherland, D M..... 29 May 11

Captains (3).

a Munro, J R..... 21 Mar 11

Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11

Brown, C E..... 20 Jan 12

b Nichols, J U..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (12).

Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

c Cram, W M..... 31 May 09

b Batcheller, G..... 31 Jan 11

29 June 06

a MacDonald, G A..... 31 Mar 11

Rock, W S..... 7 Mar 12

a Cockburn, W A..... 1 July 12

*Oliver, W..... 13 Jan 11

*Brookfield, R J..... 1 Apr 11

*Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11

b *Longworth, R E..... 6 May 11

b *Wilsden, O W..... 24 May 11

c *Osborne, B..... 1 May 12

a *Cowper, R McG..... 1 July 12

c Brown, T G..... 31 Mar 11

c Schmalz, W H E (rnc)..... 15 June 12

a Hewitt, T B..... 1 July 12

Adjutant.

Davis, J R. capt..... 1 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Bricker, C M Lt..... 17 Dec 10

Quartermaster.

Krug, J F hon capt..... 10 Feb 09

Medical Officer.

Bowlby, G H..... 18 June 10
(capt 18 June 11)

Paymaster.

Elliott, W J hon capt..... 15 May 09

Veterinary Officer.

Murray, J G, Lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Andrew, Rev J W J hon capt..... 1 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

25th BRANT DRAGOONS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.
C Squadron—Burford.B Squadron—Paris.
D Squadron—Brantford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Cockshutt, H., 24 Feb., 13.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fisher, J. H., M.P., 24 Feb., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Muir, M F..... 6 Apr 12

Major.

Signalling Officer.

*Pearce, J H Lt..... 1 May 13

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

Bentham, W hon capt..... 27 Aug 09

c (D) Muir, W K..... 5 Apr 09
a Smith, G J (m s c)..... 16 Oct 09
d (D) Leonard, H F..... 1 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Chaplin, C D capt, AMC..... 15 May 12

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

Muir, A D hon capt..... 5 Apr 09

a Towers, A St C..... 23 Oct 09
Lapierre, L A..... 29 Sept 10
b Patterson, W W..... 23 Apr 09
d Westbrook, J W..... 16 Nov 12
c Hearne, W T..... 1 Apr 12
5 Apr 12

Veterinary Officer.

Cutcliffe, A B, Lt C.A.V.C..... 6 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Woodcock, Res H F D hon capt..... 5 Apr 09

a Wilkes, F H..... 15 Oct 09
a Lundy, J B..... 23 Oct 09
b Patterson, W R..... 30 Oct 09
c Stuart, C E..... 2 Nov 09
c Lattimer, J E..... 18 Dec 09
c Secord, D W..... 18 Dec 09
b Sanderson, L T..... 10 May 10
a Bishop, L F..... 10 Jan 11
b Thomson, R..... 10 July 11
b van Someren, A P..... 15 Oct 12
d Hall, R T..... 26 Apr 13
d Watson, H G..... 1 Nov 11
c Pearce, B J..... 1 Jan 12
d Ellis, H H..... 1 May 12
Pearce, J H..... 1 Sept 12
d Saunders, C W..... 1 Mar 13
a Mintern, T..... 1 May 13
a Bentham, J E..... 15 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Lapierre, L A capt..... 29 Sept 10

26th STANSTEAD DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—


Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.
B Squadron—Magog.C Squadron—Stanstead.
D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Black.

Honorary Colonel— French, Field Marshal, Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.,
2 July 10.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Hanson, A C.....	6 Feb 11	Akhurst, E A, Capt.....	1 June 13
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
Wilcox, J R.....	1 Apr 10 12 June 07	.....
<i>Majors (4).</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
a Curtis, H G.....	1 Apr 10	.....
d Melrose, W.....	26 May 09	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
b Wallace, F W.....	12 June 11	Curtis, A E hon lt.....	6 Sept 10
	1 Apr 12	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
<i>Captains (4).</i>		Stockwell, H P, capt, AMC.....	27 May 11
c Wood, R W.....	10 May 11	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
	14 May 09	Robinson, E A hon lt.....	1 Apr 10
Akhurst, E A.....	15 May 11	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
	30 Apr 03	Cromwell, A J.....	1 Apr 10 (vet capt 16 June 08)
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
a McHarg, R J.....	1 Apr 10	Moore, Rev A H.....	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 10 June 08)
	30 Apr 08	.....
c Perkins, G A.....	1 Apr 10	CORPS RESERVE.	
	4 Dec 08	Reserve Regiment.	
c Flint, N A.....	6 Dec 10	<i>Majors (4).</i>	
d Fish, L W.....	18 May 11	.....
d Whitcomb, A J.....	29 May 11	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
d Pope, J G.....	15 Feb 13	.....
d Dyson, H S.....	12 Apr 13	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
a Thompson, A E.....	25 May 13	Wheeler, H S B.....	28 July 10
b *McKenna, W H.....	1 Apr 10		29 Oct 04
c *Hackett, F W.....	1 Dec 10	Whitehead, T P.....	12 Nov 12
c *Libby, R H.....	14 Mar 11		27 Apr 06
b *Wilson, H.....	15 May 11	Converse, B E.....	5 May 13
d *Bowen, O R.....	7 Aug 11		1 Apr 10
d *Melrose, T M.....	26 June 12	.....
c Byers, C H.....	23 Oct 12	.....
b *Wallace, H E.....	29 Apr 13	.....
a *Stenning, C B.....	1 May 13	.....
b *Chamberlin, H.....	1 May 13	.....

"27th LIGHT HORSE."

7th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.
B Squadron—Swift Current.C Squadron—Moosejaw.
D Squadron—

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Tuxford, G S.....15 Apr 11

Major.

Signalling Officer.

*Hedley, H D lt.....4 Mar 12

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

Sanders, W.....12 Jan 12
(hon capt 20 Aug 12)b Smyth, W O.....5 Feb 12
Simpson, J D.....26 Feb 12
d *Yates, W M.....18 Mar 12

Medical Officer.

Leask, T McC.....4 Mar 12
(capt 19 Feb 09)

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b Cameron, G L.....5 Feb 12

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Campbell, Rev M C hon capt.....30 Dec 11

a Robson, N L.....14 Mar 11
a Cooil, J.....12 Apr 11
b Hutcheson, T W.....3 Feb 12
Crombie, W C D.....17 Feb 12
b Grant, J M.....17 Feb 12
Hedley, H D.....4 Mar 12
c *Fowle, W F.....16 Nov 10
a *Wilson, J D.....1 Apr 11
d *Humble, W F.....10 Apr 12
c *Broatch, W A.....25 Apr 12
d *Meikle, D.....26 Feb 13
d *Baker, J P.....27 Feb 13
b *Allen, W V.....23 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Tanaille, D J.....10 Feb 13
28 Feb 11

Captains (4).

Strong, J L S.....22 Aug 11

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Crombie, W C D lt.....23 Jan 13

28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Gagetown.

B Squadron—Fredericton.

C Squadron—St. John.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) McLean, H H, 1 Mar 11
 (col 22 June 11)

Fisher, C M P capt. 20 June 11

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

*Grimmer, G S lt. 15 Nov 11

Majors (3).

Signalling Officer.

Teed H M lt, (r m c) 19 June 11

a McLean, C H, 1 Mar 11
 c > MacKintosh, C, 15 Apr 12
 b Fisher, D S (r m c) 9 June 13

Quartermaster.

Hopper, H M hon lt. 1 Mar 11

Captains (3).

Medical Officer.

a Taylor, G W, 15 Apr 12
 c Tait, J S, 15 Apr 12
 c Fisher, C M P (r m c) 20 June 12
 b Vince, A N (ss) (sm) 11 June 13
 * > Wright T M, 1 Mar 11

Corbet, G G, capt, AMC 27 May 11

Veterinary Officer.

McCoy, G C lt, CAVC 13 June 11

Chaplain.

Tobin, Rev G E, hon capt. 31 May 11

Lieutenants (12).

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

b Colter, A A, 24 Mar 11
 a Scovil, M A, 18 Apr 11
 a Hay, B F, 27 Apr 12
 a Wilson, J W, 27 Apr 12
 Grimmer, G S, 27 Apr 12
 c Mooney, E, 30 Apr 12
 b London, C T, 4 July 13
 Teed, H M (r m c) 19 June 13
 c Ruddick, W W, 4 July 13
 a *Seammell, J K, 12 Apr 11
 b *Whelpley, F McL, 2 Dec 11
 b *Jewett, C A, 1 Apr 12
 c *Everett, H S, 8 Apr 12
 c *Thomas, E A, 15 Apr 12

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

29th LIGHT HORSE.

7th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.*
B Squadron—Allan.C Squadron—Milden.
D Squadron—Prince Albert.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Aikin, J A..... 26 Apr 13

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

b Lang, N..... 1 Apr 11

c Morriss, G G..... 4 Feb 11

a Keesler, J K..... 11 Feb 12

..... 1 May 13

Captains (4).

Medical Officer.

b Binnie, H J..... 1 Apr 11

a Gunn, J D..... 20 Feb 11

c MacDonald, D J (rnc)..... 15 May 12

..... 1 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Stewart, P D, capt AMC..... 15 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

a Cameron, S S..... 1 Apr 11

b Williams, F B..... 22 Apr 11

..... 20 June 08

b Frost, O J..... 17 Feb 12

a Holmes, G E..... 15 May 12

d Mansell, M..... 10 June 12

a Wilson, F K..... 1 Nov 12

b Harbord, H W..... 1 June 12

d Thomson, W R..... 1 June 12

a Caswell, W B..... 1 Nov 12

b McLellan, C C..... 14 Feb 13

d Johnson, F G..... 25 Mar 13

d Mansell, R..... 1 Apr 13

c King-Mason, C G D..... 5 Apr 13

c Wilson, A..... 1 June 13

a Gessell, W J..... 29 May 13

d Urton, W A..... 2 June 13

d Wellwood, B..... 20 June 13

Adjutant.

Chaplain.

Smith, Rev E B hon capt..... 1 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Ross, L..... 5 July 12
..... 3 Feb 12

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

30th REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby.
B Squadron—Vernon.C Squadron—Enderby.
D Squadron—Kelowna.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

X Bott, J. C. L. (*s m Eng*) (*s s Ind*)... 1 Sept 11

Major.

Quartermaster.

Mutrie, R. J. 1 Sept 11
24 Feb 11Mutrie, J. T. *hon. lt.* 1 Sept 11

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b Allen, M. V. 9 Dec 11
c Moberly, G. 9 Dec 11
d *Clarke, C. 1 Sept 11

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

James, W H, *lt*, CAVC 21 Sept 21a Nangle, H. G. 1 Sept 11
1 July 10
a Bardolph, J T 25 Mar 12
23 May 11
b *Johnston, G. C. 1 Sept 11
c Henniker, E. C. J. L. 4 Nov. 12

Chaplain.

Seager, Rev. C. A. *hon. capt.* 1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Finch, C. D. 1 Sept 11
a Curwen, M. A. 9 Dec 11
c Leduc, T. J. 9 Dec 11
c Bolt, H. G. 9 Dec 11
d Temple, A. 30 Dec 11
d Pyman, C. K. L. 30 Dec 11
c Crossman, A. F. 2 Nov 12
c *Van Kleeck, S. B. 1 Sept 11
d *Lambly, R. E. 16 Dec 11
d *Barlee, W. R. 12 Feb 12
b *Meldrum, J. A. 16 Mar 12
b Denison, H. R. 1 Apr 12
a *Denison, N. S. 12 Apr 12
a *Moncreiff, N. H. 20 Aug 12
b Agnew, J(s s) 15 Oct 12
b Edwards, F. B. 20 May 13
b *Quine, J. D. 20 May 13
c *Wheeler, R. B. 2 June 13

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

*Finch, C. D. *lt.* 1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Instructor of Musketry.

Sunderland, E. J. 23 May 11

31st REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Merritt, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops.
B Squadron—Salmon Arm.C Squadron—Wallachin.
D Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McBride, Hon. Sir R., K.C.M.G.,

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

~~✓~~ Flick, C. L. 8 Dec 11

Strutt, C H hon lt. 30 Aug 12

Major.

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

Tutill, G. H., lt, A.M.C. 3 Feb 12

~~✓~~ Matthews, H. H. 8 Dec 11

Veterinary Officer.

~~✓~~ Pragnell, G S T. 31 Mar 12~~✓~~ Wilson, H. T. 8 Dec 11~~✓~~ Mackenzie, K. G. 8 Dec 11

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

~~✓~~ Prower, J. M. (s m Eng) (s s Eng) 8 Dec 11

Thompson, Rev. J. hon. capt. 8 Dec 11

~~✓~~ Nash, J. F. P. (s s) 8 Dec 11~~✓~~ Rothnie, G. 8 Dec 12~~✓~~ Allen, R. A. S. 28 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

~~✓~~ Mandel, E. F. 8 Dec 11

Reserve Regiment.

~~✓~~ Broome, D. F. 8 Dec 11~~✓~~ Grell, N. 10 June 13

Majors (4).

~~✓~~ Morris, H. C. 8 Dec 11~~✓~~ Paget, R E. 8 Dec 11~~✓~~ Wood, W W. 26 Mar 12~~✓~~ Tyner, C. 27 Apr 12~~✓~~ Tennant, W G. 2 May 12~~✓~~ Hogg, A B. 30 Aug 12~~✓~~ Tudor, L P O. 10 Oct 12~~✓~~ Osborne, T A. 18 Mar 13~~✓~~ Charles, P J. 1 May 13

Adjutant.

Campbell, R. 8 Mar 13

8 Dec 11

Forster, H G. 5 Apr 13

8 Dec 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

Signalling Officer.

~~✓~~ Nash, J. F. P. capt. (s s) 8 Dec 11

32nd MANITOBA HORSE.

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Roblin, Man.
B Squadron—Russell, Man.

C Squadron—Dauphin, Man.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P., 15 May, 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Stevenson H I..... 15 May 12

Major.

*Newton, F Y..... 15 May 12

*Majors (3).*a *Gill, J A..... 15 May 12
b *Boulton, D'O E..... 15 May 12
c *Walker, J C J..... 29 May 13*Captains (3).*b *Lewis, S H..... 15 May 12
*Richardson, H R..... 15 May 12
c *Newcombe, H K..... 29 May 13*Lieutenants (12.)*b *Goodbun, D A..... 15 May 12
a *Gysin, L S..... 15 May 12
a *Bodtcher, C..... 15 May 12
b *Ney, W L..... 15 May 12
b *Johnston, H W W..... 15 May 12
a Stone, G K..... 15 May 12
c *Shand, A E L..... 29 May 13
c *Willson, M P..... 29 May 13
c *Milward, E P..... 29 May 13
c *Manby, E..... 29 May 13
a *McNeill, T L..... 10 June 13
a *Muse, J W..... 10 June 13*Adjutant.*

*Richardson, H R capt..... 15 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Burns, C H Lt..... 15 May 12

Medical Officer.

McGregor, J B, Lt AMC..... 31 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

Baker, G P, Lt, CAVC..... 21 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Kirkpatrick, Rev E L, hon capt..... 15 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

33rd VAUDREUIL AND SOULANGES HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Rigaud, P.Q. (temp.).

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—

B Squadron—

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Major.**Majors (4).*

a Boyer, G B, MP 15 Apr 12
 20 Mar 08

Captains (4).

a *Mongenais, L T 15 Apr 12
 30 Apr 06

Lieutenants (10).

a Chevrier, J A H 15 Apr 12
 31 Mar 08

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

C Squadron—

D Squadron—

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (10).*

34th "FORT GARRY HORSE."

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—West Winnipeg.

B Squadron—North Winnipeg.

C Squadron—South Winnipeg.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel—Rogers, Hon. R., M.P., 19 Mar., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Patterson, R W..... 19 Mar 13

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Gray A C..... 19 Mar 13

Majors (3).

Quartermaster.

a *Dingwall, F J..... 13 Mar 13

b Ross, A M S..... 19 Mar 13

c *Northwood, G W..... 19 Mar 13

Stead, A H S, capt..... 16 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Captains (3).

Veterinary Officer.

b *Mayes, H G..... 1 July 12

c *Macpherson, J D G..... 19 Mar 13

Coleburn, H, lt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

Lieutenants (12).

Chaplain.

a McMeans, V A V..... 15 Apr 12

30 Mar. 10

b *Drewry, W S..... 15 Apr 12

7 Dec. 11

a *Anderson, T C..... 1 July 12

a *Fraser, F E..... 1 July 12

a *Michael, D..... 1 July 12

b *Ross, D A..... 1 July 12

b *Bedson, K C..... 1 July 12

c *Rogers, R G..... 19 Mar 13

c *Campbell, W A..... 19 Mar 13

c *Turner, H J..... 19 Mar 13

c Hemmings, W H..... 19 Mar 13

8 Feb 11

b *Chivers, C W U..... 1 July 12

c *Stoneham, F W..... 6 June 13

5 Mar 11

Goodday, C..... 20 June 13

b Watson, G A (rnc)..... 16 July 13

b *Willis, W F..... 5 Aug 13

Wells, Rev G A hon capt..... 19 Mar 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Fisher, E M..... 1 June 13

19 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Morris, W O (smh)..... 5 June 13

16 May 08

Adjutant.

Goodday, C, lt..... 20 July 13

"THE 35th CENTRAL ALBERTA HORSE."

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 15 Jan., 13).

Regimental Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—Red Deer.

B Squadron—Pine Lake.

C Squadron—Wetaskiwin.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Majors (3).

Quartermaster.

a Gaetz, H L.....15 Jan 13
1 Apr 10
c *Millar, H I.....13 Jan 13

Medical Officer.

Captains (3).

Veterinary Officer.

a Moore, J C.....15 Jan 13
15 July 11
b Sandeman, D R.....15 Jan 13
20 Apr 12
c *Rubbra, T C.....13 Jan 13

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (12).

CORPS RESERVE.

b Walton, T J.....15 Jan 13
15 Feb 12
b Fiske, R W.....15 Jan 13
20 Apr 12
a Bury, A C.....15 Jan 13
3 Mar 11
a Page, L F.....3 May 13
12 Oct 11
c Elliott, R A.....13 Jan 13
c Nordbye, F A.....13 Jan 13
b *Scott, H G.....15 Jan 13
9 Nov 12
*Brown, F LeB.....25 Mar 13
c *Manley, R W.....1 May 13

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (12).

Instructor of Musketry.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

8th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Squadron.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Major.***CORPS RESERVE.**

Ings, A E (s s)..... 1 Sept 11

Reserve Squadron.

*Captain.**Major.*

Beer, L H..... 28 Apr 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

Stewart, J A..... 17 Dec 03

Cook, W C..... 19 Mar 12

Reddin, D O'M..... 10 Apr 12

Bell, F P..... 29 Mar 12

ARTILLERY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A.	19th Bat—4th Brigade, C F A
2nd "—8th " " "	20th "—5th " " "
3rd "—6th " " "	21st "—6th " " "
4th "—2nd " " "	22nd "—7th " " "
5th "—9th " " "	23rd "—8th " " "
6th "—Independent.	24th "—10th " " "
7th "—2nd Brigade, C F A.	25th "—Independent.
8th "—9th " " "	26th "—
9th "—2nd " " "	27th "—11th Brigade, C.F.A.
10th "—4th " " "	28th "—11th " " "
11th "—1st " " (Howitzer)	29th "—11th " " "
12th "—4th " " "	30th "—12th " " "
13th "—Independent.	31st "—12th " " "
14th "—10th Brigade, C F A.	32nd "—13th " " "
15th "—7th " " "	33rd "—13th " " "
16th "—1st " " (Howitzer)	34th "—9th " " "
17th "—3rd " " "	35th "—7th " " "
18th "—3rd " " "	36th "—Independent.
	37th "—3rd Brigade, C.F.A.

1st (HOWITZER) BRIGADE.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., *ret.*, 1 Jan., 05.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Petrie, A B (*s s*) 9 Nov 09*Adjutant.*~~∞~~ Simpson, W *capt (ss)* 1 May 12*Medical Officer.*Walsh, F *capt A M C.* 14 Dec 12*Veterinary Officer.*Lemaire, W *lt, C.A.V.C.* 9 Aug 13**11th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 68).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Coghlan, F T 4 June 10

Captain.~~∞~~ Simpson, W (*s s*) 4 June 10*Lieutenants (2).*

Detwiler, E S 14 May 10

*Watt, F 29 Jan 13

30 May 12

16th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Foster, D M 14 May 07

*Captain.*Maclean, N D (*s s*) 1 June 10*Lieutenants (2).*Thompson, E V (*s s*) 18 May 10**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Captain.

Willox, H 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Howitt, H 1 June 07
7 July 04*Lieutenants (4).*

2nd BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Mitchell, J H (*m s c*).....20 Dec 10

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

(D) Elliott, J E *maj.*.....9 Mar 87
(*hon lc* 9 Mar 02)

Veterinary Officer.

Saunders, C G, *lt.* CAVC.....20 Apr 12

4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Carscallen, H G (*m s c*).....15 Sept 09

Captain.

Field, W (*s s*).....1 May 10

Lieutenants (2).

Taylor, G V.....1 May 09

Crerar, H D G (*r m c*).....19 Jan 10

Hendrie, W I S (*r m c*).....24 June 09

22 June 11

Medical Officer.

O'Reilly, E B.....13 June 05
(*major* 13 June 09)

7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganized G. O. 1 Dec 11).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Major.

∞ King, W. B. M. (*lg*).....1 Dec 11

Captain.

*Bell, C J.....1 Feb 12

Lieutenants (2).

Ball, J C (*rmc*) (*sm*).....2 May 12

24 June 09

Lancaster, E H (*r m c*).....1 Feb 12

24 June 09

Read, C E (*r m c*).....2 May 12

24 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

∞ Macdougall, E A.....17 Oct 12

Captain.

Wainwright, A C S.....14 Nov 10

Lieutenants (2).

Ross, J W (*r m c*).....9 May 11

*Maedonnell, J MacK.....15 Oct 12

Lovelace, S E (*rmc*).....19 June 13

AMMUNITION COLUMN

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Greene, E A (*r m c*).....24 Feb 11

*Burgoyne, H B.....9 May 12

(capt 15 Oct 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Brown, W J (*m s c*).....17 Oct 12

22 Feb 09

Captains (3).

Richardson, E K.....19 Sept 10

2 Aug 98

Shaw, J D H.....19 July 13

Lieutenants (6).

Lawson, H H (*r m c*).....23 June 10

Hendy, H R (*lg*).....28 Jan 13

8 Feb 11

3rd BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th, 18th AND 37th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ingraham, B A.....12 Jan 10

*Adjutant*Piercey, J G *capt.*..... 9 Dec 11*Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F *maj.*..... 5 Jan 07
1 Sept 08*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07
(*ret capt* 24 Aug 08)

17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Major.

McLeod, H G..... 2 Mar 10

*Captain.*MacDonald, J A.....14 June 10
Piercey, J G..... 9 Dec 11*Lieutenants (2).*Martin, J J.....20 Dec 11
Moseley, J F..... 6 June 11
Friend, G..... 30 May 12

18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Major.

Ronan, M F.....15 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Almon, J M..... 22 May 11
Chisholm, E A..... 23 Mar 12
Merrill, A A..... 29 July 12
*MacRitchie, J J..... 6 Mar 13*Veterinary Officer.*

37th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 12.)

Headquarters—

*Major.**Captain.*

MacKay, A T.....17 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (2).*McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08
McEachern, J N..... 22 Apr 11
*Adams, L T A..... 10 Sept 12

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Sterns, J F..... 25 June 12
25 Feb 06

4th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Regimental Staff.

Good, W C. *Lieut.-Colonel.* 22 Sept 10

Adjutant.

Grant, N P. *Medical Officer.* 3 July 08
(*capt* 3 July 09)

Veterinary Officer.

Pugsley, H J *capt.* 18 May 06

10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 06).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.*Major.*

Fields, A W. *Captain.* 19 June 09

Lieutenants (2).

*Fisher, A M. 19 June 09
*London, A E. 1 Jan 11
*Berrie, J C. 19 June 11
*Jones, C J. 28 Jan 11

12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 08).

(Re-organized G. O. 15 May 13.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.*Major.*

Crocker, R. 6 May 13

Captain.

*Burchill, G P. *Lieutenants (2).* 6 May 13
*Sutherland, F D. 26 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

19th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.*Major.*

Anderson, S B (*s m.*) 5 Sept 07

Captain.

MoKee, W A. 21 Apr 10

Lieutenants (2).

Donald, A S. 2 Apr 10

Evans, J H. 28 May 12

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

Doyle, L S *lt.* 10 May 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Tingley, F H. 23 Apr 13

Barton, A E. 23 Apr 13

..... 20 Apr 12

*Price, J W. 8 June 13

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (0).*

5th BRIGADE.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).****Carrier, G.....21 Mar 07***Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***20th BATTERY.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

6th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McGibbon, D. L., 14 Feb., 13.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Creelman, J J *m s c.*.....26 Oct 12*Adjutant.*Eakins, J M *capt.*.....12 May 13*Medical Officer.*McNaughton, M W A *capt AMC*.....20 Apr 12
Grey, H R D, *lt AMC*.....7 Dec 12*Veterinary Officer.*Etienne, A A *lt, CAVC*.....9 Aug 13

3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Major.*

McNaughton, A G L.....28 May 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Scully, W G.....2 Dec 11
Hale, E C (*r m c*).....1 Feb 12
Hague, O C F.....29 June 06
.....12 Mar 13
.....16 Mar 12

21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, Que.**Major.*Armstrong, F L (*mq*).....7 July 11*Captain.*Hanson, E G (*r m c*).....7 July 11*Lieutenants (2).*Armour, J D (*s s*).....4 May 11
Hanson, W G (*ss*).....22 May 11

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Captain.*Eakins, J M (*r m c*).....18 Apr 13*Lieutenants (2).*Hyde, J R.....26 Nov 12
*Savage, H M.....12 Mar 13
*McMurty, A O.....8 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*McKnight, R C (*r mc*).....19 May 13
.....29 June 06

7th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th, 22nd AND 35th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*Penhale, J J..... 1 Nov 08
(Extd. to 1 Nov 13)*Adjutant.*

Payne, J B maj..... 31 Oct 12

Medical Officer.

Lynch, W W capt..... 8 May 09

*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J..... 7 Mar 06
(vet capt 1 Sept 08)**15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Headquarters—Granby, Que.*Major.*

Payne, J B..... 8 June 07

Captain.

Gibb, J J..... 8 June 11

*Lieutenants (2).**Bradford, G E..... 27 Feb 13
*Buzzell, E E..... 17 May 12*Veterinary Officer.*

Duchene, H D J lt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.*Major.*

Fletcher, R H..... 3 Mar 11

Captain.

Kennedy, K E..... 1 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (2).**Miller, H B..... 20 Mar 13
Green, F D L..... 17 Apr 13**35th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.*Major.*

*Paige, G W..... 25 Apr 12

Captain.

*Cushing, J N..... 1 May 13

*Lieutenants (2).**Moyle, D..... 2 May 13
*Meade, S A..... 4 May 13*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Baker, F C..... 1 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Cotton, C M..... 1 June 07
Smith, D A..... 1 May 13
1 Nov 07*Lieutenants (4).*Thorpe, H W..... 10 Apr 13
14 July 08

8th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Maclaren, C H..... 1 Mar 13

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Preston, C E..... 25 June 10
(*capt* 1 July 11)*Veterinary Officer.*

Evans, T C Lt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Sharman, C H L..... 19 Apr 13

*Captain.*White, D A (*rmc*) (*ss*)..... 13 Feb 12*Lieutenants (2).*Helmer, A H (*r m c*)..... 20 June 12
Garland, C H B (*rmc*)..... 19 June 13

23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*Gillmore, E T B, (*r m c*) (*s s*)..... 1 May 09*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Laurie, D D F..... 22 May 11
Bick, A H..... 16 Mar 12
Whitley, H T C..... 18 Mar 12

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Captain.*Cook, G H..... (*s s*)..... 26 Mar 12
1 May 09*Lieutenants (2).*Stothers, J H..... 14 Mar 12
8 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Thackray, R G..... 30 June 09
18 Dec 06
Sutherland, N McL (*r m c*)..... 27 Apr 11
24 June 09
Wright, J S (*r m c*)..... 1 Apr 12
22 June 11

9th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

5th, 8th AND 34th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Rathbun, E W (m s c)..... 23 Mar 12
8 Mar 06*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W..... 25 May 06
(major 29 July 08)*Veterinary Officer.*∞ (D) Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06
(vet Lt-colonel, 3 June 13)

5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O 29 May 56.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Sears, W..... 22 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Macnee, W K..... 27 May 11
9 Sept 08
Geary, H F..... 10 Apr 12
Smith, W F..... 25 Oct 12
*Sankey, N V (sm) (lg)..... 7 May 13*Veterinary Officer.*

MacCormack, W D Lt..... 16 Mar 08

8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.

Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

Major.

Britton, R H..... 26 Apr 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Taylor, W H..... 3 May 13
*Rattray, N..... 21 Apr 13
*Mooney, F J..... 8 May 13*Veterinary Officer.*

34th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 April 12.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Major.

Rierdon, W R..... 1 Apr 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Vermilyea, A F..... 11 Apr 12
31 Jan 11
*Clapp, H S..... 1 Apr 12
*Bleeker, D G..... 10 Sept 12
*Gilbert, W L..... 10 Mar 12*Veterinary Officer.*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Hanley, W D..... 9 May 12
*Schaffer, O D..... 8 May 13
*Jenkins, G L..... 10 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*Malloy, W J..... 27 Dec 10
8 Mar 06*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Deroche, H M P..... 28 Jan 08
14 Nov 04
Gillies, A R..... 30 June 10
16 May 08

10th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Young, T W H.....31 Dec 12

*Adjutant.*Hall, V A *capt.*.....23 May 11*Medical Officer.*Cameron, G S *major* AMC..... 2 Aug 13*Veterinary Officer.*

14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*Major.*

Ralston, G H.....14 May 10

Captain.

Horton, A H..... 5 Dec 11

*Lieutenants (2).*Craig, C S (*sm*)..... 2 Dec 11

24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.*Major.*Hall, G R (*r m c*).....31 Dec 12*Captain.*

Fee, C P.....20 July 12

*Lieutenants (2).*Cameron, E G (*r m c*)..... 8 Nov 12
29 June 06*Veterinary Officer.*Fisher, J W *Lt-col* CAVC..... 0 Aug 13

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*Captain.*Cairns, R.....17 Apr 06
25 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*

*MacNachtan, E L..... 1 Nov 12

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*Mulholland, A A.....14 May 10
28 Apr 06*Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (*r m c*).....28 Mar 07
9 June 00MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07
21 Sept 98*Lieutenants (4).*Ackerman, W C.....23 May 11
5 Dec 00

11th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

27th, 28th AND 29th BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.(D)Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06
(Extd. to 24 Dec 13)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06
(maj 9 June 08)
Connor, V F Lt AMC..... 10 May 13*Chaplain.*

Mill, Rev Dr A M hon capt..... 1 July 12

*Paymaster.*Van Horne, A K..... 23 Feb 07
(hon maj 30 May 11)*Veterinary Officer.*

McFatrige, H S. Lt C.A.V.C..... 10 Mar 12

27th BATTERY.

*Headquarters—Digby.**Major.*

MacKay, D C..... 3 May 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Denton, C H..... 25 May 04
*Weir, E..... 15 May 12

28th BATTERY.

*Headquarters—Pictou.**Major.*

Hamilton, H S..... 1 Nov 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Harris, D F..... 31 May 09
MacKay, J K..... 31 Mar 10
Churchill, C E..... 22 Dec 10

29th BATTERY.

*Headquarters—Yarmouth.**Major.*

(D)Seely, T M..... 1 May 06

Captain.

Durkee, A A..... 25 Nov 06

*Lieutenants (2).*Pickles, F W..... 30 Mar 10
Porter, W A..... 15 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Johnson, V C..... 8 June 12
1 June 10*Lieutenants (4).*

12th BRIGADE.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

30th AND 31st BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

30th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

31st BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.**Major.*

*Lewis, E N. 1 July 12

*Captain.**Rougvie, A (s m)..... 1 July 12
15 Sept 10*Lieutenants (2).*

*Robertson, W H..... 1 July 12

*MacDonald, C S..... 1 July 12

Veterinary Officer.

Clarke, W F Lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

Corps Reserve.

*Majors (2)**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

13th BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.*Regimental Headquarters—**Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D)*Logie, W A..... 1 July 13
 (col 1 May 11)

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***32nd BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.**Major.*

(D)*Ashton, E C (msc)..... 1 July 13
 (lt col 8 Jan 07)

Captain.

*Henderson, W T..... 1 July 13

Lieutenants (2).

*Kellett, W P..... 1 July 13

*Veterinary Officer.***33rd BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*

(D)*Rennie, G S..... 1 July 13
 (l.c. 10 Feb 08)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.**Corps Reserve.**Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Leonard, E W (<i>r m c</i>).....17 Jan 10</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>McEwen, A B (<i>r m c</i>).....12 Mar 13</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Hunt, C R..... 6 Mar 08 20 Apr 07</p> <p>Greenlees, F H (<i>r m c</i>) (<i>s s</i>).....18 Feb 11 29 June 06</p> <p>*Scandrett, J H..... 2 Jan 13</p> <p>*Blandford R D..... 1 May 13</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Becher, A V.....13 Feb 05 (<i>maj</i> 21 May 12)</p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Tamlin, C S. <i>capt.</i> C.A.V.C..... 20 May 12</p> <p>—</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>—</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Cameron, N K (<i>m q</i>)..... 3 June 10 14 Feb 05</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Mathewson, C H..... 15 Sept 12 3 June 10</p>
---	--

13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Ducharme, L J O.....30 Oct 00</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>—</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Routhwaite, A H..... 6 Feb 02</p> <p>*Gault, W J..... 18 Sept 06</p> <p>*Alderson, F J..... 28 May 10</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Lehman, J E. <i>capt.</i> A.M.C..... 22 June 12</p> <p>*Dubuc, G A. <i>Lt.</i> A.M.C..... 19 Nov 12</p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>—</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>—</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>—</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>—</p>
---	--

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

25th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>∞ Stewart, J S..... 4 Apr 08</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Ripley, A..... 15 May 09</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (3).</i></p> <p>Mewburn, F H H..... 29 July 09</p> <p>*Rose, F M..... 27 Nov 11</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>*Cragg, C. C. lt. A.M.C..... 12 Nov 12</p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Watson, E A lt. CAVC..... 20 Sept 13</p> <p><i>Chaplain.</i></p> <p>McMillen, Rev W V hon capt..... 1 Nov 12</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>.....</p>
--	--

26th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>∞ *Bishop, W G V..... 17 Oct 10</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>*Marsh, G H..... 20 Dec 10</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (3).</i></p> <p>Parsons, W R W..... 1 Apr 12</p> <p>Wetmore, J A..... 15 June 12</p> <p>Scott, W B (ss)..... 15 June 12</p> <p><i>Medical Officers.</i></p> <p>Gorrell, A S. capt. A.M.C..... 8 Apr 11</p> <p>*MacLean, H lt, AMC..... 9 Aug 13</p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>.....</p>
--	---

36th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>*Lachance, F..... 1 Apr 12</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>*Lambert, C A..... 1 Apr 12</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (3).</i></p> <p>*Bourgue, L..... 1 Apr 12</p> <p>*Auger, A..... 1 Apr 12</p> <p>*Ducharme, G E..... 15 May 13</p>	<p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Laurendeau, A. lt A.M.C..... 24 Aug 12</p> <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>.....</p>
--	--

"THE MONTREAL HEAVY BRIGADE."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

2 Batteries with Ammunition Column

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Johnson, L R..... 15 Aug 11

*Adjutant.*Cole, E C *capt (bt major)*..... 30 Apr 12
15 May 06*Quartermaster.** (D) McGuinness, W A..... 3 June 97
(hon maj 3 June 07)*Medical Officer.*

* Springer, F. A. C. lt. A.M.C..... 3 Mar 12

Veterinary Officer.

Hood, A J G lt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

1st HEAVY BATTERY AND
AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Major.*

Ewing, J A..... 22 Feb 08

Captain.

Cole A W P..... 27 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (3).*Miller, R..... 2 May 06
Apedaile, J L..... 15 Apr 12
Ward, C E..... 7 June 12
Hart, R S..... 2 May 06
3 May 132nd HEAVY BATTERY AND
AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Major.*Davidson, J H (*m s c*)..... 25 Oct 11*Captain.*

Hall, G E..... 25 Oct 11

*Lieutenants (3).*Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06
Johnson, R E..... 19 Feb 08
Ludington, W H..... 22 Mar 11
* Lyman, R B..... 5 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Press, W J..... 30 Apr 12
20 Aug '09*Lieutenants (6).*Ryan, J A..... 1 June 12
1 Apr 10

"PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" HEAVY BRIGADE.]

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

(Reorganized, G.O. 1 June, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G., 27 May, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Peake, A G..... 30 Mar 12

Adjutant.

(D) Leigh, C maj..... 7 Apr 13

Quartermaster.

Webster, J A hon capt..... 1 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R..... 6 Feb 85

(hon l c 16 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

Gill, W H F hon capt..... 15 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

3rd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

(D) Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05

McKay, C L T..... 7 Apr 13

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Stanley, J W..... 21 Mar 08

* McCaLder, W A..... 1 May 11

* Davison, L H..... 1 May 13

* Ritchie, G E..... 1 May 13

* Hooper, J P..... 1 May 13

4th HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

Darke, J R..... 2 Jan 09

Captain.

MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s)..... 12 July 04

Lieutenants (3).

Bayer, J A S..... 10 Dec 04

16 June 04

Bethune, H L..... 1 Apr 08

Bagnall, J S..... 5 Aug 13

Longworth, F J..... 19 June 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 05

Captains (2).

Peake, E De B..... 1 June 05

22 June 04

Brennan, J W..... 7 Feb 08

Prowse, W B..... 6 June 11

12 July 04

Lieutenants (6).

Wilson, M W..... 24 Jan 08

16 June 04

COBOURG HEAVY BATTERY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

<p><i>Major,</i></p> <p>Odell, J W (m s c).....27 Apr 03</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>McCallum, C.....13 June 06</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p> <p>McKinnon, J (s s).....13 Dec 07</p> <p>Hopper, A E.....21 Dec 10</p> <p>*Peterson, C T.....9 May 13</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Kennedy, M P Lt, CAVC.....9 Aug 13</p> <p>—————</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p> <p>Field, F M.....27 May 13</p> <p>.....21 Dec 10</p>
--	---

1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Marshall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

Adjutant.

Jones, A N capt (s s)..... 30 Nov 11

Quartermaster.

∞ Bauld, A M..... 7 Oct 98
 (hon maj 5 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Hogan, E V..... 15 June 07
 (major 15 June 12)

Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev L J hon capt..... 6 Feb 08

Majors (4).

Duffus, A W..... 25 Jan 04
 Smith, A W..... 14 Oct 07

Captains (4).

MacKinnon, J L..... 5 Apr 05
 Maxwell, G H..... 25 May 09
 ∞ Souis, P O..... 25 May 09
 Gates, H E..... 25 May 09
 Jones, A N (s s)..... 30 Nov 11

Lieutenants (8).

∞ Oland, G B..... 27 Feb 05
 Oland, S C..... 27 Feb 05
 Ritchie, J W P..... 27 Feb 05
 Brew, G M..... 22 Oct 08
 Fraser, A..... 29 Jan 09
 Burns, F S..... 6 June 12
 *Miller, E L..... 20 Dec 11
 *Currie, L F..... 20 May 12
 *Messervey, J..... 9 Dec 12
 *Medcalfe, G A..... 9 Dec 12
 *Stairs, P B..... 9 Dec 12
 *McCrea, F D..... 24 May 13
 *Sharpe, F B..... 24 June 13
 Seaman, L N..... 1 July 13
 29 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

∞ Willis, J W..... 25 May 09
 26 June 06

Captains (4).

Nichols, G E..... 25 May 09
 5 Apr 05
 Allan, J L McD..... 9 May 12
 5 July 11

Lieutenants (8).

∞ Roue, J F Le M..... 11 Oct 11
 21 June 03

3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.~~Armstrong, B R.~~..... 22 Sept 12*Adjutant.*Harrison, W A *capt.*..... 20 Feb 13*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S..... 26 June 05
(*major* 9 June 12)*Chaplain.*Raymond, Ven *Archdeacon W O, DD hon*
capt...... 15 Feb 06

No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Major.

Harrison, W H..... 2 Apr 08

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*Macdonald, S K L..... 12 Apr 11
Sayre, J E..... 15 Feb 13
Inches C F..... 17 Feb 13
*Morrison, F S..... 19 Feb 13
Mackay, C..... 21 Feb 13

No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N. B.

*Major.*McGowan, J T (*s s*)..... 4 July 12*Captain.*Allen L T..... 8 Mar 13
6 Aug 10*Lieutenants (4).*Ring, R A..... 1 May 13
*Smith, A C..... 26 Oct 12
*Mathers, W R..... 17 Feb 13
Archibald, I F..... 22 Feb 13

No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Portland, N. B.

Major.

Magee, F C..... 20 Feb 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*Gamblin, G A..... 6 May 09
Hayes, R St C..... 12 Apr 11
*Hazen, D K..... 16 Feb 13
Thomas, S A..... 17 Feb 13
*Corfield, W W..... 20 Feb 13
*Flood H C..... 24 Feb 13

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*Robinson, J M..... 2 Apr 08
21 Apr 06
Smith, S B..... 25 May 12
21 June 08*Captains (3).*Drake, J L..... 8 June 04
13 Mar 03
Emerson, S L..... 23 May 07
21 June 04*Lieutenants (12).*Vassie, W..... 8 June 09
24 June 04
Fowler, A L..... 21 July 10
24 June 04
McRobbie, J D C..... 18 Oct 12
12 Apr 11
Ross, H R..... 26 Oct 12
6 Apr 09
Magee, R D..... 15 Feb 13
6 Apr 09
Leonard, C F..... 15 Feb 13
12 Apr 11

5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.		Captains (3).	
<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		Woolison, H H. 28 Oct 10	
Currie, A W. 1 Sept 09		∞ Stern, P T. 28 Oct 10	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		∞ Clark, R P. 1 July 12	
Ridgway-Wilson, W maj. 30 June 07 (Estd to 30 June 14)		<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>	
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		Robertson, A E. 5 Mar 10	
Lettice, W H hon lt. 26 Aug 12		Robertson, F A. 5 Mar 10	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		Smith, J G. 5 Mar 10	
Robertson, H M. 11 July 07 (capt 20 Nov 08)		Bovill, K H. 30 Dec 11	
<i>Chaplain.</i>		Birch, C W. 17 Feb 12	
Barton, Rev W hon capt. 6 May 12		Winsby, W. 2 May 12	
<i>Majors (3).</i>		*Mansfield, E H. 16 May 10	
Ridgway-Wilson, W. 6 June 07		Monk, T B. 15 Feb 13	
Booth, S (s s). 3 Nov 08		Shaw, W B. 15 Feb 13	
Winsby, W N. 19 Apr 10		*Clark, C V. 30 July 12	
Angus, R. 19 Apr 10		*Craddock, A E. 1 Dec 11	
Harris, J C. 1 July 12		de Salis, F R L. 23 May 12	
		Sargison, A E. 15 July 12	
		Crockett M. 26 Nov 12	
		CORPS RESERVE.	
		<i>Majors (3).</i>	
		<i>Captains (3).</i>	
		Langley, W H. 8 Oct 06	
		∞ Roberts, C M. 28 Feb 03	
			18 Jan 07
			12 Dec 04
		<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>	

6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Bergeron, J E P.....18 Mar 09

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

Boissinot, T E hon cap..... 6 Jan 10

*Medical Officer.*Roy, A V.....27 June 01
(maj 5 July 07)*Paymaster.*

Hudon, L A hon maj.....18 Dec 99

Chaplain.

Bernier, Rev H, hon capt.....19 Sept 12

No. 1 COMPANY.

*Headquarters—Lévis, Que.**Major.*

Vien, T A (msc).....10 Apr 09

Captain.

Goulet, J E..... 1 Aug 12

Lieutenants (4).

Burnside, T O.....22 Dec 09

Goulet, J A.....20 Feb 11

No. 2 COMPANY.

*Headquarters—Lévis, Que.**Major.*

Boutin, L.....18 Mar 09

Captain.

Boutin, L P.....12 Apr 12

Lieutenants (4).

Ruel, L J.....20 Feb 11

Dion, G E.....25 Mar 11

*Roy, L..... 4 June 12

*Fontaine, J H.....10 June 12

No. 3 COMPANY.

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Major.*

Gelly, E.....19 July 05

Captain.

Carrier, F T.....20 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

Lamontagne, A.....31 May 05

Lasnier, J H.....20 Feb 11

*Lasnier, L.....16 Aug 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

Harvey, V.....30 Sept 09

Boutin, A.....17 Dec 06

.....10 June 12

.....5 June 02

No. 1 SIEGE COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>
Ernst, P A.....	27 July 05	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Ernst, W T.....	20 May 11	.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Marryatt, W R.....	4 Apr 11	.....
Eisener, A L.....	23 May 13	.....

THE "MONTREAL" SIEGE COMPANY.

(Attached to Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.)

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>
Lyman, W E.....	19 Mar 04	.....
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Robb, W H.....	22 Mar 11	.....
Lamb, H M.....	7 June 12	.....
		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Engineer Services.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

(D) Tompkins, J R.....	3 Sept 12
(D) Lang, W R.....	14 Feb 10
Harrison, H (misc) (ss).....	3 Sept 12
Meredith, C P.....	3 Sept 12

Majors (9).

Biggs, S P.....	1 June 11
Melville, W W.....	3 Sept 12
McKenna, J A.....	30 Nov 12
*Macphail, A.....	1 Nov 10
*Fell, J P.....	5 Dec 11
*Farncomb, F W.....	1 Apr 12

Captains (13).

Inksetter, G A (rmc).....	4 Nov 10
Irving, T C.....	1 June 11
Vince, E R.....	3 Sept 12
*Malcolm, L.....	1 Nov 10
*Ward, J E.....	29 Sept 11
*Romanes, G.....	1 Apr 12
*Buchanan, E.....	16 Dec 12
*McPherson, A J.....	15 Apr 13

Lieutenants (54).

Campbell, A.....	18 Dec 09
Hay, B M.....	1 July 09
Trotter, C T (r m c).....	1 Apr 10
Forster, E L C.....	27 June 07
Nowlan, A.....	25 June 10
Cowan, J G.....	10 Apr 11
Bramfitt, G N.....	12 June 11
Robertson, N R.....	30 June 11
Paterson, R H.....	29 Sept 11
Bauer, R A.....	25 June 10
Dyment, R L.....	28 Feb 12
Hertzberg, C S L.....	28 Feb 12
	28 Feb 13
	10 Oct 10
*Carter, R E.....	28 Mar 08
*Wechselberger, J.....	4 July 08
*Raymond, D C.....	10 May 09
*Ellis, D S.....	10 May 09
*Gates, A B.....	1 Nov 10
*Sterling, J B.....	1 Nov 10
*Anglin, D G.....	1 Nov 10
*Lyle, R McC.....	1 Nov 10
	30 May 11

Lieutenants—Con.

*Thom, E J (ss).....	30 May 11
*Ward, P.....	3 Oct 11
*Cosgrove, J R.....	5 Dec 11
*Milne, C N G.....	1 Apr 12
*Miller, D J.....	1 Apr 12
*Milligan, J C.....	1 Apr 12
*Jennings, P J.....	1 Apr 12
*Theriault, A.....	6 June 12
	26 Apr 10
*McGiffin, R B.....	24 Oct 12
	16 Aug 12
*McNeilage, N.....	6 Dec 12
*Healy, G B.....	20 Dec 12
*Garrett, R W.....	21 Dec 12
*Lavender, F B de W.....	21 Dec 12
*Riddell, W D.....	21 Dec 12
*Daw, H.....	10 Mar 13
*Boyle, F J.....	16 June 13
*Shiels, E W.....	1 July 13
*Bothwell, N D.....	1 Nov 10
*Pepler, E.....	21 Oct 11
Robinson, A L.....	28 Feb 12
*Hamilton, W H. A.....	1 Sept 12
*Harrison, E W.....	30 Nov 12
*Archer, W B.....	1 Mar 13
*Wilson, J T.....	10 Mar 13
*Simpson, W A P.....	14 Apr 13
*McVean, H G.....	15 Apr 13
Stewart, J.....	1 May 13
Williams, V H.....	28 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (9).

Bishop, R W (r m c).....	12 Nov 09
	7 June 08

Captains (13).

Lieutenants (44).

Charles, A H (s m).....	21 Dec 12
	6 Oct 11

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

1st FIELD TROOP.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captain.

Inksetter, G A (rmc)..... 4 Nov 10

Lieutenants (2).

Paterson, R H.....	28 Feb 12
Dyment, R L.....	28 Feb 12
Robinson, A L.....	28 Feb 12

1st WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*Bauer, J A..... 9 Aug 12
28 Feb 12

2nd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Milne, C N G.....	1 Apr 12
*Miller, D J.....	1 Apr 12

3rd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

Captain.

* McPherson, A J..... 15 Apr 13

Lieutenants (2).

* McVein, H G..... 15 Apr 13

Facings, Blue.

4th FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

1st (BRIGHTON) FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Melville, W W..... 3 Sept 12

Captain.

Vince, E R..... 3 Sept 12

Lieutenants (4).

Theriault, A..... 6 June 12

*Hamilton, W H A..... 26 Apr 13

*Boyle, F J..... 1 Sept 13

*Shiels, E W..... 16 June 13

..... 1 July 13

Medical Officer.

Filkins, C G capt, AMC..... 11 Mar 11

1st TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

Lieutenant (1).

Hay, B M..... 1 July 09

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Biggs, S P..... 1 June 11

Captain.

Irving, T C..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (4).

Hertzberg, C S L..... 28 Feb 13

Fellowes, S H..... 10 Oct 10

*Pepler, E..... 2 Aug 10

*McGiffin, R B..... 15 Nov 12

..... 24 Oct 12

..... 16 Aug 12

*Medical Officer.*Barton, J W S..... 26 June 09
(capt 1 July 10)

2nd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*Bramfitt, G J N..... 28 Feb 13
..... 30 June 11*Facings, Blue.*

3rd FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

McKenna, J A..... 30 Nov 12

Captain.

Campbell, A..... 30 Nov 12

Lieutenants (4).

Forster, E L C..... 25 June 10

Nowlan, A..... 10 Apr 11

Cowan, J G..... 12 June 11

*Harrison, E W..... 30 Nov 12

*Stewart, J..... 1 May 13

Medical Officer.

*Pritchard, J, Lt A.M.C..... 8 Mar 13

3rd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10)

*Lieutenant (1).*Trotter, C T (r m c)..... 1 Apr 10
..... 27 June 07

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

4th FIELD COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

*Wechselberger, J.....	4 July 08
*Lyle, R McC.....	30 May 11
*McNeillage, N.....	6 Dec 12
*Riddell, W D.....	21 Dec 12
*Daw, H.....	10 Mar 13
*Wilson, J T.....	10 Mar 13
*Simpson, W A P.....	14 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

Rcss, J J.....	23 May 04
	(capt 19 July 06)
*Crutchlow, C F, Lt A.M.C.....	30 Sept 11

4th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

*Thom, E J (ss).....	30 May 11
----------------------	-----------

Facings, Blue.

5th FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

*Macphail, A.....	1 Nov 10
*Malcolm, L.....	1 Nov 10
*Ellis, D S.....	1 Nov 10
*Gates, A B.....	1 Nov 10
*Sterling, J B.....	1 Nov 10
*Anglin, D G.....	1 Nov 10
*Bothwell, N D.....	1 Nov 10

Medical Officer.

5th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

6th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

*Fell, J P..... 5 Dec 11

Captain.

*Ward, J E..... 29 Sept 11

Lieutenants (4).

Robertson, N R..... 29 Sept 11

25 June 10

Ward, P..... 3 Oct 11

*Cosgrove, J R..... 5 Dec 11

*Medical Officer.*Thomson, J J. *lt.* AMC..... 18 Feb 12

6th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

7th FIELD COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

Major.

*Farncomb, F W..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

*Buchanan, E V..... 16 Dec 12

Lieutenants (4).

*Healy, G B..... 20 Dec 12

*Garrett, R W..... 21 Dec 12

*Lavender, F B de W..... 21 Dec 12

*Williams, V H..... 28 May 13

Medical Officer.

7th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant (1).

*Archer W B..... 1 Mar 13

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

8th FIELD COMPANY.
 2nd Divisional Area.
 (Authorized 1 Apr 12).
 Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.
Major.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

 8th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

9th FIELD COMPANY.
 6th Divisional Area.
 (Authorized 1 Apr 12).
 Headquarters—
Major

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

 9th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant (1).

CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Otter, Major Gen.: Sir W. D., *K.C.B., C.V.O., ret.*, 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

Divisional Area No. 5—	(D) Addie, G. K.	1 Apr 11
2—	Van Nostrand, A. J.	1 Apr 11
4—	Lordly, H. R.	1 Apr 11
1—	Lamb, H. J. (<i>r m c</i>)	29 Apr 12
4—	Burns, G E (<i>m s c</i>)	9 Nov 12
		D.I.O., 4th Div.
3—	Richardson, A W (<i>s s</i>) (<i>m s c</i>)	1 Mar 13
		D.I.O., 3rd Div.

Majors (16).

Divisional Area No. 6—	∞ (D) Weeks, W A (<i>s s</i>)	22 Sept 06
		2 Apr 96
"	3—Caldwell, B A C (<i>r m c</i>)	14 Mar 08
		18 Sept 08
Military District No. 10—	∞ (D) Hesketh, J A (<i>m q</i>) (<i>l g</i>) (<i>s s</i>) (<i>m s c</i>)	22 Feb 09
		D.I.O., M. D., 10
Divisional Area No. 6—	Mersereau, C J.	1 Jan 10
		26 Jan 09
"	2—Mitchell, C H (<i>m s c</i>)	1 Apr 11
		(D.I.O. 2nd Div.)
"	3— ∞ Leonard, R W	1 Apr 11
"	3— ∞ (D) Chambers, E J	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13—	deKam, C T (<i>m.s.c.</i>)	4 July 11
		(D.I.O., M. D. No. 13)
"	11— ∞ Snow, A B	2 Jan 12
		(seconded 14 Jan 13)
"	11— ∞ Bryan, T W G (<i>g</i>)	15 July 12
		D.I.O., M. D., 11
Divisional Area No. 6—	Connell, E K	14 Jan 13
Special Service 3rd Div.—	Browne, J E	15 Jan 13
Military District No. 10—	Parsons, J L R	16 Jan 13
Military District No. 11—	∞ McLeod, W	17 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 5—	O'Hara, B L (<i>m s c</i>)	24 Feb 13
		(D.I.O., 5th Div.)

Captains (32).

Divisional Area No. 6—	Jost, A C	15 Mar 05
"	6—(D) Goodwin, E P	10 Apr 05
		22 May 03
"	6—Clay, H	2 Jan 06
"	6—Stead, G	3 Oct 06
"	1—Ross, R B	1 Apr 08
"	2—Barber, R R	28 Sept 09
		31 May 04
"	4—Palmer, C A	1 Dec 03
"	2—Tyrrell, J W	30 Apr 10
"	4—Duff, M M	1 Sept 10
		18 July 05

Captains (32)—Con.

Military District No. 13	—Biggs, J C (<i>s m</i>)	9 Nov 10
Divisional Area No. 4	—Mercier, P E	1 Jan 12
Divisional Area No. 1	—Weekes, G N (<i>m s c</i>) (<i>s s</i>)	1 Jan 12
"	3—McClelland, R J	(D.I.O., 1st Div.) 28 Dec 12
"	2—Gillies, J A	30 Dec 12
Military District No. 10	—Wilkin, F A	1 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 1	—Hayden, W Y	26 Apr 13
"	2—Goldie, F C (<i>r m c</i>)	26 June 13
"	3—Sifton, J W	27 June 13
"	6—Goodspeed, F. G.	4 July 13

Lieutenants (64).

Divisional Area No. 2	—McKay, J J	29 June 06
"	6—Ross, H S	6 July 07
Military District No. 11	—Napier, R R	30 Nov 07
"	11—Dickinson, H P	30 Nov 07
Divisional Area No. 6	—Forbes, W M F	22 June 05
"	4—Dubuc, A E	4 July 08
Yukon Territory	—Scharschmidt, P F	4 July 08
Divisional Area No. 4	—Hervey, C L	11 Sept 08
Special Service 5th Div	—Decary, A R	10 Mar 09
"		5 June 06
Divisional Area No. 2	—Sifton, W B	13 Oct 10
"	1—Mercer, H de B (<i>s s</i>)	9 July 09
Military District No. 13	—Roaf, J R	19 Oct 10
Divisional Area No. 4	—Dansereau, J A L (<i>r m c</i>)	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 11	—Peters, H (<i>r m c</i>)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6	—Pait, W D	20 May 11
Military District No. 13	—Child, C G	1 Oct 11
Divisional Area No. 2	—Howland, W F	2 Feb 12
"	4—Dansereau, J A (<i>r m c</i>)	19 Feb 12
Military District No. 13	—Watson, C S S	12 Mar 12
"	13—Lowry, W A	1 Apr 12
Divisional Area No. 6	—Bennett, H F	27 Apr 12
Military District No. 11	—Richardson, F	13 June 12
"	11—Tweedale, C	16 Aug 12
"	10—Daniel, W T	14 Oct 12
"	13—Porteous, G	6 Nov 12
"	13—*Donaldson, A. S	15 Dec 12
"	13—*Bush, C E	30 Dec 12
"	2—Sifton, C	15 Feb 13
Divisional Area No. 5	—Greening, E O	12 Apr 13
Divisional Area No. 6	—*Shaw, H H	12 Apr 09
"	6—*McKenzie, R W	1 June 11
"	10—*Creighton, F A	7 Dec 11
"	4—*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A	23 Jan 12
Divisional Area No. 3	—*Wright, G C	8 Feb 12
Divisional Area No. 6	—*Poster, W H	30 Mar 12
Military District No. 10	—*Everall, W M	6 June 12
"	13—*Harrison, A E	17 June 12
Divisional Area No. 2	—*Harvie, N J	2 July 12
"	11—*Wilby, W J	28 Mar 13
"	11—*Orr, J O F H	28 Apr 13
"	11—*Gardner, C T	3 May 13
"	13—*Ross, E G	1 June 13
"	11—*Rolston, H W M	28 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (16).

Brittain, R..... 14 July 12
 11 Dec 07

Captains (32).

∞ Hamilton, C F..... 10 Oct 12
 10 July 03
 Munro, L..... 18 Nov 12
 15 Mar 05
 Wilgress, A T (s m)..... 22 Feb 13
 1 Oct 08
 Grant, L F (r m c)..... 10 Mar 13
 20 Mar 12

Lieutenants (64).

Johnston, W S..... 25 Feb 12
 4 July 08
 Ward, A T..... 18 Nov 12
 29 June 06
 Adams, J F (r m c)..... 28 Feb 13
 23 June 10
 Blue W E (r m c)..... 1 Mar 13
 23 June 10
 Carpenter, S H..... 30 July 13
 19 Oct 10

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H J lt col (r m c) (m s c).....18 July 06

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R B capt.....1 Apr 08

Weeks, G N capt (m s c).....1 Jan 12

(D.I.O. No. 1 D.A.)

Hayden, W Y capt.....15 June 07

Mercer, H De B lt (s s).....9 July 10

No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J lt col.....8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Mitchell, C H maj (m s c).....10 July 03

(D.I.O. No. 2 D.A.)

Leonard, R W maj.....28 July 04

Barber, R R capt.....28 Sept 09

Tyrell, J W capt.....30 Apr 10

Gillies, J A capt.....17 June 10

McKay, J J lt.....29 June 06

Sifton, W B lt.....13 Oct 09

Sifton, C J lt.....26 Aug 10

Howland, W F lt.....10 Feb 11

*Harvie, N J lt.....2 July 12

No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W lt-col (m s c).....8 Oct 07

(D.I.O. No. 3 D.A.)

Other Officers (13).

Caldwell, B A C maj (r m c).....14 Mar 08

Chambers, E J maj.....7 Mar 05

Browne, J E maj.....28 Mar 06

McClelland, R J capt.....27 June 07

Sifton, J W capt.....7 Dec 12

No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R lt col.....8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Burns, G E lt col (m s c).....27 July 07

(D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)

Palmer, C A capt.....1 Dec 09

Duff, M M capt.....1 Sept 10

Mercier, P E capt.....1 Jan 12

Ross, H S lt.....6 July 07

Dubuc, A E lt.....4 July 08

Hervey, C L lt.....10 Mar 09

Dansereau, J A L lt (r m c).....1 Apr 11

Dansereau, J A lt (r m c).....24 June 09

*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A lt.....19 Feb 12

*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A lt.....23 Jan 12

No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

(D) Addie, G K lt col.....8 July 05

Other Officers (9).

O'Hara, B L maj (m s c).....1 Dec 09

(D.I.O. No. 5 D.A.)

Greening, E O lt.....12 Apr 13

No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (16).

Weeks, W A maj (s s).....22 Sept 06

Mersereau, C J maj.....1 Jan 10

Connell, E K maj.....15 Mar 05

Jost, A C capt.....15 Mar 05

(D) Goodwin, E P capt.....10 Apr 05

Clay, H capt.....2 Jan 06

Stead, G capt.....3 Oct 06

Forbes, W M F lt.....4 July 08

Bennett, H F lt.....27 Jan 11

Tait, W D lt.....20 May 11

Goodspeed, F G capt.....9 Nov 12

*Shaw, H H lt.....12 Apr 07

*McKenzie, R W lt.....1 June 09

*Foster, W H lt.....30 Mar 12

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—Con

No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

∞ (D) Hesketh, J A maj (mq) (lg)
 (s s) (msc) 22 Feb 09
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 10).

Other Officers (13).

Parsons, J L R maj 19 June 09
 Goldie, E C (r m c) capt 17 Feb 08
 Wilkins, F A, capt 2 Aug 13
 Creighton, F A lt 7 Dec 11
 *Everall, W M lt 6 June 12
 Daniel, W T lt 14 Oct 12

No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (10).

∞ Snow, A B maj 2 Jan 12
 ∞ Bryan, T W G (g) 15 July 12
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 11)
 ∞ McLeod, W maj 1 Oct 09
 Napiet, R R lt 30 Nov 07
 Dickinson, H P lt 30 Nov 07
 Scharschmidt, P F lt 11 Sept 08
 Peters, H (r m c) lt 1 Apr 11
 Richardson, F lt 23 June 10
 *Tweeddale, C lt 12 June 12
 *Wilby, W J lt 16 Aug 12
 *Orr, J O F H lt 28 Mar 13
 *Rolston, H W M lt 28 Apr 13
 *Gardner, C T lt 28 Apr 13
 3 May 13

Attached.

Longstaff, Capt F V (E Surr Rgt) CM... 5 Feb 12

No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

deKam, C T maj (m s c) 15 Mar 05
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 13).

Other Officers (13).

∞ Biggs, J C capt 15 June 07
 Roaf, J R lt 20 Apr 04
 Child, C G lt 19 Oct 10
 Watson, C S S lt 1 Oct 11
 *Lowry, W A lt 12 Mar 12
 *Harrison, A E lt 1 Apr 12
 *Harrison, A E lt 17 June 12
 Porteous, G lt 19 June 12
 *Donaldson, A S lt 15 Dec 12
 *Bush, C E lt 30 Dec 12
 *Ross E C 1 June 13

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organised 1st Nov. 1912).

CONTINGENTS.

MCGILL UNIVERSITY.

Montreal.

(2 Companies).

(Authorised—1 Nov. 12).

Honorary Colonel—Burland, Lieut-Colonel J. H., R.O., 18 Feb., 13.*Major.*

✓ *Smart, V. I. (Capt. 5 R.H. of C.)..... 1 Nov 12
25 Sept 08

Adjutant.

✓ McKergow, C. M. (*capt.*)..... 1 Nov 12

Captains.

✓ Cosgrove, L. M. (*r m c*) (Lt. 9 Miss. Horse)..... 1 Nov 12
20 June 12

✓ Helmer, A. H. (*r m c*) (Lt. 2 By. C.F.A.)..... 1 Nov 12
20 June 12

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

Montreal.

(3 Companies).

(Authorized—15 Apr. 13).

Honorary Colonel.....*Major.*

✓ *Mercier, P. E (Capt. C. of G)..... 1 May 13

Adjutant.

Dauth, *hon Lt Colonel Rev. Canon G*..... 25 July 13

Captains.

✓ *Piche, P E..... May 1
✓ *Prevost, M..... May 1

Licutenants.

*Verge, LeB M..... 1 May 13
*St. Louis, J C..... 1 May 13

INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Woods, J W.....20 Oct 10

Majors (2).

McLean, D H (smh).....24 Apr 08
Cunningham, J P (m s c).....28 Apr 08

Captains (8).

Verret, H B.....14 May 08
Thoburn, A H.....25 May 09
Ross, A C.....3 Mar 11
O'Connor, H W (sm).....3 Mar 11
Noffke, W E.....3 Mar 11
Payne, C H (sm).....25 Nov 12
Macpherson, J A C.....6 June 13
Scott, R T M.....7 July 13

Lieutenants (16).

Dion, S A.....29 Apr 09
Fraser, H N E.....15 Dec 09
McLachlin, F.....15 Dec 09
Dunlevie, F S (s s).....10 Apr 11
Black, A W.....27 Apr 12
Reiffenstein, H A.....10 Dec 12
*Matthews, S G.....10 Feb 12
*Wilson, J A.....11 Dec 12
*Bassett, J.....12 May 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Dunlevie, F S U (s s).....18 Jun 12

Quartermaster.

Thomas, H I.....7 May 12
(hon capt 1 July 12)

Medical Officer

MacCarthy, G S.....3 Feb 08
(maj 1 Dec 08)
Laidlaw, C, U, AMC.....16 June 12

Paymaster.

∞ Rothwell, T G.....12 Sept 02
(hon maj 12 Sept 12)

Cheplain.

Kittson, Rev H.....29 June 01
(hon maj 29 June 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

∞ Taylor, P B.....1 Oct 10
1 Dec 96

Captains (8).

∞ Adamson, A S A M.....1 Mar 06
17 Apr 99
Bowie, H W.....3 Sept 08
26 Mar 88
Magee, F A.....22 Oct 08
14 Sept 00
O'Hara, F C T.....22 Oct 08
20 May 03
Alexander, T W.....14 Nov 08
∞ Maclaren, J G.....17 Feb 11
1 June 04
Maclaren, G McG.....23 Feb 11
25 May 09
Fitzpatrick, I, J.....7 July 13
3 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

Bate, L N.....10 Mar 09
30 Apr 06
McLachlin, J H.....9 Dec 12
15 Dec 09

1st REGIMENT "THE GRENADEIER GUARDS OF CANADA."

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Re-organized 29 Dec., 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—**Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) Carson, J. 29 Dec 11
25 Jan 02*Majors (2).*

Meighen, F S 20 Feb 12

*(lt col 15 Aug 06)*Dodds, W O H *(m s c)* 20 Feb 12

6 May 06

Captains (8).

∞ (D) Cooper, J. 20 Feb 12

4 June 01

Wells, F M. 20 Feb 12

24 Mar 02

Hanson, P R. 20 Feb 12

28 Feb 10

Rexford, I P. 20 Feb 12

10 Feb 08

Koelle, H H V. 20 Feb 12

29 Oct 10

Warminton, J N. 20 Feb 12

Hudson, J D. 20 Feb 12

Stairs, G S. 14 May 12

2 Sept 11

Larken, F B D. 14 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Steaie, R. 20 Feb 12

Mitchell, G G *(s m)* 20 Feb 12

Angus, A D. 20 Feb 12

Griffith, R M. 20 Feb 12

Knubley, W K (Jr) 20 Feb 12

McGill, J T. 20 Feb 12

Alexander, M. 20 Feb 12

King, H. F. 26 Mar 12

15 Mar 07

Reid, J. 27 Apr 12

Williamson, G M. 8 May 12

Sumption, J F. 9 May 12

King, W W. 16 May 12

Terroux, R de V. 17 May 12

Brotherhood, W C. 27 May 12

Richardson, J H. 15 Aug 12

*Carson, J C K. 1 Aug 12

25 Feb 13

*Adjutant.*Stairs, G S *capt* 14 May 12*Instructor of Musketry.*Mitchell, G G *lt (s m)* 29 June 12*Signalling Officer.**Alexander, M *lt* 15 Aug 12*Quartermaster.*∞ (D) Finlayson, J A *hon lt-col* 20 Feb 12*Medical Officer.*Nelson, W E *capt, AMC* 17 Aug 12

31 May 12

Gilday, A I C *capt, AMC* 17 Aug 12

31 May 12

*Paymaster.*Brown, W E *hon major* 20 Feb 12*Chaplain.*Evans, Very Rev T F L, *Dean of Montreal*
hon capt 27 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (10).*

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies). 2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V. C. Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, [F] 17 Aug., 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.

(D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., *Knt., C.V.O., A.D.C.*, Commdg. 6th Inf. Bde. 7 June 12.

(D) Mercer, M S (m s c)..... 20 Feb 12
Lieut-Colonel Commandant.
1 Feb 11

(D) Rennie, R. MVO..... 3 Mar 11
Lieut-Colonels (2).
(D) Peuchen, A G..... 21 May 12

(D) Le Vesconte, R C..... 15 Sept 09
Majors (4).
Mitchell, W G..... 1 Feb 11
Royce, G C..... 3 Mar 11

(D) Higinbotham, G M, MVO..... 15 Jan 13
Captains (16).
Kirkpatrick, A J E..... 31 May 04

Band, S W..... 6 Feb 05
Allan, W D..... 10 Apr 06
Michell, W C..... 10 Apr 06
Pellatt, R (m s c)..... 23 Oct 06

Miller, R L..... 7 Feb 10
Kleiser, H H..... 23 Feb 11
Lennox, E E..... 25 Feb 11

Smith, H E..... 25 Feb 11
Wansbrough, C C..... 23 Dec 11
Muntz, H G..... 11 May 12

Scott, S W C..... 11 May 12
Tidy, F O W..... 28 May 12
Davies, P G (s s)..... 28 May 12

Burton, F L..... 3 Sept 12
(major 3 Apr 07)
Suydam, H C (lg)..... 23 June 13

Massey, C V (s s)..... 21 June 07
Lieutenants (32).
Forwood, T W..... 15 Dec 09

Medland, F R..... 15 Dec 09
Alexander, G E..... 15 Dec 09
Lindsey, C B..... 15 Dec 09

Crowther, W B..... 8 June 10
George, R K..... 8 June 10
McCormack, C A V..... 30 Sept 10

Johnston, B L..... 20 Jan 11
Curry, W E..... 20 Jan 11
Nobbs, H G..... 16 Jan 12

Anderson, W F..... 16 Jan 12
MacDonald, M D (s m)..... 16 Jan 12
Moody, F H (s m)..... 16 Jan 12

Alley, H R..... 16 Jan 12
Stark, F H..... 8 Mar 12
Hughes, H H (s m)..... 12 Apr 12

Rooney, W J..... 23 Sept 12
Scott, J D..... 1 Nov 12
Kilmer, C E..... 30 Nov 12

Davis, R N C..... 30 Nov 12
McLaren, J F..... 3 Dec 12
Parsons, H S..... 3 Mar 13
24 Mar 13

Lieutenants—Con.

Reid, H S..... 26 Apr 13
*Johnston, R B..... 28 Apr 13
Chitty, R M W..... 29 Apr 13
*Haffa, J H..... 30 Apr 13

Regimental Adjutant.

Pellatt, R capt..... 28 May 12

Adjutants (2).

Berry, W W capt..... 11 Apr 13
Miller, H H capt..... 11 Apr 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Moody, F H lt (s m)..... 21 July 13

Signalling Officers (2).

*Stark, F H lt..... 11 Mar 13

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J..... 1 Feb 11
(hon capt 14 Feb 12)

Medical Officers (2).

∞ Winnett, F..... 31 May 09
(capt 31 May 10)

Goldsmith, P G..... 31 May 09
(maj 27 May 11)

Paymaster.

Kilgour, J hon maj..... 24 Apr 11

Chaplain.

Attached.

Berry, W W lt (Vic Ri) CM..... 1 Mar 08
(capt 23 Apr 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

Mason, D H C..... 3 Jan 13
1 Feb 11

Morrison, G F..... 23 June 13
7 Feb 10

Lieutenants (32).

Bruce, R G..... 5 May 13
Barker, W D P..... 15 July 13

Nevitt, R A..... 22 July 13
17 June 12

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Thorn, J O..... 1 Feb 11
(hon maj 23 Mar 08)

Chaplain.

3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

" ECCLES HILL."

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Right Hon. .D.A Lord Stratheona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 10 Jan., 93.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—

Lieut-Colonel.

Burland, W W.....12 Sept 12

Majors (2).

Gascoigne, F A de L.....11 Oct 11

Gunn, J A (m s c).....12 Sept 12

Captains (8).

Shaw, A C.....15 Nov 04

McCombe, G.....31 Jan 10

Evans, W B.....29 Aug 10

O'Donohoe, J V.....7 Mar 11

McRobie, F M.....10 May 11

Bown, F T.....17 May 11

Winans, B G.....11 Oct 11

Harwood, F A.....4 Jan 09

Furlong, G F (s s).....20 Feb 12

Furlong, G F (s s).....31 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Edgar, J H.....15 Apr 04

McAvity, A G.....25 Nov 08

Dingman, E C.....30 July 09

Adams, W D (r m c).....26 Jan 10

Adams, W D (r m c).....26 June 08

Shaughnessy, A T.....10 Oct 10

Taylor, W B.....18 Dec 10

Curry, V G.....4 Apr 11

Webb, H J.....22 Dec 11

Grant, S.....10 May 12

McBean, A.....10 May 12

Porteous, C F C.....10 May 12

Whitehead, E A.....28 Nov 12

O'Brien-Twohig, M J.....28 Nov 12

Draper, W H.....25 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Evans, W B capt.....31 May 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Adams, W D Lt.....26 Jan 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Hough, J H hon capt.....12 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B maj.....12 July 05

Pavey, H Lt.....7 July 08

(capt 7 July 07)

Paymaster.

Rodden, W hon maj.....15 Dec 98

Chaplain.

Farthing, Rt Rev, J C M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal. hon major.....3 Dec 11

Shalford, Rev. A P hon capt.....21 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Stewart, C.....9 Oct 11

Stewart, C.....23 Jan 08

Captains (8).

Hagar, W C.....3 Jan 06

Hagar, W C.....19 Feb 02

Davidson, E A.....18 Apr 08

Davidson, E A.....10 Feb 08

Ogilvie, N C.....20 July 04

Ogilvie, N C.....15 Dec 06

Hiam, G C H.....1 Nov 06

Hiam, G C H.....1 Nov 06

Stikeman, H F C (m s c).....26 Jan 09

Stikeman, H F C (m s c).....28 July 03

Stikeman, H F C (m s c).....28 July 03

Rodden, W T.....19 Aug 09

Rodden, W T.....28 Oct 08

Rodden, W T.....20 Feb 12

Kane, R A C.....11 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

Cameron, J A.....3 Jan 06

Cameron, J A.....11 June 04

Cook, W A.....9 Feb 09

Cook, W A.....22 Sept 04

Tresidder, T A.....9 Feb 06

Tresidder, T A.....13 July 11

Pope, M.....15 July 07

(capt 23 June 98)

4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.
 B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.
 C Co.—St. Prosper.
 D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.
 F Co.—St. Raymond.
 G Co.—Cap Santé.
 H Co.—St. Tite.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R. O., 26 Mar., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Savary, J. E. 1 Nov 08

Majors (2).

Readman, O. 5 June 09
 L'Heureux, J. T. N. 7 Jan 10

Captains (8).

^a St. Arnaud, J. E. 1 May 01
^c Massicotte, E. 1 May 01
^f Letarte, J. J. 1 May 01
^b Baril, H. 1 June 01
^d Cossotte, J. 1 June 01
^e Savard, D. (s m) 23 June 09
^g Frenette, J. A. (s m) 14 Apr 10
 Jacques, L. E. 10 Jan 11
^h Nobert, J. C. (s s) 9 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

^a Brunelle, G. 31 Mar 05
^b Leblanc, H. A. 28 Mar 07
 Page, C. B. Z. 31 Mar 08
 Dorion, C. N. 30 Nov 10
^a Despins, F. 31 May 11
^e *Pepin, H. 23 Feb 11
^d *St Arnaud, G. H. 20 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Jacques, I. E. capt. 9 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Dorion, C. N. lt. 25 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C. E. hon capt. 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M. hon capt. 27 May 07

Chaplain.

Baril, Rev D. hon capt. 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nobert, C. B. 6 Apr 07
 1 June 01
 Chartier, A. E. (s s) 10 Jan 11
 14 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—1st Battalion—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, Kt., C. V. O., 15 Mar., 11.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Cantlie, G S.....11 May 09
15 Aug 06

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Ross, J G.....11 May 09
Gault, A F.....11 May 09

Majors (4).

Davidson, P (m s c).....12 Mar 07
Loomis, F O W.....18 Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C.....18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S.....18 Dec 09
Buchanan, V C.....17 May 12

Captains (16).

Jamieson, R H.....22 Feb 07
Monsarrat, C N.....22 Feb 07
Buchanan, F P.....22 Feb 07
McCuaig, D R (m s c).....18 Mar 07
31 May 05
Walkem, H C.....10 Feb 08
Smart V I.....25 Sept 08
McGibbon, G D (ss).....2 Feb 09
Strachan, K G.....25 Feb 09
Bovey, W.....25 Feb 09
Forbes, W F.....14 Jan 10
Birchall, W D.....2 July 10
McCuaig, G E.....2 July 10
Whitehead, L W.....2 July 10
Clark-Kennedy, W H.....2 Oct 11
22 Feb 07
Wallace, J F H.....27 Oct 11
Morrisey, T S (r r c).....1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (32).

Lindsay, S B.....22 Mar 10
MacKay, J A.....26 Mar 10
Davidson, C G.....9 Aug 10
Pease, H M.....10 Oct 10
Perry, K M.....18 Dec 10
Cameron A G.....18 Dec 10
Crowdy, C H.....29 May 11
Walker, H F.....29 May 11
Carsley, J G.....6 June 11
Adamson, J E.....22 Dec 11
Drummond, G M.....12 Feb 12
Matthewson, H.....12 Feb 12

Lieutenants—Con.

Robinson, H B.....12 Feb 12
Horsey, C M (r m c).....13 Feb 12
Molson, F S.....8 Apr 12
McCuaig, C N.....8 Apr 12
Ross, J K L.....2 May 12
Selton, E M.....21 Dec 12
Curry, L H.....2 Jan 13
Greenshields, J C.....15 Mar 13
Fisher, A M.....1 Apr 11
20 Jan 11
*Willcocks, M F.....9 Nov 11
*Blackader, G H.....12 Feb 12
*Hastings, J D.....6 Mar 13
*Whitehead, F W F.....15 Mar 13
*Ives, H D.....15 Mar 13
*Stephens, F C.....15 Apr 13
*Birchall, T P.....5 May 13

Regimental Adjutant.

Norsworthy, E C maj.....18 Dec 09

Adjutants (2).

McCuaig, D R capt.....21 May 08
(ext'd 21 May 1918)
Bovey, W. capt.....10 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officers (2).

McGibbon, G D capt (s s).....15 Oct 10

Quartermaster.

Miller, J M hon lt.....22 July 10

Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E R maj.....22 June 04
26 Jan 04
Morgan, J D capt, AMC.....26 June 12

Paymaster.

Gault, C E.....26 Jan 98
(hon maj 26 Jan 08)

Chaplain.

Taylor, Rev R B, hon capt.....1 Aug 11

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA"—Con.

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

<i>Captains (16).</i>	
∞ Armstrong, C J (r m c)	14 Oct 05
	3 Apr 01
∞ Gault, A H	14 Oct 05
	22 June 04
Hole, C C	24 Apr 07
	28 Nov 90
Mackay, H	3 Feb 09
	22 June 04
Fyshe, T M	25 Feb 09
	22 Feb 07
Norsworthy, S C	10 Mar 09
	10 Feb 08
Lea, G O	1 Mar 10
	2 Feb 09
Coristine, S B (r m c)	5 May 13
	10 Feb 13

Captains—Con.

Armstrong, E N	23 Mar 10
	(maj 15 Aug 06)
Robertson, D B (s s)	11 Feb 11
	2 Feb 09

Lieutenants (32).

Quartermaster.

Miller, D C S hon maj	1 Apr 08
	14 Jan 07

6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

(Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G. K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King. The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 3 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—McRae, A. D. 11 Sept 12.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Stuart, J D..... 16 Nov 10

Majors (2).

(D) Hulme, J H D..... 27 Sept 09

∞ Hart-McHarg, W..... 16 Nov 10

Captains (8).

Rowan, A..... 10 Oct 07

Graham, A..... 23 Jan 09

Slater, J..... 1 Apr 10

Ferris, P M..... 16 Nov 10

Milne, C..... 24 Nov 10

Boult, G A..... 13 June 12

Matthews, J S..... 25 June 07

Latta, W S..... 22 Aug 12

..... 12 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

McManus, W J..... 15 May 09

Turner, A..... 7 Jan 10

..... 20 July 09

Scudamore, T V (s s)..... 8 Mar 11

Melhuish, G W..... 8 Mar 11

∞ Moscrop, J..... 2 May 11

∞ Warden, J W..... 15 May 11

Wilmot, L A (r m c)..... 13 Nov 11

Scharsmidt, H B..... 15 Dec 11

Inkster, J D..... 15 Dec 11

Hunter, W B..... 15 Dec 11

King, C E..... 10 Feb 12

Buscombe, R F E..... 12 Feb 12

Taylor, T A H (r m c)..... 3 Sept 12

Gardner, S D..... 11 May 13

Adjutant.

Slater, J. capt..... 9 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

*Boult, G A capt..... 13 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Scudamore, T V lt (s s)..... 27 Feb 13

Quartermaster.

MacMillan, J McL hon capt..... 7 May 12

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Forrest, W H hon capt..... 4 May 04

Chaplain.

∞ Owen, Rev C C hon capt..... 15 Jan 04

Wilson, Rev R J hon capt..... 16 June 13

Attached.

Milner, C W capt, 7th Bn The Sherwood

Foresters (CM)..... 2 Sept 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Tite, J R..... 3 Apr 11

..... 25 June 07

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R..... 20 Dec 05

King, H de W..... 8 May 07

..... 27 June 04

Worsnop, C B..... 26 Nov 07

..... 19 Feb 03

∞ Humble, B M..... 6 Apr 12

..... 15 Nov 04

Davy, R N..... 17 July 12

..... 16 July 12

Akroyd, H C..... 22 Aug 12

..... 4 May 07

MacGill, J H..... 9 Dec 07

Morrison, W G..... 26 Nov 07

..... 26 Feb 13

..... 7 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Carbound, G B..... 20 Oct. 10

..... 13 June 04

Tuck, D C..... 20 Oct 10

..... 8 Aug 04

Webber, E L..... 20 Oct 10

..... 2 Feb 07

7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

1st Infantry Brigade.
 1st Divisional Area.
 (Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).
 Headquarters—London, Ont.
 1st Battalion (8 Companies)...

Lieut-Colonel.

Campbell, A A..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

(D) McCrimmon, W A (*s m*) 11 Sept 08
 Becher, H C (*smh*)..... 1 Jan 13

Captains (8).

Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04
 Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04
 Little, A T (*s s*)..... 17 Dec 04
 Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04
 Ingram, G J..... 11 Sept 08
 Ware, F B..... 1 Oct 10
 Brown, W R..... 26 Jan 11
 Mortimore, A R..... 1 Feb 11
 Watson, G B..... 1 May 12
 Hunt, G C..... 1 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

Spry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06
 Shuttleworth, E H..... 27 Mar 05
 Carlton, C G..... 31 Mar 11
 McLean, E M..... 31 Mar 11
 Wright, F C..... 2 Mar 12
 Biggar, B C..... 27 Apr 12
 Kemp, H W..... 5 June 12
 Wilson, C..... 1 Jan 13
 *Wilson, C..... 10 June 08
 Wright, T C..... 14 Dec 10

Adjutant.

Ingram, G J *capt*..... 1 Feb 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Little, A T *capt (s s)*..... 19 Apr 09

Quartermaster.

∞ Graham, J *hon maj*..... 5 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

(D) Kingsmill H A..... 6 May 07
 (*maj 27 June 10*)

Paymaster.

Pocock, P..... 6 Apr 10
 (*hon capt 1 Feb 11*)

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E..... 1 Feb 99
 (*hon maj 1 Feb 09*)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Gregory, W..... 1 Dec 09
 22 Feb 07

Lieutenants (16).

Carling, J I..... 1 Sept 09
 17 July 04
 Andrewes, F A..... 26 Jan 11
 20 Apr 04

8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES."

19th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M., 3 Sept., 06.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Watson, D.....26 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Hill, S H (m s c) (s m h) (ss).....26 Feb 12
 17 Aug. 11
 (seconded 7 Nov. 11)
 *McGreevy, H S.....26 Feb 12

Captains (8).

Price, H E.....26 Feb 12
 20 Apr 03
 O'Meara, J S.....26 Feb 12
 31 Oct 08
 ≍Home, F J.....26 Feb 12
 19 Apr 09
 Hay, A W.....26 Feb 12
 *Wilkinson, W R.....26 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Coolican, F S.....26 Feb 12
 31 Mar 06
 Johnston, W W.....26 Feb 12
 21 Dec 07
 Anderson, A O.....26 Feb 12
 14 Apr 12
 Gowen, H P D.....26 Feb 12
 14 Apr 12
 Price, H B.....26 Feb 12
 8 June 11
 Marsh, F W.....26 Feb 12
 14 Apr 12
 *Slater, M (s s).....26 Feb 12
 Quinn, M J.....26 Feb 12
 *Greig, R D.....26 Feb 12
 14 Apr 12
 Fletcher, N E.....26 Feb 12
 14 Apr 12
 Whyte, R B.....26 Feb 12
 *Power, C G.....26 Feb 12
 Dawson, C N.....26 Feb 12
 Craig, T H.....26 Feb 12
 Laurie, D A.....26 Feb 12
 Wiggs, C W.....26 Feb 12
 *MacWilliam, W L.....27 Jan 13
 *Dunn, C G.....2 Jan 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

*Slater, M Lt (s s).....26 Feb 12

Quartermaster.

Jacques, W C hon Lt.....26 Feb 12

*Medical Officer.*Carter, W Le M.....7 July 06
(capt 25 Oct 07)*Paymaster.*Hamilton, A L.....26 Feb 12
(hon capt 18 Nov 12)*Chaplains.*

≍O'Leary, Rev P M.....6 Apr 01
 (hon major 6 Apr 11)
 Scott, Rev F G hon capt.....2 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Whitehead, A B.....30 May 08
 30 Nov 04
 ≍McNaughton, F M..(s s).....16 Apr 09
 20 Apr 03
 Denis, L G (s s).....29 Apr 10
 17 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, C C.....16 Apr 09
 20 Dec 06
 Gibsons, L F.....29 Jan 12
 21 Dec 07
 Millar, F G.....31 Jan 12
 1 Dec 09
 Molson, K.....26 Feb 12
 21 Dec 07

9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

19th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~∞~~(D) Chabot, L G..... 23 Feb 11
16 Mar 04

Majors (2).

Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06
Matte, J B..... 18 Mar 11
29 Apr 08

Captains (8).

~~∞~~(D) Trudel, P T..... 1 Apr 01
Trudel, J R (s m)..... 15 Apr 03
Blouin, F..... 25 Apr 04
Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04
Grenier, A H..... 25 Apr 04
Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04
Riverin, S O..... 1 Apr 08
Thiboutot, A..... 18 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B (s s) (s m)..... 14 Mar 05
Francoeur, J N..... 8 May 06
Beaubien, L A (s m)..... 30 Nov 08
Plante, L..... 23 June 09
Legare, J E (s m) (m s c)..... 1 Dec 09
Bouchard, L..... 24 Mar 10
Routier, A E..... 9 Nov 11
Laliberté, A J (s m)..... 31 Oct 11
Duquet, G H..... 6 Dec 11
Desrochers, C..... 7 Dec 11
Hébert, M L..... 7 Dec 11
Binet, J (s m)..... 14 Apr 12
Normandeau, E D..... 14 Apr 12
Dumais, J C A..... 27 Sept 12
• Rouillard, H A..... 30 Aug 12
• Dussault, E..... 20 Feb 13
• Chouinard, J J..... 24 Mar 13
• Martineau, J A..... 10 May 13

Adjutant.

Legare, J E Lt. (s m)..... 1 July 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Beaubien, L A Lt (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Martel, J B Lt (s s) (s m)..... 1 May 11

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J hon capt..... 8 May 06

Medical Officer.

LeClerc, J O..... 30 Apr 09
(capt 30 Apr 10)

Paymaster.

Gendron, D..... 8 May 06
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Pare, Rev A J V hon capt..... 3 Sept 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

10th REGIMENT "ROYAL GRENADIERS."

"BATOCHÉ."

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G., 1 Dec., 98.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Gooderham, Lt.-Colonel A.E., R.O., 3 June, 1913.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Brock, H. 11 June 13
(l c 11 June 12)

Majors (2).

∞ Mason, J C, DSO. 23 Feb 10
1 Feb 02
(seconded 9 Dec 09)
Kingsmill, W B (r m c) 1 June 12
Porter, J H. 11 June 13

Captains (8).

Osborne, H C. 31 May 06
Hunter, W E L. 16 Nov 07
Bursion, E C. 24 Sept 09
Gooderham, A E. 23 Feb 10
Ryerson, G C. 22 May 11
Campbell, A R (s m h) 28 Mar 12
Beardmore, A O T. 25 Sept 12

Lieutenants (16).

Copping, N J. 22 June 06
Kerr, S C S. 6 June 07
Morton, C E H (s s) 12 June 07
(capt 19 Mar 08)
Heron, V W S. 27 June 08
Duncanson, A E. 27 June 08
Morrison, L S. 11 Dec 08
Neale, J B. 14 Apr 09
Band, C P W K. 15 Dec 09
Nordheimer, R. 3 Dec 10
Phippen, J H. 20 Jan 11
Lytle, F H (r m c) 1 Aug 11
Beardmore, G. T. 23 June 04
Gooderham, M S. 22 Aug 11
30 June 11
Sanderson, A M. 16 Jan 12
Greene, G E D. 13 Apr 12
*Outerbridge, L C. 15 May 12
*O'Grady, G de C, (jr) 1 Oct 12
*Elliott, F Du V. 3 Apr 13
*Smith, O G. 29 July 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Rowe, G J hon lt. 20 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

∞ (D) King, E E maj 29 June 01
(hon l c 27 July 06)
Westman, S H. 31 May 09
(capt 18 July 11)

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S. 14 Oct 05
(hon maj 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E. 1 Nov 06
(hon maj 12 Sept 10)

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D. 14 Oct 05
Sloane, S F. 22 Feb 06
7 Feb 09
Law, J C. 1 Jan 11
16 Sept 03
Beardmore, C O. 22 Aug 11
Adams, H S. 11 June 13
22 Apr 05

Lieutenants (16).

Scandrett, H B. 20 Apr 13
22 Aug 11

"11th REGIMENT IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA."

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug., 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Medical Officer.

Majors (2).

Paymaster.

Captains (8).

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Captains (8).

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS."

22nd Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.
B Co.—Aurora.
C Co.—Seaton Village.
D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto, Junc.
F Co.—Parkdale.
G Co.—Weston.
H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., ret., 21 Nov., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

 ∞ (D) Allan, J A W..... 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

(D) Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07
15 Aug 05
 ∞ (D) Curran, A (s m)..... 5 Oct 11
1 June 05

Captains (8).

Elliott, A..... 25 May 98
(bt maj 25 May 08)
g Hunter, A T (m s c)..... 23 May 03
(major 23 May 13)
d Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04
a Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06
f Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07
 ∞ Dunham, F H (m s c)..... 1 June 08
b ∞ Taylor, W H..... 7 Apr 11
h Curran, S E..... 30 Sept 11
c ∞ Fowler, W G..... 12 Aug 12
Walker, R..... 24 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

f Brown, F F M..... 30 May 08
d Baillie, W (s m)..... 30 May 08
d Brann, H..... 1 June 08
g Holdsworth, T H..... 24 July 09
c Fletcher, A G A..... 18 Apr 10
g Rogers, W T..... 31 May 10
f Pink, W G..... 8 Apr 12
Williamson, J L..... 28 June 12
b Proctor, J H..... 15 Feb 13
a Lambert, C H..... 3 Mar 13
c *Duggan, R E..... 30 Apr 13
f *Orr, W F..... 3 May 13
h *Megaffin, D W..... 15 May 13

Adjutant.

 ∞ Dunham, F H capt..... 1 June 08
(ext'd to 8 Sept 14)

Instructor of Musketry.

Elliott, A capt (bt major)..... 10 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

 ∞ Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 96
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M maj..... 18 May 94
(hon lt: 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E..... 13 Nov 06
(hon maj 22 Apr 12)

Chaplain.

McGonigle, Rev T G hon capt..... 2 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

 ∞ (D) Wayling, J..... 6 July 11
23 June 03

Captains (8).

∞ Agnew, J..... 19 May 06
21 Dec 99
Hobbs, J H..... 30 Sept 11
22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M..... 31 May 10
21 June 07
 ∞ Dayton, B J (s s)..... 15 May 12
15 Dec 08

13th "ROYAL REGIMENT."

[Allied with "Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry)."]

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—∞ (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O., 15 June, 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—∞ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret., 19 June, 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ross, F B (m s c)..... 17 June 13
31 Mar 11

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Labatt, R H (m s c)..... 3 Jan 10
13 Jan 05
(D) Fearman, G D..... 17 June 13
9 Oct 08

Captains (8).

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03
Zimmerman, A F (s m h)..... 16 Sept 03
(D) Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03
Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08
Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09
Sey, L C (s m)..... 18 Nov 09
(D) Laidlaw, J D..... 18 Nov 09
Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10
Cannon, J..... 1 Aug 13

Lieutenants (16).

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03
McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04
Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05
Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07
Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07
Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07
Gibson, A H (r m c) (s s)..... 27 June 08
26 June 08
Southam, G H..... 17 Mar 09
Young, A V..... 18 Nov 09
20 Oct 08
Morrison, T (sm)..... 17 Sept 10
Baldwin, D K..... 17 Sept 10
Macdonald, S B..... 1 July 11
Gibson, C W G (r m c)..... 4 Mar 12
Young, J V (r m c)..... 14 Mar 12
Wright, G C..... 13 Apr 12
Leslie, N V..... 2 Jan 12
Stinson, T H..... 8 Feb 12
Ballard, G W M..... 19 Feb 12
Dalley, J N..... 13 Apr 12
*Washburn, J C..... 17 June 13
*Washington, H H..... 30 July 13
*Storms, T H D..... 30 July 13
*Robertson, A H..... 30 July 13
*Storms, D H (r m c)..... 4 Aug 13

Adjutant.

Healey, F P capt..... 13 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Morrison, T lt (sm)..... 1 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

Gibson, A H lt (s s)..... 1 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

(D) Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Medical Officer.

Carter, C..... 24 June 05
(maj 5 Feb 10)

Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Chaplain.

Fornet, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 93
(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb 08
(bt maj 11 May 05)
Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 09
9 Mar 05
∞ Marshall, W R (s m h)..... 18 Nov 09
2 July 03
Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09
16 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

Tuckett, G J..... 1 Apr 12
20 Apr 04

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO., ADC, ret., 30 Mar., 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cunningham, A B (m s c).....18 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Low, C A.....1 June 09
 ∞ Hughes, W St P.....25 Apr 10
 (seconded 1 Dec 09)
 Dawson, H J (s m h).....25 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (s s).....24 Feb 05
 Sparks, E (s s).....16 Jan 06
 Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07
 Campbell, P G C (s m h).....23 Apr 07
 Simpson, S H.....24 Apr 08
 Peters, W (s s).....22 June 10
 Mahood, F K.....1 Aug 11
 Mudie, W B.....1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Craig, J A W.....21 Apr 06
 Richardson, G T.....25 Nov 10
 Lockett, L C (s s).....25 Nov 10
 Guttman, L F.....25 Nov 10
 d'Esterre, J C.....25 Nov 10
 Swaine, W E (s m).....25 Nov 10
 Marshall, H W.....25 Nov 10
 Grant, W L.....7 Feb 11
 Birkett, L H.....5 Nov 02
 Pense, H E.....16 Mar 11
 Wightman, H D.....25 Nov 10
 28 Mar 11
 McRae, R M.....2 Apr 12
 Dey, C W.....3 Apr 12
 Stephen, J M.....16 Apr 12
 Smythe, F A.....16 Apr 12
 Winnett, A W.....16 Apr 12
 Cochrane, A W.....29 May 12
 Bowden, G.....19 June 13
 *Coyle, H.....4 July 11
 *Stagg, J W.....15 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Swaine, W E Lt (s m).....2 Jan 13

Signalling Officer.

Lockett, L C Lt (s s).....9 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

(D) Macnee, W H.....6 Jan 02
(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

Medical Officer.

Mylks, G W.....8 July 05
(maj 17 Feb 12)
Gardner, R J, capt AMC.....22 July 11

Paymaster.

(D) Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 90
(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L.....1 Mar 00
(hon maj 1 Mar 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Skinner, W B.....25 Apr 10
18 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Strange, C. M.....16 June 05
17 Aug 03
Pense, E H (r m c).....30 Jan 07
3 Aug 04
Taylor, H P.....24 Apr 07
28 Jan 10
Mowat, J McD.....25 Apr 01
15 Mar 10
Swaine, H.....1 Aug 11
22 June 10
Dowsley, D J.....1 Apr 10
25 Apr 13
Birch, G T.....22 Jan 10
17 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Manhard, W E.....16 Mar 11
21 Apr 06
Macnee, F H.....16 Mar 11
21 Apr 06
Stacey, B N.....22 Jan 13
27 June 07
Livingston, C W.....22 Jan 13
9 Sept 08

15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary-Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D., 25 Aug., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Marsh, L W.....19 Oct 11

Majors (2).

Barragar, D (m s c).....3 Mar 10
Brown, W J (m s c).....27 May 12

Captains (8).

Allen, A P.....14 May 07
Carman, S E.....14 May 07
Cook, W J.....14 May 07
Wallbridge, C F.....14 May 07
McFee, A C.....8 May 09
Doyle, J V.....3 Mar 10
Hudson, W H.....10 June 12
Holton, G H.....10 June 12

Lieutenants (10).

O'Flynn, E D (s s).....11 Dec 08
Wills, P H.....27 Mar 09
Orr, R E.....5 Apr 09
Geen, P W.....4 Mar 09
Vermilyea, S E.....27 May 11
Wilson, J M.....22 Dec 11
Proctor, A D.....15 Jan 12
Ketcheson, P K.....30 May 08
Bird, D A.....16 Jan 12
Barber, J S.....6 Feb 12
Ponton, R D.....6 Feb 12
Burrows, S R.....26 Feb 12
Middleton, J J.....27 May 12
Fennell, T H.....27 May 12
.....10 Feb 13
.....18 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

*Geen, P W lt.....6 July 12

Signalling Officer.

O'Flynn, E D lt (s s).....1 May 09

Quartermaster.

Vermilyea, S W.....7 Feb 02
(hon maj 8 Aug 05)

Medical Officer.

MacColl, A E.....17 May 09
(capt 11 Sept 09)

Paymaster.

Hyman, B I, hon lt.....6 Mar 13

Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G R hon capt.....22 Feb 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Hayes, J D.....7 Mar 10
.....19 Mar 06
Morden, W S.....6 Mar 13

Lieutenants (10).

Conger, K B.....15 Apr 09
.....5 Apr 07
Fish, H A.....25 Jan 12
.....30 June 05
Ostrom, W R.....5 Feb 12
.....15 Apr 09
Duffin, R.....4 Apr. 13
.....4 Mar 09

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.
 B Co.—Black River Bridge.
 C Co.—Allisonville.
 D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.
 F Co.—Northport.
 G Co.—Wellington.
 H Co.—Bloomfield.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Ferguson, A A.....10 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Adams, M.....1 Mar 08
 Jarvis, J G.....18 Mar 10

Captains (8).

e Russell, S B.....25 Mar 01
 g Donald, A, jr.....15 Apr 01
 h Gilmore, J S.....17 Dec 03
 f Vidler, A G.....18 May 09
 b Jarvis, C F.....18 Mar 10
 a Ferguson, K D.....31 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

d Kidd, J N.....12 Jan 98
 d Wanamaker, P.....24 June 10
 a Spriggs, W A G.....1 May 13
 c Ainsworth, D S.....19 June 13
 c Croft, E.....19 June 13
 c *Peters, W J.....1 May 11
 b *Hughes, W N.....6 May 11
 h *Pickering, E M.....15 Feb 12
 e *Kerr, E B (s s).....21 Nov 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McFaul, H E *hon lt*.....1 May 12

Medical Officer.

Currie, M.....28 June 07
(*capt* 1 Aug 08)

Paymaster.

Pettet, W V.....8 June 99
(*hon maj* 8 June 09)

Chaplain.

Creegan, Rev A H.....8 Mar 07
(*hon maj* 8 Mar 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Captains (8).

Wall, A.....1 June 06
 1 June 09
 5 Dec 07
 Hamilton, W J.....14 June 05
 18 May 09
 Black, C F.....17 Dec 08

Lieutenants (16).

17th REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.
B Co.—Lévis.
C Co.—St. David.
D Co.—Beaumont.

E Co.—St. Henri.
F Co.—St. Raphael.
G Co.—St. Gervais.
H Co.—Ste. Claire.

Lieut-Colonel.

Marquis, L J D (s m)..... 21 Sept 10

Majors (2).

Robitaille, J C J..... 5 Jan 11
Paquet, E T (m s c) (s m)..... 25 Jan 12
(seconded 9 Dec 10)

Captains (8).

b Arsenault, J H..... 24 June 07
c Lemieux, E (s s)..... 8 Apr 09
Marquis, G E..... 3 Jan 11
a Guenet, R (s m)..... 5 Jan 11
h Paré, J E..... 20 Feb 11
e Bilodeau, T..... 28 Apr 11
Arsenault, J M (s m)..... 28 Apr 11
d Turgeon, J N..... 19 Mar 12
f Beaudry, R..... 3 June 12
15 Oct 12

Lieutenants (16).

g Soucy, A (s m)..... 30 Nov 10
a Bourassa, A..... 31 Mar 11
f Poliot, N..... 8 June 11
e Bolduc, E..... 8 June 11
Soucy, J H..... 2 Mar 12
h Paquet, C..... 13 Apr 12
b *Dion, L T..... 11 Nov 10
k *Audet, A..... 14 Oct 12
f Gaudreau, J L A..... 21 Dec 12
a *Laine, R..... 29 Apr 13
g Jolin, J E..... 1 May 13
d Gingras, J N..... 3 May 13
b Plante, C A..... 3 May 13
d Lavallee, J..... 9 June 13

Adjutant.

Marquis, G E capt..... 19 Mar 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Arsenault, J M capt (s m)..... 3 June 12

Signalling Officer.

*Soucy, J H lt..... 29 June 13

Quartermaster.

Samson, J E A..... 21 June 10
(hon capt 1 July 10)

Medical Officer.

(D) Lord, J P maj..... 2 Dec 02
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)

Paymaster.

Guenette, L hon capt..... 2 Dec 02

Chaplain.

Vien, Rev M J L hon capt..... 14 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Dumas, J E..... 9 Apr 08
21 June 07
Coutellier, A..... 11 Oct 09
14 May 05
Lamarre, J A..... 30 May 10
1 Aug 07
Lemieux, A..... 29 June 10
8 July 05
Courteau, J H E..... 7 July 10
31 Mar 08
Dube, J (s s)..... 29 June 13
24 Mar 10

18th REGIMENT "FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY."

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.
 B Co.—Roberval.
 C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.
 D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.
 F Co.—Chicoutimi.
 G Co.—Laterrière.
 H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ Girouard, Brev. Colonel Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.O.*
 [F] 3 Mar., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Villeneuve, T.....13 Dec 12

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

e Desmeules, D.....25 May 05
 f Gendron, C (s m).....6 June 06
 c Bouchard, S (s s).....10 May 08
 g Martin, G.....6 Nov 09
 a Michaud, M A.....21 June 10
 b Guilmette, J N (s s) (s m).....26 June 11
 d Lachance, J O.....15 Aug 12

Lieutenants (16).

d *McIsaac, A. J.....30 Nov 08
 c *Demers, J T.....16 Feb 11
 f *Petit, L H.....8 May 11
 e *Thivierge, E.....26 May 11
 g *Lapointe, L O.....31 May 11
 g *Gagnon, L J.....1 Sept 11
 g *Boivin, E.....14 Aug 12
 f *Hachey, S E.....14 Aug 12
 h *Desbiens, L P.....15 Aug 12
 a *Laberge, E.....17 Sept 12
 a *Beaulieu, J E.....7 Oct 12
 e *Langlois, A.....7 Oct 12
 c *Bergeron, L A.....7 Oct 12
 h *Desbiens, L J.....15 Aug 12
 f *Delisle, G.....17 Sept 12
 e *Savard, G M.....7 Oct 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Blais, G A hon lt.....17 Sept 12

Medical Officer.

∞ Savard, E.....10 Mar 03
 (maj 22 Aug 07)
 *Tremblay, E lt, AMC.....16 Sept 12

Paymaster.

Delisle, J H hon capt.....21 Aug 09
 6 June 08

Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J hon capt.....30 Dec 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Tremblay, T L (r m c).....13 Dec 12
 21 June 10

Captains (8).

Assolin, L A G.....26 Nov 09
 23 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

19th "LINCOLN" REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment).

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., *pse* (R) 25 May, 05.

Lieut-Colonel.

Burleigh, W W (*s m*)..... 22 Nov 10

Majors (2).

McCordick, F C (*m s c*)..... 1 Apr 08
 (seconded 13 Dec 12)
 Trail, W A (*s m*)..... 5 Aug 11
 Belson, B H..... 23 Apr 13

Captains (8).

Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08
 Bogy, G E B..... 26 Apr 09
 Stevens, W A (*s m*)..... 2 May 10
 Dawson, C B..... 5 May 10
 Weller, W H (*r m c*)..... 20 Sept 11
 Gander, W J (*s m*)..... 3 Jan 12
 FitzGerald, J C R..... 4 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

Bradley, G R..... 18 May 11
 Coombs, A E..... 18 May 11
 Dyke, S A (*s s*) (*s m*)..... 18 May 11
 Hubbert, A J..... 18 May 11
 McKinlay, A F..... 18 May 11
 Moors, W W..... 18 May 11
 House, J A..... 18 May 11
 Bradley, A E..... 18 May 11
 Baxter, T A (*s m*)..... 18 May 11
 Currey, D V..... 18 May 11
 Maguire, H C..... 18 May 11
 Cline, G A..... 8 Feb 12
 Bradt, A (*r m c*) (*s m*)..... 27 June 08
 1 Mar 12
 23 June 04
 *Doig, M..... 3 Jan 12
 *Adie, R N (*s m*)..... 22 Apr 12
 *Heason, L A..... 8 Jan 13
 Sandham, J H..... 25 Feb 13
 11 June 12
 *Bocking, W R..... 18 Sept 12
 *McAndrew, J B..... 8 Jan 13
 *Clark, H S..... 14 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Scobell, S B *capt*..... 4 Aug 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Dyke, S A *lt* (*s s*) (*s m*)..... 5 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

Greenwood, R S *hon lt*..... 3 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H *maj*..... 27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Mulock, M J *hon capt*..... 28 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Ker, Rev R..... 10 Nov, 97
 (*hon maj* 10 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06
 3 Mar 05
 Lane, W S..... 15 Oct 09
 5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

McCarty, C G..... 24 Sept 07
 21 Mar 06
 Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07
 30 July 04
 Sutton, T P..... 15 Sept 09
 25 Apr 08
 Cozzens, H A..... 31 Jan 12
 30 May 08

"20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."

22nd Infantry Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.

B Co.—Norval.

C Co.—Georgetown.

D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.

F Co.—Acton.

G Co.—Milton.

H Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mann, Sir D. D., Kt., 11 Mar., 08.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

Noble, A L..... 1 June 08
 12 June 03

Captains (8).

a McDonald, W..... 15 June 98
 & Ballantine, J..... 1 July 06
 c Arnold, W..... 7 Apr 07
 b Ballantine, N M..... 1 June 08
 d Mahon, J K..... 17 Dec 08
 g Bastedo, A C..... 7 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

d Beattie, J M..... 17 Oct 04
 h Askin, W..... 22 June 06
 e Waller, H E..... 28 Mar 07
 f McKinlay, J M (s s)..... 27 June 08
 h Arnold, R R..... 29 May 09
 b Reid, G F..... 25 June 09
 c Bowman, W..... 22 Nov 09
 a Hannah, W H..... 8 June 10
 a Cooper, H S..... 8 June 10
 b Conover, R V..... 8 June 11
 g Belt, J E D..... 29 Dec 11
 f *Smith, A M..... 15 May 07
 e *Coates, S..... 16 Jan 12
 f McPherson, J..... 25 June 09
 b Brown, G O..... 15 June 11

Adjutant.

& Ballantine, J capt..... 1 July 06
 (Ext'd to 1 July 13)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

McKinlay, J M Lt (s s)..... 22 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Warren, R D hon capt..... 11 Nov 08

Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W..... 17 May 07
 (capt 27 June 08)

Paymaster.

Anderson, R K hon capt..... 16 May 05

Chaplain.

Higginson, Rev A B hon capt..... 5 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Morrison, A..... 23 Mar 09
 14 Dec 03
 McNair, G O..... 26 Apr 13
 5 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

Reid, J. P..... 25 May 06
 22 June 08

21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS."

3rd Infantry Brigade

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, E. C., 24 Jan., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wigle, E S (*m s c*)..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (*s m*)..... 17 Nov 02
Isaacs, W H..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Reid, D A..... 10 Nov 08
Mercer, A E..... 1 Oct 09
Emery, G H..... 25 May 11
Prince, A C..... 25 May 11
Stover, C B..... 25 May 11
Wilkinson, G H..... 26 May 11
Holtwell, J G..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Bull, H W..... 13 July 10
Laing, A B..... 6 Oct 11
Lodge, F L..... 15 Feb 13
Daniels, R L..... 28 May 12
McHugh, T G..... 10 Dec 12
Ambery, C J F..... 18 Dec 12
Henderson, E B..... 2 May 13
Meadows, C H..... 2 May 13
Laing, C P..... 2 May 13
Hunter, J L..... 17 Jan 11
Ambery, C E F..... 1 Apr 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Morton, R M *hon capt*..... 16 May 11

Medical Officer.

Casgrain, H R *maj*..... 12 Feb 86
(*hon l c* 12 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98
(*hon maj* 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97
(*hon maj* 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McGregor, W L..... 10 Sept 03
31 July 01
Gauthier, G H (*s s*)..... 20 Jan 11
(*maj* 6 June 08,
15 Mar 11
31 Jan 06
Kenning, E C..... 25 May 11
16 May 03

Lieutenants (16).

Groen, A D..... 15 Jan 11
20 Apr 04

22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES."

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).

(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—White, Lt.-Colonel J., *ret.*, 1 June, 12.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McMullen, W T..... 1 June 12

Major.

Burgess, F O..... 1 June 12

Captains (4).

Taylor, W J..... 1 June 07
 Hay, T L..... 1 June 07
 Woodroffe, A E..... 24 Sept 10
 Shedden, C R..... 25 Feb 13

Lieutenants (8).

Kerr, W L..... 4 May 07
 Mackay, C M..... 20 Aug 09
 Ward, A L..... 13 Apr 12
 *Rowe, A..... 31 Jan 13
 *Dent, J H..... 31 Jan 13
 Thurlow, A A..... 27 Feb 13
 Stewart, C J C..... 1 Mar 13
 James, C A..... 28 Feb 13
 Underhill, E LeR..... 1 Mar 13
 Jupp, J B..... 3 Mar 13
 *Sawtell, G W..... 4 Mar 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Crossley, F *hon capt.*..... 1 Feb 07*Medical Officer.*Welford, A B..... 19 June 08
(*capt* 31 July 10)*Paymaster.*Douglas, M *hon capt.*..... 1 Feb 07*Chaplain.*Cochrane, Rev R B *hon capt.*..... 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Major.**Captains (4).*Millman, F..... 24 Feb 13
1 June 07*Lieutenants (8).*Meyers, J S..... 12 Mar 13
(*capt* 1 June 06)

23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.
B Co.—Kearney.
C Co.—Bracebridge.
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.
F Co.—Powassan.
G Co.—North Bay.
H Co.—McKellar.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

~~A~~ Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09
Storey, D S..... 31 Dec 09

James, R H *hon capt.*..... 5 June 07

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

^a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03
^d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03
^v Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06
Lalor, W J, A..... 10 Apr 09
^h Leushner, F P..... 26 Apr 10
^c Warriner, F E..... 1 May 13

Stone, J R..... 15 Feb 11
(capt. 18 June 11)

Paymaster.

Ireland, W *hon capt.*..... 1 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

^a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03
^e McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03
^b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06
^f Purvis, H M..... 8 June 10
^g Williams, T J..... 30 June 11
^g Shepherd, E C..... 30 June 11
^e Forrest, W M D..... 30 June 11
^d Orchard, J W..... 10 May 11
^e Creaser, L G G..... 11 June 12
^b Malkin, E F..... 1 Oct 12
^b Macdonald, A W (ss)..... 1 Oct 12
^a Armstrong, J E..... 13 May 11
^c Code, J E..... 22 June 06
^f Boyer, F J..... 30 June 11
^g Ross, J C..... 4 May 12
^c Armstrong, R C..... 31 Mar 13

Chilcott, Rev T E *hon capt.*..... 13 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Captains (8).

McBurney, J..... 27 May 08
1 June 06

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

Lalor, W J A *capt.*..... 1 Sept 12

24th KENT REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, H. D. 19 Feb 13

Major.

Lewis, O. L. 19 Feb 13

Captains (4).

Smith, G. J. L. 30 Nov 08

Gundy, W. E. 1 June 10

Smith, N. 19 Feb 12

Fremlin, E. N. (s s) 19 Feb 12

Coltart, W. A. 19 Feb 13

Lieutenants (8).

Woodward, A. C. (s s) 29 Nov 07

Douglas, D. E. 29 Jan 13

Jewitt, O. V. 30 Jan 13

Morley, P. K. 15 Mar 13

*Pritchard, H. S. 19 Feb 12

*Martin, J. G. 31 Jan 13

McKeough, W. S. 1 May 12

Brisco, E. (s m) 18 Nov 12

*McRostie, G. P. 1 Feb 13

*Lamont, H. B. 19 Feb 13

*Wright, C. P. 20 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Smith, G. J. L. capt. 19 Feb 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Woodward, A. C. lt (s's) 19 Feb 13

*Quartermaster.*Cornell, G. W. 1 Feb 01
(hon maj 1 Feb 11)*Medical Officer.*

Bell, C. C. capt, AMC. 15 May 12

*Paymaster.*Hall, W. R. 29 May 01
(hon maj 29 May 11)*Chaplain.*

Howard, Rev R. S. W. hon capt. 1 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.***Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*

Coote, P. S. 29 Jan 13

..... 29 Nov 07

Pike, J. M. 19 Feb 13

..... 29 Nov 07

25th REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

∞*Green, W J..... 1 Mar 12

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Goddes, G hon lt.....15 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Curtis, J D capt.....17 May 04

Madden, H B.....17 May 04

Corrie, W H.....17 May 04

Dowler, R H.....1 Apr 06

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

∞∞Westaway, H N hon capt..... 6 Mar 07

Taylor, C B.....17 May 04

Jennings, W A.....31 May 07

*Stanbury, F G.....29 Mar 09

*Medcalf, A E.....15 Apr 12

*Dowler, J.....15 Apr 12

*McDonald, J A.....15 Apr 12

Findlay, J T.....15 Apr 12

*Dundas, W J.....15 Apr 12

*Smith, C H.....15 Apr 12

*Cash, E. P (ss).....15 Apr 12

*Ponsford, H E.....1 June 12

*Jordan, J E.....1 Jan 13

Metcalf, G A.....8 Mar 13

Chaplain.

∞∞Hill, Rev A C hon major.....21 Feb '08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Captains (8).

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

25th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters:

A Co.—Muncey.
B Co.—Muncey.
C Co.—Moraviantown.
D Co.—Sarnia Reserve.

E Co.—Glencoe.
F Co.—Park Hill.
G Co.—Strathroy.
H Co.—Pottersburg.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Somerville, A. E., 26 June, 12

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Robson, B. 19 May 09

Majors (2).

McKay, J H (s m)..... 16 Apr 08
Orr, F W (s m)..... 19 May 09

Captains (8).

a Stevenson, H A (s m h) (s s)..... 1 Apr 07
f Elliot, T N..... 27 Apr 07
c McKay, S..... 21 May 08
Milligan, H L (m s c)..... 1 Nov 09
(seconded 1 Feb 13)
g Robinson, F W..... 28 Feb 12
d Fletcher, J C..... 9 Apr 12
h Tanton, F..... 19 Oct 12
e Squire, R..... 1 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

b Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07
d Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08
f Forster, C L..... 23 June 10
Chesham, E N (sm)..... 31 Mar 11
h Erskine, H J..... 1 May 12
g *Cuddy, W MacW..... 25 Aug 11
b *MacKenzie, A..... 12 Jan 12
*Allan, J R..... 7 Mar 12
c *Kennedy, H J..... 23 Mar 12
h *Richardson, T R..... 18 Apr 12
e *Logan, W M..... 20 Nov 12
a *Lee, W G..... 25 Nov 12
d *Ardiel, J J L..... 13 Jan 13
g *Jay, F W..... 21 Jan 13
c *Campbell, W A..... 21 Jan 13
e *Pincombe, M B..... 5 Feb 13
a *Corpe, A N..... 18 Feb 13
c *Chapman, E..... 5 Mar 13
f *Gray, H S..... 29 Apr 13
h *Warner, G LeR..... 24 June 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.
Chesham, E N Lt (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

*Allan, J R Lt..... 7 Mar 12

Quartermaster.

Insley, E M hon Lt..... 23 May 11

Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L mai..... 15 Dec 04

Paymaster.

Routledge, A R hon capt..... 1 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Robinson, Rev F S..... 1 Oct 10
(hon maj 19 Aug 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06
30 Nov 04
Garnett, C G..... 1 Apr 07
McVicar, C S (s m h)..... 22 May 09
21 May 08
Colerick, J..... 1 Nov 09
1 June 04
Elliott, A..... 19 Aug 06
14 Apr 12
Humphries, E A..... 9 Apr 12
1 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, H W..... 21 May 08
20 Apr 04
Dyas, V W..... 1 Oct 12

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrolea.
B Co.—Forest.
C Co.—Watford.
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.
F Co.—Watford.
G Co.—Sarnia.
H Co.—Sarnia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Towers, R I... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

c (D) Bryant, W... 7 Mar 96
2 June 93
a Mackenzie, M D (s m)... 10 July 03
e Wood, J G... 1 June 08
d Caldwell, R B (s m)... 1 July 10
∞ Massie, J C... 31 Oct 12

Lieutenants (16).

c¹ Coultis, E O... 31 Mar 05
b Smith, A O... 29 Mar 07
f Kelly, R G C... 19 June 09
d Armstrong, R W... 12 May 09
e Swift, T L... 8 May 11
g Bentley, A W... 27 Mar 12
a Robinson, P S... 20 May 12
c Griffith, J E... 5 June 12
h Rufford F E... 31 Oct 12
h Gilbert, G W... 31 Oct 12
b Hahn, J E... 1 Apr 13
29 June 09
f Brown, C W... 1 Apr 13
g Binks, B C... 1 May 13
g Foster, C H... 1 May 13
h Randolph, C... 10 June 13

Adjutant.

∞ Massie, J C capt... 1 Apr 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Watson, J B hon capt... 28 Dec 01

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev T R... 30 Nov 97
(hon maj 30 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Isbister, W B C... 15 Feb 08
10 July 03

28th PERTH REGIMENT.

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.
B Co.—Stratford.
C Co.—Stratford.
D Co.—Stratford.

E Co.—Stratford.
F Co.—Stratford.
G Co.—Milverton.
H Co.—Listowel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

*(D) Lawrence, W..... 7 Aug 12

Majors (2).

*McCrimmon, J D..... 7 Aug 12
Forster, F J R..... 7 Aug 12

Captains (8).

Delamere, T G..... 7 Aug 12
Loghlin, S M..... 7 Aug 12
Young, J O..... 7 Aug 12
Kay, G..... 21 Apr 13
Smith, D..... 21 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

Coghill, H J..... 6 Dec 09
..... 29 May 09
Copus, F A..... 7 Aug 12
Cannon, O A..... 7 Aug 12
Beatty, J A..... 7 Aug 12
Kennedy, J A..... 7 Aug 12
Manson, A B..... 7 Aug 12
g Boyce, N R..... 27 Aug 12
*Harris, R H..... 15 Oct 08
h *Bricker, A C..... 7 Apr 10
Day, J W..... 7 Aug 12
..... 2 Dec 09
*Patterson, H M..... 7 Aug 12
*Rankin, R D..... 7 Aug 12
*Barclay, A C..... 25 Mar 13
*McLenn, J G..... 1 May 13
*Bloxam, F J..... 1 May 13
*Dingman, G McD..... 8 May 13
*Morphy, H B..... 31 May 13
*Stinson, E J L..... 6 June 13
*Saunders, H C..... 6 June 13
*Von Zuben F..... 6 June 13
*Gordon, G N..... 9 June 13

*Adjutant.*Delamere, T G *capt.*..... 10 Apr 13*Instructor of Musketry.*Day, J W *lt.*..... 7 Aug 12*Signalling Officer.*Copus, F A *lt.*..... 21 Apr 13*Quartermaster.*Smith, E J *hon capt.*..... 7 Aug 12*Medical Officer.*Rankine, J P *major.*..... 1 Nov 04*Paymaster.*Gordon, J H *hon capt.*..... 21 Apr 13*Chaplain.*Cluff, Rev W T *hon capt.*..... 7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Money, G L..... 7 Aug 12
..... 22 Jan 10

Captains (8).

Harding, R T..... 12 Apr 13
..... 7 Aug 12
Makins, J C..... 22 Apr 13
..... 7 Aug 12

Lieutenants (16).

Robertson, L F..... 15 Oct 08
..... 15 May 06
Lang, C A..... 22 Oct 06
..... 4 June 07
Forbes, D W..... 7 Aug 12
..... 3 June 07
Waugh, J B..... 10 Apr 13
..... 15 May 06

29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

2nd Infantry Brigade

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Galt.
B Co.—Galt.
C Co.—Galt.
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.
F Co.—Preston.
G Co.—Elmira.
H Co.—New Hamburg.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Oliver, A J..... 26 July 07
(Exl'd to 26 July 15)

Windell, A J Lt (s s)..... 1 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P..... 15 June 95
(hon maj 15 June 05)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J maj..... 15 June 05
(hon l c 15 June 05)
Ratz, J H..... 29 June 05
(maj 29 June 09)

e Limpert, J..... 2 Jan 99
a Ziegler, G P..... 10 May 06
b Fairbairn J J..... 10 Apr 08

Paymaster.

(D) Kerr, W M hon maj (lg)..... 25 July 04

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J..... 3 Dec 97
(hon maj 3 Dec 07)

e Zryd, O J..... 2 Apr 02
c Fox, C J H..... 29 June 06
Windell, A J (s s)..... 16 Nov 06
c Plum, R G..... 31 Mar 08
d Johnston, L W..... 19 June 09
g Jeanneret, F C A..... 4 Mar 10
d Guerre, H W de..... 1 May 11
Clarke, J D..... 31 May 11
e *Shaw, J J..... 1 Oct 12
c *Emalie, G W W..... 19 Aug 05
..... 24 Feb 11
..... 15 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Captains (8).

Spetz, G T (s m h)..... 8 Aug 06
..... 7 Feb 03
Gavin, P L..... 29 May 08
..... 28 Mar 06
Brewster, W..... 10 Apr 08
..... 3 June 01

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1st Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.
 B Co.—Guelph.
 C Co.—Fergus.
 D Co.—Elora.
 E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.
 G Co.—Erin.
 H Co.—Drayton.
 I Co.—Guelph.
 K Co.—Arthur.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Craig, J J..... 20 Apr 10

Majors (2).

(D) Moir, A..... 31 May 05
 18 June 03
 b McLaren, P D (s m) (s s)..... 18 Oct 10
 20 Dec 07

Captains (10).

f Head, W M..... 30 Apr 00
 h Smith, F B..... 13 Apr 01
 a Livingstone, C E..... 30 Mar 03
 c Pritchard, R T..... 16 May 04
 ∞ Taylor, J S..... 10 Apr 07
 i Noice, J C..... 8 May 12

Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W..... 3 June 03
 d Reynolds, G E..... 4 Feb 05
 g McMillan, A..... 19 May 06
 f Pick, P W..... 16 July 08
 b Boehm, M S..... 29 June 11
 k Fair, J B..... 13 Apr 12
 d MacWilliam, J J..... 22 Nov 12
 20 Nov 12
 h *Brown, W..... 10 June 09
 a *Wallace, A E..... 14 Apr 10
 b *Berry, A M..... 16 Dec 10
 h *Turner, J W..... 22 Apr 12
 i *Torrance, K S..... 8 May 12
 i *Simpson, J C..... 1 June 12
 b *Nelson, E J..... 1 June 12
 a *Tarr, W C..... 15 June 12
 c *Stephens, J..... 30 Sept 12
 g *McKinnon, R W..... 1 May 13
 f *Grieve, J B..... 4 June 12
 d *McGowan, C..... 9 Dec 12

Adjutant.

∞ Taylor, J S capt..... 1 Mar 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S hon capt..... 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Perry, A R, lt AMC..... 8 Feb 13

Paymaster.

Crowe, C R hon capt..... 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Naftel, Rev L J R hon capt..... 11 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (10).

Oliver, W M..... 19 June 07
 31 Aug 04
 Potter, J L (s m)..... 25 May 12
 17 May 01
 ∞ Wideman, M E..... 1 June 12
 6 Apr 03

Lieutenants (20).

McLeay, D..... 18 Mar 08
 12 May 02
 Fletcher, W J..... 16 July 08
 12 June 01
 Munro, M J..... 9 Dec 08
 20 Apr 04
 Grant, J R..... 15 Apr 11
 31 Mar 06

31st GREY REGIMENT.

14th Infantry Brigade,

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.
B Co.—Meaford.
C Co.—Owen Sound.
D Co.—Hanover.

E Co.—Owen Sound.
F Co.—Markdale.
G Co.—Clarksburg.
H Co.—Owen Sound.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cleland, H R. 10 Nov 08

Majors (2).

(D) Chisholm, W N. 5 July 06
(D) Rorke, H V (s m h) (s s) 30 Jan 09
9 Sept 08

Captains (8).

McFarland, G F (s m) 27 May 04
e Eaton, J (s m) 5 July 06
h McLauchlan, G D. 1 June 07
f Campbell, L G. 26 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

c Bannerman, L. 30 July 04
d Maclaurin, N W T. 21 June 07
c Dobie, D R. 15 Dec 09
b Smith, W D M. 23 Mar 10
g Ferguson, R C. 23 Mar 10
a Fleming, G D. 8 June 10
e Cummer, C S. 8 June 10
b Brownlee, J H. 16 Jan 11
f *Weber, W A. 8 June 10
a *Campbell, J D. 1 Dec 10
h *Malone, W P. 12 Feb 12
d *Jamieson, D B. 6 Apr 12
f *Mercer, W D. 12 Apr 12
c *Wilson, N H. 20 Apr 12
e *Bowman, H H. 1 Jan 13
a *McDonald, J C. 21 Feb 13
f *Duff, H C. 15 Oct 12
d *Musgrove, G H. 1 May 13
a *Pringle, S J. 15 May 13
27 May 13

Adjutant.

McFarland, G F capt (s m) 19 Sept 07
(Ext'd to 19 Sept 13)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Pembroke, H E hon capt. 1 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Oldham, E maj. 9 Mar 05

Paymaster.

Kent, F D. 12 May 99
(hon maj 12 May 09)

Chaplain.

Ardill, Rev J hon capt. 20 May 01

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Frost, A J. 26 Aug 08
10 May 98
Snider, O M. 8 May 12
27 Feb 00
LePan, A D. 16 Nov 12
30 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

Little, H M. 3 Feb 08
22 June 06

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.
B Co.—Kincairdine.
C Co.—Port Elgin.
D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.
F Co.—Tara.
G Co.—Warton.
H Co.—Chesley.

Lieut-Colonel.

Douglass, W J..... 12 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Hay, T..... 28 Oct 08
Fletcher, D..... 1 May 12

Captains (8).

Nelson, G W (s m)..... 4 May 06
Emmerton, R (s m)..... 15 May 07
c Langford, S H..... 1 May 09
e Klein, O E..... 27 May 09
f Danard, H..... 21 Apr 12
a Tranter, J L..... 22 June 12
g McNally, A. W..... 27 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

d Eckel, E G..... 15 Mar 09
..... 23 May 08
e Clark, E R..... 29 June 11
h Grover, L H..... 24 June 13
g *Dove, H B..... 1 June 06
g *Tupper, R R..... 8 June 10
e *Scott, T A..... 3 June 11
c *Muir, G S..... 28 May 12
h *Patterson, W R..... 29 Jan 13
h *Savage, R G..... 1 Nov 12
g *Boyd, J L..... 21 Apr 13
b *Hall, A..... 1 June 13

*Adjutant.*Nelson, G W *capt.* (s m)..... 22 June 12*Instructor of Musketry.*Emmerton, R *capt (s m)*..... 31 May 13*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Scott, S M *hon lt.*..... 13 May 13*Medical Officer.*Houston, P J R *capt AMC*..... 15 May 12*Paymaster.*(D) Henderson, J *hon maj.*..... 5 Feb 98*Chaplain.*Hamilton, Rev T J *hon capt.*..... 1 Apr 00

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*Liddicoat, J P..... 1 May 09
..... 31 Mar 06

33rd HURON REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.
B Co.—Wingham.
C Co.—Seaforth.
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.
F Co.—Exeter.
G Co.—Porter's Hill.
H Co.—Dungannon.

Honorary Colonel—~~Smith~~ Smith, Colonel H., Permanent Staff, 18 July, 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Wilson, A.....23 Sept 08
(ex. 23 Sept 14)

Rundle, T R *capt* (s s)..... 1 Mar 12

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

(D) Combe, H B.....27 May 09
(D) Rance, H T.....17 June 09

McTaggart, M D.....22 Nov 08
(hon maj 9 June 08)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

k Varcoe, J R.....13 Jan 02
(D) Mac Vicar, W W.....22 Nov 06
a Dunlop, H C (s s).....26 May 08
f Heaman, W J.....27 May 09
c Sale, C E. (s s)..... 8 Apr 11
Rundle, T R (s s).....26 May 11
d Jordan, H K..... 1 Apr 12
g Naftel, K E.....20 Apr 12
b Sinclair, N T.....24 Apr 12

(D) Shaw, J W.....28 May 02
(maj 14 June 07)
Hunter, A C.....24 July 02
(capt 1 July 12)

Paymaster.

(D) Hays, R S..... 9 June 98
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Hodgins, Rev J W..... 5 May 99
(hon maj 5 May 09)

c Dickson, J A.....22 Sept 09
f Stanbury, J G S.....29 June 11
a Nisbet, A G.....26 Feb 12
e Sloan, R R.....23 June 13
d Hodgson, C W.....16 June 13
d Dowding, C E..... 8 Mar 06
b Van Stone, C E..... 8 Mar 06
f Seldon, R G..... 4 June 10
g Town, P C.....14 June 11
h Walter, R A..... 1 June 12
a Sturdy, A F..... 1 Sept 12
b Shiell, A G..... 5 Nov 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

(D) MacVicar, W W *capt*.....23 Oct 11

Captains (8).

Instructor of Musketry.

McPhail, G.....28 May 11
28 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Dennison, J..... 1 July 13
14 June 07

34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

22nd Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oshawa.
 B Co.—Greenwood.
 C Co.—Oshawa.
 D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.
 F Co.—Brooklin.
 G Co.—Cannington.
 H Co.—Brechin.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Biek, C F..... 7 May 13

*Majors (2).*Sharpe, S S..... 7 May 13
11 Jun 08*Captains (8).*

d Birchard, J..... 28 May 97
 a Cockburn, A A..... 26 Oct 03
 c Earchman, A (s m)..... 10 July 05
 Cooke, H P (s m h) (s s)..... 21 Apr 11
 b McCarthy, W E C (s m)..... 22 May 11
 29 May 09
 ∞ (D) *Dillon, R..... 11 May 13
 f Smith, R B..... 9 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

h Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03
 a Every, G W P..... 27 June 08
 d Cameron, H S..... 25 June 09
 e Tunstell, G..... 11 May 11
 a Munro, W G..... 15 June 11
 f Johnston, D M..... 22 May 12
 d *Proctor, W W..... 16 Apr 12
 a Tanton, J..... 13 June 12
 e Boyd, C S..... 13 June 12
 e *Watt, W B..... 17 June 12
 g *Faed, L E..... 5 May 13
 g *Macfarlane, A C..... 5 May 13
 h *Argue, C E..... 9 May 13
 g *Cowan, C G..... 14 May 13
 h *McPhee, S P..... 30 May 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

∞ (D) *Dillon, R capt..... 11 May 13

Signalling Officer.

Cooke, H P capt (s s) (s m h)..... 21 Apr 11

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Bascom, H maj..... 24 Sept 66
 (hon l c 24 Sept 06)
 Clark, D A..... 19 Dec 96
 (major 27 June 13)

Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A..... 18 Feb 97
 (hon maj 19 Feb 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

McGillivray, T A..... 12 July 13
 24 May 02

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Glass, J J..... 21 May 13
 15 June 11

35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS."

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.
B Co.—Collingwood.
C Co.—Orillia.
D Co.—Collingwood.

E Co.—Barrie.
F Co.—Midland.
G Co.—Orillia.
H Co.—Elmvale.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., (July, 98).

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~∞~~ (D) Sneath, F..... 1 July 12

Majors (2).

Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07
MacLaren, D H..... 5 Feb 13
..... 15 Jan 08

Captains (8).

Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99
..... (bt maj 20 Jan 09)
b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99
g Grant, A C..... 10 Nov 05
Preece, J..... 8 Jan 09
..... (bt maj 20 Jan 09)
a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 11
g Allen, J..... 10 May 12
e Macdonell, C K S..... 7 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

h Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06
f Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06
f Brown, I K..... 22 June 06
a MacMillan, T D..... 9 Dec 07
c Biggs, E R J..... 30 June 11
a Young, N M..... 30 June 11
b Carmichael, D..... 14 June 12
d Bell, J R..... 29 Jan 13
g Hessey, J J E..... 23 June 13
c Broadway, J A..... 1 June 12
g Ardagh, A H..... 20 Aug 12
b Walker, E..... 28 Dec 12
c Lowry, A P..... 19 Feb 13
c Robertson, H H..... 19 Feb 13
e McAdam, S..... 7 Mar 13
a Morgan, J H..... 15 Mar 13
a Stewart, R A W..... 27 Mar 13
h McClinton, W S..... 9 May 13
h Clarke, MacNeil..... 2 June 13

Adjutant.

Cowan, A capt. (bt maj)..... 2 Mar 13

Instructor of Musketry.

*Preece, J capt. (bt major)..... 6 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Whitby, A hon lt..... 14 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

(D) Raikes, R..... 24 July 07
..... (maj 12 Nov 08)

Paymaster.

Scott, W..... 16 Oct 01
..... (hon maj 16 Oct 11)

Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W..... 21 Dec 99
..... (hon maj 21 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Robinson, M..... 1 Sept 10
..... 21 Apr 06
~~∞~~ Munro, G H..... 31 May 11
..... 5 Mar 03
Grant, A C..... 1 June 11
..... 10 Nov 05
~~∞~~ Thompson, A B..... 1 Apr 12
..... 14 June 01
Jebb, T W..... 10 May 12
..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

36th PEEL REGIMENT.

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.
B Co.—Port Credit.
C Co.—Cookstown.
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.
F Co.—Alliston.
G Co.—Shelburne.
H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Colonel J., ret., 2 July, 10.*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) Windeyer, R C (*lg*)..... 8 Mar 09*Majors (2).*

Graham, H..... 13 July 04

Hamilton, F. J..... 9 May 10

5 Apr 09

(seconded 26 May 13)

Captains (8).

g Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 99

(lt maj 31 Apr 10)

Kempthorne, W J..... 29 Mar 09

a Baldock, T G..... 12 Feb 10

h McCausland, A J..... 27 May 10

b Busby, A A..... 29 May 12

7 May 09

e Phoenix, R..... 30 May 12

f Dent, F S..... 25 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

d Bleakley, W T..... 16 July 07

c Durie, W A P..... 11 Dec 08

*Hedges, W H..... 30 May 10*b Richardson, G P (*s m*)..... 25 June 10

h McGuire, H B..... 31 Mar 11

g Keys, G P..... 25 Mar 12

b Thomson, A T..... 6 Apr 12

g Kennedy, J..... 19 Apr 13

h *Foy, E A..... 1 June 11

d *Sutherland G..... 22 Dec 11

f *Sterling, W J C..... 14 Jan 13

c *Medhurst, C E H..... 22 Apr 13

a *Haggard, C..... 22 May 13

b Duncan, G H G..... 6 Apr 12

d Graham, J..... 31 May 12

f Collins, G R N..... 15 Jan 13

*Adjutant.*Kempthorne, W J *capt*..... 29 May 12*Instructor of Musketry.**Hedges, W H (*lt*)..... 28 Apr 13*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Stoddart, G W *hon maj*..... 30 May 10*Medical Officer.*MacKay, A..... 14 June 04
*(maj 11 May 12)**Paymaster.*Heron, O *hon maj*..... 30 Mar 09
8 Oct 08*Chaplain.*Burch, Rev A L *hon capt*..... 1 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*Dunlop, R..... 13 May 12
11 Mar 10
22 May 13

McCaughrin, D.....

37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.
B Co.—Cayuga.
C Co.—Caledonia.
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Selkirk.
F Co.—Dumville.
G Co.—Caledonia.
H Co.—Ohsweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~(D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., *ret.*, 15 June, 01.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Baxter, E S 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

~~∞~~[∞] Gould, H J (s m) 17 Feb 10
~~∞~~[∞] Kelly, E T 1 Mar 10

Captains (8).

^a Verth, J 28 May 01
^g (D) Roulston, W D 5 Sept 01
^h Johnson, J S 16 May 05
^b Davis, E B 28 Mar 07
^c Smith, A G E 7 Apr 10
^f Haygarth, T L 15 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

^h Johnson, F L 20 Apr 04
^f Harrison, J P 31 Aug 05
^d Almas, C B 31 Mar 06
^e Cronk, J 23 Feb 10
^a Baker, F C 8 June 10
^e Chute, V H 8 June 10
^c Smith, C D 8 June 10
^a Martindale, C J 1 Jan 11
^f Hedden, A A 1 June 11
^b Hoshal, A J (s s) 7 June 11
^d Thompson, A R 28 June 11
^h Martin, M 20 May 12
^b Lishman, F R 25 Apr 13
^b Wurtelo, J F 1 May 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Vanloon, W C 30 Sept 04
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S 1 July 01
(maj 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

~~∞~~ Williamson, A hon maj 15 Jan 98

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C 21 Feb 99
(hon maj 21 Feb 19^a)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Haney, B M 15 Dec 10
16 Oct 03

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (r m c) 6 Nov 09
23 June 04
Murray, J J 7 June 11
8 Nov 09

38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, 28 Oct., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔ (D) Howard, F A..... 8 Jan 12

Majors (2).

Genet, H A (msc)..... 8 Jan 07

Ashton, A N..... 8 Jan 12

Captains (8).

Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05

Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05

Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

Dunlop, J S (s s)..... 30 Nov 10

Cutcliffe, M E B..... 31 Oct 11

Newman, E H..... 31 Oct 11

McLean, H J G..... 8 May 12

Newman, W F..... 13 May 12

Hicks, F E..... 19 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05

Miller, W..... 18 Feb 11

Perrott, H E..... 18 Feb 11

Secord, C F..... 18 Feb 11

Shultis, P A..... 18 Feb 11

Emmons, A C..... 18 Feb 11

Miller, F W..... 1 Mar 11

18 Feb 11

Jones, T P..... 18 Feb 11

James, P E..... 13 Apr 12

Coghill, W H..... 13 Apr 12

Fraser, F D..... 13 Apr 12

Webster, W G..... 16 Apr 12

*Wallace, S R..... 7 May 12

*Patterson, W M..... 7 May 12

Genet, J E..... 13 Sept 12

Sager, G H..... 24 Sept 12

*Burrows, W A..... 11 Nov 12

Duncan, G A..... 16 Nov 12

*Gordon, G B..... 23 Dec 12

Joyce, W..... 26 Apr 13

Rowe, J S..... 12 May 13

*Clarke, T W..... 19 May 13

Adjutant.

Ballachey, P P capt..... 13 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Dunlop, J S capt (s s)..... 11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Palmer, R H maj..... 22 Oct 96
(hon l c 22 Oct 06)

*Hanna, G McL lt AMC..... 22 Aug 12

*Paymaster.*Watt, G D..... 31 Oct 11
(hon capt 10 Mar 12)*Chaplain.*(D) Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96
(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08
10 Sept 03Gibson, D S..... 31 Oct 11
7 Aug 96Brown, L W..... 31 Oct 11
2 Jan 04Harris, M E..... 19 Feb 13
31 Oct 11*Lieutenants (16).*Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07
13 Aug 04Carlyle, T..... 19 Feb 13
27 Feb 04

39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.
B Co.—Simcoe.
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.
F Co.—Simcoe.
G Co.—Fairground.
H Co.—Delhi.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Aiken, L F..... 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Townsend, J W..... 1 Apr 12
Burch, D..... 29 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Innis, C E..... 25 May 99
a Winter, A A..... 28 May 08
e Heath, W L..... 6 May 10
h McDowell, G..... 15 May 11
f Jackson, W G..... 27 Feb 12
g Slatar, A I..... 24 May 12
6 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

d Slight, G A..... 22 June 06
c Buck, C S..... 22 June 06
Doughty, C F..... 8 June 10
b Blayney, C L..... 8 June 10
b Paulin, A H..... 17 Oct 11
a Henderson, D R..... 1 Feb 12
d Dick, N..... 31 Mar 13
22 June 06
f * Jackson, A B..... 21 Apr 13
e * Rouse, O C..... 22 Apr 13
a * Gunton, D D..... 26 May 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

*Innis, C E capt..... 1 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

Doughty, C F Lt..... 25 Apr 13

Quartermaster.

Sihler, A T hon lt..... 27 May 12

Medical Officer.

McIntosh, W A..... 22 June 07
(capt 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

(D) Curtis, G A hon maj..... 4 Dec 03

Chaplain.

Bray, Rev H E hon capt..... 22 Jan 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 07
17 Sept 06
Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07
22 June 06
Munroe, W L..... 7 May 07
30 July 04
Smith, F D..... 2 Dec 08
31 Oct 06

40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.
 B Co.—Cobourg.
 C Co.—Campbellford.
 D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.
 F Co.—Grafton.
 G Co.—Colborne.
 H Co.—Castleton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Birdsall, R E..... 20 May 09

Majors (2).

(D) Russell, W H (m s c)..... 14 June 04

Captains (8).

k Wolfram, J F..... 31 Aug 98
 b Boggs, F D..... 1 June 99
 (br-maj 2 Feb 12)
 d Butler, M L..... 19 May 03
 b ∞ McCullough, H..... 24 Feb 05
 e Neilson, H S..... 6 June 06
 a ∞ Bolster, H (s s) (sm)..... 30 Apr 07
 f Bradley, P R..... 1 Mar 10
 Birdsall, F E..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Doxsee, W J..... 20 Apr 04
 k Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07
 a Craig, R J..... 11 Apr 07
 c Hodges, H E..... 27 June 07
 c Donald, A S..... 27 June 07
 f Creighton, M..... 9 Sept 08
 d Sauva, H..... 24 June 09
 b Craig, H C..... 8 Apr 10
 g Thompson, A G..... 13 Apr 12
 Morrison, A S (s m)..... 1 Mar 13
 a Snelgrove, H P..... 26 June 13
 c *Winters, R G (s s)..... 1 Apr 11
 d *Nesbitt, E J..... 6 May 11
 e *Duncalfe, W C..... 16 June 11
 *Wicks, J E..... 25 Apr 12
 b *Hollinworth, H (sm)..... 23 May 12
 Abell, T S H (sm)..... 1 June 12
 e *Thompson, W C..... 1 July 13

Adjutant.

Birdsall, F E capt..... 2 Mar 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Fiddick, F C hon lt..... 7 Sept 12

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev W hon capt..... 10 Dec 03

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

∞ Mackay, J D..... 15 Apr 07
 7 Mar 00

Lieutenants (16).

Fisher, J E..... 8 Oct 08
 30 Nov 05
 Pearse, R H..... 1 Apr 11
 9 Sept 08

41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Buell, W S (s s) (m s c)..... 7 Mar 10

Major.

Power, J..... 5 June 06

Captains (4).

Wilkinson, C T (s s)..... 4 Jan 08

Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08

Browne, J V..... 17 May 10

Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10

Edwards, W M..... 21 Apr 11

Lieutenants (8).

Gill, R J..... 10 Mar 10

Kerfoot, H W..... 10 Mar 10

Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10

Curry, F C (s s)..... 9 May 10

Bresnan, J A..... 21 June 11

Mainwaring, A G M (s m)..... 31 July 11

*Brister, A J..... 3 June 11

*Wolthausen, F D..... 27 Jan 13

*Wood, W H..... 28 Jan 13

*Beattie, L S..... 3 Feb 13

*James, G L B..... 27 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Wilkinson, C T capt..... 30 June 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Mainwaring, A G M lt (s m)..... 6 Nov 12

Signalling Officer.

Curry, F C lt (s s)..... 9 May 10

Quartermaster.

Bowie, A G hon Capt..... 24 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09
(major 28 May 13)

Paymaster.

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06
(hon maj 2 June 10)

Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H hon capt..... 28 May 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 04

Bryan, H W..... 23 Apr 04

..... 27 Apr 08

..... 23 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade.

5rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.
B Co.—Carleton Place.
C Co.—Perth.
D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.
F Co.—Pembroke.
G Co.—Lanark.
H Co.—Smith's Falls.

Lieut-Colonel.

Balderson, J M (*s m h*)..... 1 Feb 08
(Ext'd to 1 Feb 14)

Majors (2).

Dunlop, E A..... 16 July 10
Gillies, A B (*r m c*)..... 4 Oct 10

Captains (8).

b Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08
c Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08
g Watt, E J..... 18 May 08
h Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08
d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08
Caldwell, T R..... 13 Jan 10
f White, G V..... 16 July 10
Hope, J A..... 26 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

e Mackay, W A..... 17 Sept 08
g O'Brien, W J..... 10 June 12
c Mackenzie, D H..... 1 Mar 13
e *Airth, J M..... 13 May 10
g *Simpson, T L..... 10 June 11
a *Muirhead, W J..... 19 Dec 11
b *Bates, J H..... 19 Dec 11
h *Pratt, F R..... 28 Sept 12
h *Code, W H..... 27 May 13
b *Bates, R W..... 20 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Caldwell, T R *capt*..... 30 Dec 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Hope, J A *capt*..... 26 May 13

Signalling Officer.

de Hertel, J E *hon major*..... 26 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

Connolly, B G..... 28 June 07
(*maj* 28 June 12)

Paymaster.

Hale, I. *hon capt*..... 21 Sept 01

Chaplain.

McIntosh, Rev D C *hon capt*..... 18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07
6 June 04
McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Airth, H J..... 13 May 10
17 Sept 08
Lees, F W..... 8 June 10
28 June 08

43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O., 28 May, 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Dewar, J H.....18 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Stewart, R G.....23 Sept 10
Birdwhistle, R J.....11 May 12

Captains (8).

Folkens, H A.....9 Apr 06
Pinard, A A (s m h) (s s).....31 Mar 08
Edwards, C MacP (m s c).....20 Nov 08
McNeil, E R.....21 Nov 08
Wood, W S (s s).....17 Feb 10
Elmitt, T F.....31 Mar 10
Simpson, R S (s m h).....10 Apr 11
Stevenson, S J.....10 Apr 11
Gibson, O K.....11 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Booth, C J.....30 Apr 06
Horwood, E L.....30 Apr 06
Meiklejohn, A J.....24 Mar 09
.....17 Sept 08
Parkinson, R F.....24 Mar 09
.....4 May 07
MacLaren, J A.....29 Apr 09
Waterson, T A.....1 Apr 10
McLennan, A G.....1 Apr 10
Whelan, O G.....10 Apr 11
Denison, W F.....10 Apr 11
Eastcott, W M.....10 Apr 11
Crawley, A A.....11 Apr 11
Rea, J R.....16 Mar 12
Esdale, M.....1 Apr 12
Burns, C.....11 June 12
*Anderson, H B.....6 May 11

Adjutant.

Edwards, C MacP capt (m s c).....30 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Simpson, R M capt (s m h).....11 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Wood, W S capt (s s).....2 Apr 07
(Ext'd to 2 Apr 14)

Quartermaster.

Olver, E A.....11 Apr 11
(hon capt 21 June 12)

Medical Officer.

Argue, J F.....14 May 10
(maj 15 Mar 12)

Paymaster.

Blackburn, R hon capt.....7 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Capp, Rev E H.....16 Mar 12
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Matthews, A E.....7 Apr 06
Cameron, W A.....7 Apr 06
Ewart, J A.....10 Mar 08
.....7 Aug 02
Blatch, G I (s m h).....20 Nov 12
.....17 Sept 04
Bell, G A.....20 Nov 08
.....1 Sept 06
Cameron, R G.....11 Mar 10
.....11 Mar 03
Armstrong, J A.....9 Apr 10
.....17 Sept 04
Matthewman, J P.....10 Apr 11
.....9 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Hilliard, T (s s).....7 Apr 06
.....29 July 05
Fraser, W H A.....6 Jan 09
.....29 July 05
Gilmour, A U.....1 Apr 09
.....12 Apr 01
Ogilvie, A L.....11 Apr 11
.....20 Apr 04

4th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.
B Co.—Bridgeburg.
C Co.—Thorold.
D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.
F Co.—Niagara Falls.
G Co.—Niagara Falls.
H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Col. E. A., D.O.C., M.D., No. 13, 23 Mar, 05

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hill, F W (l g) (m s c) (ss) 25 Aug 09

Majors (2).

Rose, H A 25 Aug 09

31 May 09

Munro, D J C 27 Apr 10

Captains (8).

b Laur, J E 26 Mar 01

h Kidd, W W 11 May 04

Vandersluys, C H (m s c) 30 Nov 08

f Harriman, J J 26 May 08

d Fite, N G 3 Mar 10

c Ingles, C J 2 May 10

a Cameron, D A R 15 Oct 12

g Gordon, G B. (ss) 9 Nov 12

Lieutenants (16).

e Ross, G B. 30 May 08

h Moxley, R 31 Mar 10

f Scott, R A 8 June 10

e Reilly, J R 8 June 10

b Strickland, J C 8 June 10

d Howe, F E 8 June 10

g Sanders, F A 30 June 11

c Walton, W W 30 June 11

h Chambers, G S 30 June 11

g Clifton, W P 30 June 11

a & Bottomley, J W 18 May 12

e Cohoe, D H 18 May 12

h * Johnson, R T 31 Dec 12

g * Fraser, F R 13 Jan 13

a * Swayze, C F jr 17 Jan 13

j * Robertson, A B 4 Apr 13

b * Sharpe, H A 21 Apr 13

e Kerr, J H 1 May 13

Adjutant.

Vandersluys, C H cap' 6 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Bartle, J C 29 Apr 12

(hon capt 14 June 12)

Medical Officer.

McGarry, J H, Capt AMC 15 May 12

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cline, J G 26 Feb 08

25 Feb 04

White, D B 26 May 08

23 Oct 03

Andrews, W 3 May 10

26 Feb 08

Krafft, W R 19 May 11

9 May 07

Lieutenants (16)

Harcourt, F Y 5 Dec 06

31 Mar 04

Dunn, S DeW 14 Jan 07

27 Mar 01

Schwab, W C 24 Mar 08

20 Apr 04

Cowpor, G C (s m) 30 Apr 09

20 Apr 04

45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.
B Co.—Lindsay.
C Co.—Lindsay.
D Co.—Omemece.

E Co.—Norland.
F Co.—Tory Hill.
G Co.—Woodville.
H Co.—Bobeaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 22 July, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hopkins, F H (s m)..... 6 Sept 12

Majors (2).

Fee, J J H..... 21 Feb 13

Captains (8).

A Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04
f Anderson, R H..... 3 June 08
b Williams, A J..... 16 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

Porter, R E (s m)..... 13 Aug 04
d Thorn, W J..... 27 June 07
c Hopkins, B H..... 10 Sept 07
c Murtagh, T F..... 1 Sept 08
d Henry, C A..... 27 June 07
h Humphries, J H..... 31 Mar 10
h Van Walkenburg, W..... 31 Mar 11
e Ryan, M J..... 11 May 09
a Hopkins, L W..... 16 May 11
g Warren, W..... 1 June 12
b Weeks, G A..... 3 June 12
c Carew, C L..... 1 May 13
d Herlihey, W..... 22 May 13
e Morrison, A..... 27 May 13
c Crawford, G..... 26 May 13
f Finlay, J E..... 4 June 10
d Sherin, O M..... 21 May 11
g Kennedy, F W..... 24 June 12
b Kirkconnell, W A..... 1 June 12
h Beck, C..... 30 Jan 13
..... 31 May 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Porter, R E Lt (s m)..... 1 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Hopkins, B H Lt..... 10 Sept 07
(Ext'd to 10 Sept 13)

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A..... 25 May 05
(maj 25 May 10)

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W hon capt..... 20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Henley, W..... 23 Oct 12
..... 3 June 08

Captains (8).

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08
..... 12 June 05
Williamson, A..... 16 Apr 09
..... 4 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

Coad, H O..... 25 Jan 12
..... 27 June 07
Carew, F J..... 14 Mar 13
..... 27 June 07
Webster, L O..... 14 Apr 13
..... 24 June 10
Wakelin, A R..... 26 May 13
..... 9 Sept 08

46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.
B Co.—Lakelfield.
C Co.—Orono.
D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Blackstock.
F Co.—Campbellcroft.
G Co.—Janetville.
H Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
∞ (D) Preston, J A V.....	2 Jan 12 8 Sept 09
<i>Majors (2).</i>	
∞ (D) Smart, R W (s s).....	29 Mar 10
(D) Farrell, W.....	8 Apr 12
<i>Captains (8).</i>	
c Stalker, A.....	31 Mar 02
d ∞ Leach, W D.....	20 May 05
∞ Read, H (c o).....	10 Apr 08 (seconded 20 Oct 08)
h McLaughlin, L T.....	24 Mar 10
a Long, A H C (s s).....	21 May 10
f Zealand, E.....	3 June 10
Hume, J A (s s).....	17 Apr 11
g Nasmyth, J T H.....	3 Mar 13
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
e White, W J.....	24 June 10
e Jobb, P H.....	9 May 11
a Wallace, E D.....	21 June 11
Watson, H C D.....	26 Feb 12
d Spencer, C R.....	29 Oct 12
h Cooper, H W.....	24 Jan 13
h *Hoar, W G.....	20 Apr 04
g *Naismith, J.....	30 June 05
b Bygott, J M.....	2 Jan 13
g Burn, R J.....	19 Feb 13
g Sison, K P.....	28 Mar 13
a Edwards, G.....	3 June 13
f Gist, H R.....	26 June 13
e *Willan, W R.....	10 May 13
f Kennedy, W.....	16 May 13
c *Law, F.....	17 May 13
c *Stark, W J.....	19 May 13
c *Jones, G W.....	26 June 13
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Hume, J A capt. (s s).....	17 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Watson, H C D lt..... 26 Feb 12

Quartermaster.

Philp, F H hon capt..... 23 Mar 13

*Medical Officer.*Turner, H A maj..... 19 May 99
21 Sept 95
(hon l c 19 May 09)*Paymaster.*King, W C..... 29 Nov 97
(hon maj 29 Nov 07)*Chaplain.*

Kidd, Rev J H hon capt..... 1 Mar 09

*CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.**Majors (2)**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*Nimmo, T J..... 17 Mar 13
8 Mar 13

47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.
B Co.—Sydenham.
C Co.—Westport.
D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.
F Co.—Famworth.
G Co.—Odessa.
H Co.—Arden.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Ferguson, F S..... 7 Jan 11

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Knight, S..... 1 Apr 11

*Boyle, H E Lt..... 9 May 11

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

Gray, C H..... 1 June 00

Redden, C H hon capt..... 8 Mar 07

(bt maj 1 June 10)

Medical Officer.

c Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07

Wilson, C E, capt A.M.C..... 28 Jan 11

f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07

McCarthy, A W P A Lt A.M.C..... 24 May 13

h Pringle, W G..... 30 Apr 07

e Campbell, G H S..... 9 Oct 09

b Tronsdale, T..... 3 Apr 11

g Oswald, B J..... 15 Apr 11

a Partridge, F..... 1 Nov 11

Chaplain.

Jones, Rev J W hon capt..... 11 Apr 05

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

d McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08

2nd Battalion.

h Mouck, E..... 9 Sept 08

c Adams, W B..... 24 June 09

Majors (2).

Boyle, H E..... 24 June 10

c Ashby, J M..... 1 Oct 10

d Knight, J M..... 21 June 11

f Bush, W C..... 21 June 11

b Stewart, J H..... 7 Feb 12

h Pringle, J A S..... 26 June 13

Captains (8).

a Gibson, J N..... 26 June 13

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07
17 Apr 06

g *Keenan, T..... 15 Apr 13

a *Garrett, J A..... 8 May 13

g *Jamieson, S..... 29 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Reynolds, J W..... 10 Apr 11
19 Feb 03

Adjutant.

Gray, C H, capt, (brav. maj)..... 8 Apr 11

48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with The Gordon Highlanders).

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— ∞ Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O., 14 Mar., 11.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O., 24 Apr., 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Currie, J A. 25 Apr 13

Majors (2).

(D) Donald, D. 24 Apr 11

13 Oct 03

Darling, C W. 1 May 13

Captains (8).

Wilson, R S. 12 July 06

Osborne, J E K. 7 May 07

Miller, A A. 5 Dec 07

 ∞ McGregor, A R. 4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G T. 24 Apr 09

Marshall, K R. 10 May 12

Wright, J J. 1 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Alexander, G M (s s) 30 June 05

Beal, W A. 12 Sept 06

Allan, F S. 12 Sept 06

Cochrane, W C. 30 Apr 07

Darling, R C (r m c) 19 Nov 07

Bohan, J A. 27 June 07

Bohan, J A. 30 May 08

Godfrey, M P. 27 Apr 09

Warren, T. 3 Dec 10

McLaren, G H. 9 Sept 09

McLaren, G H. 3 Dec 10

Case, A. 15 Dec 09

Case, A. 20 Jan 11

Barwick, H A. 16 Jan 12

Davidson, R H. 1 June 13

Macdonald, F W. 15 July 13

Cory, R Y. 15 July 13

*Band, P C. 20 May 12

*Greay, J W G. 21 May 12

*Gzowski, N G. 21 May 12

*Smith, F J. 30 July 12

Lawson, W B (r m c) 27 June 13

Adjutant.

Darling, R C H. 24 Apr 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McVittie, J hon capt. 18 Nov 07

Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, A J. 8 June 08
(capt 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

(D) Michie, J F hon lt-col. 15 May 13

Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C hon major. 29 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

 ∞ Cosby, N W. 14 Aug 08
26 Feb 03
10 Apr 02
4 Apr 09

Perry, N D. 4 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

Macdonald, F H C. 12 Sept 06
20 Apr 04
8 Apr 12

Hees, H L. 12 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Smith, D K capt. 8 June 08
1 Apr 09

49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.
B Co.—Stirling.
C Co.—Sidney.
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.
F Co.—Trenton.
G Co.—Bancroft.
H Co.—Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret., 19 Mar., 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ketcheson, W G..... 1 June 12

Majors (2).

Ketcheson, W H..... 1 Jan 12
Wallbridge, C M (s m)..... 15 June 12

Captains (8).

f Bywater, A E (m s c)..... 27 Apr 04
b Green, D..... 27 Apr 05
a Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07
h Bleecker, C A..... 27 Mar 08
c Vanderwater, R..... 30 Dec 09
g McLean, J L..... 30 Apr 10
e Wilson, H R (m s c)..... 10 June 12
d Wright, C E..... 23 Apr 10
Sills, J H (r m c)..... 15 June 12
..... 11 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

b Walt, C F..... 27 June 07
b Danford, S..... 24 June 10
f James, E..... 12 May 11
Garrison, F McK..... 17 Feb 12
g McConnell, H B..... 13 Apr 12
c Solmes, T W..... 1 May 13
e Chandler, W M..... 4 Jan 09
a Wilson, D D..... 1 Jan 11
d Wright, H V..... 25 May 12
g Hicks, N W..... 2 June 11

Adjutant.

Sills, J H capt..... 2 Mar 08
(extd to 2 Mar 18)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Garrison, F McK Lt..... 25 Jan 13

Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A hon capt..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H H maj..... 24 July 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J..... 8 Jan 00
(hon maj 10 Jun 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Louttit, A M..... 2 June 10
30 Nov 05

50th REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug. 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
<i>Majors (2).</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
<i>Captains (8).</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Adjutant.</i>	2nd Battalion.
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	<i>Majors (2).</i>
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	<i>Captains (8).</i>
<i>Quartermaster.</i>	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>

52nd REGIMENT "PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS."

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Shannon, E G..... 29 Jan 13

Majors (2).

Wayne, J G..... 29 Jan 13

Lindsay, J H..... 29 Jan 13

Captains (8).

Laurie, R P..... 29 Jan 13

Anderson, G W..... 29 Jan 13

Ellis, G E..... 29 Jan 13

Dempster, G L..... 29 Jan 13

Wilkinson, A L..... 29 Jan 13

Albrechtsen, H O A..... 29 Jan 13

Marriott, W C N..... 29 Jan 13

Gunn, W E..... 29 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

Sinnamon, R G..... 1 Apr 13

Thompson, R B..... 29 Jan 13

Fleming, P F..... 29 Jan 13

Mattes, A L..... 29 Jan 13

Mahon, P W..... 29 Jan 13

Law, T..... 29 Jan 13

Frank, J H..... 29 Jan 13

Nicholl, J S..... 29 Jan 13

Ross, R A..... 29 Jan 13

Manville, F G H..... 29 Jan 13

Quartley, J H..... 29 Jan 13

Edmonds, B W K..... 1 Apr 13

Romeril, W..... 5 Apr 13

Oulster, G D..... 15 Apr 13

Macpherson, J C..... 24 Apr 13

Hansen, A J E..... 9 June 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

MacMillan, S B Lt, AMC..... 30 Aug 13

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captain (8).

Lieutenants (16).

53rd **SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.**

10th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McCuaig, C. J., 3 July, 13.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Somers, T S.....	31 Oct 10	Adams, M K <i>capt (s s)</i>	20 Oct 09
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Bowen, F C.....	15 Feb 11	Bray, H B <i>hon lt</i>	1 Jan 12
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Blue, J H.....	23 Dec 05	Farwell, W A.....	9 July 02 (<i>maj</i> 9 July 06)
Fletcher, H B.....	25 Apr 06	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
MacIver, G A.....	20 Apr 08	Duncan, J R <i>hon capt</i>	18 Apr 08
Spearing, V R C.....	2 Apr 09	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Sampson, H A.....	1 Apr 13		
Adams, M K (s s).....	2 Apr 13		
Pilcher, N C.....	3 Apr 13		
*Bayley, L A.....	20 Apr 08		
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>			
Rugg, F S.....	31 Mar 05		
Hogg, R W.....	8 Mar 09	CORPS RESERVE.	
Fry, W S.....	8 Mar 09	2nd Battalion.	
Irvine, E C (s s).....	21 Feb 10	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Mackenzie, T R.....	20 Apr 11 (<i>capt</i> 18 Jan 01)	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Francis, S. E.....	25 Nov 11	Robins, J C.....	23 Dec 05 18 Nov 04
Shelley, F E S.....	15 Dec 11	Farwell, E W.....	10 Aug 11 3 May 89
Macfarlane, D H (s s).....	23 Apr 13		(<i>seconded</i> 15 Apr 12)
*Woodyatt, J B.....	9 Feb 12	Elliott, W R.....	7 Feb 08 21 Apr 12
*Macgowan, H B II (s s).....	4 Mar 12	∞Fraser, C K.....	26 Apr 12 2 Aug 08
*Forbes, J McN.....	12 June 12		
*Dakin, F W.....	12 Oct 12	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
*Ward, J E.....	22 Apr 13		
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>			

54th REGIMENT "CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE."

10th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.
Rioux, V E..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Tétreault, J S..... 4 July 11

Captains (8).

Geneat, J A..... 1 Apr 10
Juneau, P A..... 1 Apr 10
Codere, F J..... 1 Apr 10
Codere, C..... 1 Apr 10
Masse, A E..... 1 Apr 10
Cormier, J A..... 1 Mar 12
McGee, J B..... 1 Mar 12
McGee, P..... 1 Mar 12
Mignault, L O..... 15 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Bachaud, C E..... 1 Apr 10
Bilodeau, T..... 1 Apr 10
McKenzie, C M..... 1 Apr 10
Boucher, J O..... 1 Apr 10
Gince, M P O..... 15 Dec 11
*Laforce, J H..... 20 Apr 11
Olivier, V H..... 21 Mar 12
Codere, G..... 11 July 08
*Dupuy, L R..... 22 Mar 13
Adam, J A..... 27 Mar 13
Lefrançois, A..... 15 Dec 11
*St Pierre, J C..... 11 Nov 11
*Trotter, J P..... 20 Nov 11
*Biron, C O..... 20 Nov 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

McKenzie, C M Lt..... 1 Jan 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Mignault, J O C hon Lt..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

*Ledoux, J O O, Lt AMC..... 18 June 10

Paymaster.

Dugal, B A hon Lt..... 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Tanguay, Rev E C hon capt..... 20 Dec 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Denault, G H..... 23 Nov 11

Bourgoing, L P..... 1 Apr 10

..... 1 Mar 13

..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Re-organized, 8 June, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.
B Co.—Metcalf.
C Co.—Lyn.
D Co.—Kemptonville.

E Co.—Prescott.
F Co.—Manotick.
G Co.—Spencerville.
H Co.—Algonquin.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Bedell, T C D..... 8 June 13

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Kerfoot, H W..... 15 Mar 13
Newman, J L..... 8 June 13

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

(D) Hunter, A S..... 8 June 11
(hon major 8 Dec 12)

Medical Officer.

a Elliot, G W..... 8 June 11
g Kingston, J..... 19 June 11
c Fulford, C C..... 2 Aug 11
f Cameron, D A..... 1 Feb 13
e *Bald, T J..... 10 June 11
b *Dowser, W..... 1 Aug 11
Kidd, T A..... 8 June 12
h Shepherd, L E..... 1 Feb 12

Kerfoot, W J, capt AMC..... 15 May 12

Chaplain.

Swayne, Rev W G hon capt..... 5 Oct 11

Lieutenants (16).

d Dell, G H..... 15 June 12
a Kyle, E J..... 15 Feb 13
c *Sykes, A G..... 2 Aug 11
a *Bain, A A..... 6 Apr 12
f *McBratney, G A..... 14 May 12
e *Young, W J..... 1 June 12
c *Young, W A..... 1 Jan 13
f *Gow W J..... 23 Apr 13
h *Boyd, B G..... 4 May 13
c *Connell, W G..... 9 June 13
g *Collins, T E..... 1 July 13
c *Robinson, P A..... 10 June 13
a *Pelton, H A..... 13 Aug 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Kidd, T A, capt..... 8 June 13

57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Clegg, E B. 20 Apr 11

Majors (2).

(D) Bennett, G W. 18 Sept 07
 (D) Mills, J. 20 Apr 11
 28 Sept 09

Captains (8).

Cluxton, W H. 28 Jan 01
 Hounsell, R T. 28 Mar 01
 Walker, D. 12 June 01
 (bt maj 11 June 11)
 McLean, A P. 1 Jan 06
 Watt, R P. 25 Jan 07
 McPherson, A W. 21 Mar 10
 10 Sept 03
 Langford, W. 1 May 10
 Higgins, W R G. 8 Dec 10
 Carruthers, A G. 9 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

Kelly, J W. 27 Feb 04
 Comstock, M. 31 May 06
 Gemmell, J. 31 May 06
 Lech, K G. 1 May 10
 Park, M H. 12 May 11
 Hall, W G. 21 July 11
 Meyers, B H. 2 Jan 12
 Hagerman, A F. 20 Dec 12
 Cameron, C R. 20 Dec 12
 Merritt, R N. 15 Apr 07
 Aekerman, C H. 16 May 11
 Brightman, J A. 9 Dec 11
 Lech, C K. 2 Jan 12
 Glover, R M. 20 Jan 12
 Tomlins, A F. 8 Apr 13
 Turner, W R. 8 Apr 13
 Kincaid, C G. 8 Apr 13
 Campbell, N H. 8 Apr 13
 Worth, E. 8 Apr 13
 Worth, W G. 13 May 13

Adjutant.

Walker, D capt (brev maj) 11 June 01
 (Extd to 10 Oct 13)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Eastwood, V. 16 June 00
 (hon maj 11 July 10)

Medical Officer.

Eastwood, J H capt. 21 Nov 09

Paymaster.

(D) Hayes, L M hon maj. 25 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Davidson, Rev J C. 23 Dec 96
 (hon maj 25 Jan 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clarke, F A. 23 Dec 09
 25 May 08
 Wilson, J A. 1 May 10
 1 Jan 07

Lieutenants (16).

Best, E M. 23 Nov 08
 31 May 06
 Van Every, W W. 12 Nov 09
 20 Apr 04
 Wallace, T J. 1 May 10
 31 May 06
 Hodgson, J E (s m). 24 Feb 12
 31 Aug 05
 Rackham, G K (ss). 20 Jun 13
 8 July 07

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.
 B Co.—Morrisburg.
 C Co.—Alexandria.
 D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabrock Centre.
 F Co.—Williamstown.
 G Co.—Lancaster.
 H Co.—Marville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Macdonald, A G F..... 11 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Cameron, H A..... 21 May 08

McLean, D N..... 31 May 10

31 May 09

Captains (8).

Ferguson, C..... 5 May 04

a Leslie, W R B..... 30 Apr 06

c Gillies, J A..... 1 July 07

b Baker, W J..... 21 Feb 08

e McLean, C E..... 5 May 09

d McNaughton, G A..... 1 June 10

h Glasgow, E J..... 22 Nov 10

Sears, A A (s m)..... 20 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

g Cameron, F J..... 30 Apr 06

g Campbell, B B S..... 17 Sept 08

b Lawless, G P V..... 17 Sept 08

c Morrison, W A..... 8 June 09

a Raymond, F D..... 24 June 10

Shepherd, M L (s s) (s m)..... 27 May 11

a Winkler, H S (r m c)..... 15 Apr 12

e Robb, W A..... 19 June 13

f Gray, S M..... 19 June 13

c *Proctor, R H..... 23 Dec 09

h *Dousett, W H..... 1 May 11

d *McLean, D J..... 1 Apr 12

e *Shaver, R R..... 1 Apr 12

d *McInnis, A D..... 1 Apr 12

b *Broder, F S..... 21 Nov 12

h *MacGregor, G A..... 20 Jan 13

f *Sharp, W J S..... 9 June 13

Adjutant.

Ferguson, C capt..... 21 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Sears, A A (capt (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Shepherd, M L lt (sm) (s s)..... 20 Nov 11

Quartermaster.

Chisholm, J A hon lt..... 15 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J..... 16 Mar 03
(maj 16 Mar 07)

Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H..... 11 Feb 81
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C..... 5 June 09
(hon maj 24 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Smith, A A..... 10 Apr 07
1 May 01

McLennan, J A B..... 1 July 07

Magwood, W H..... 27 May 03

Moffatt, J F..... 22 Feb 08

1 June 00

20 Feb 12

13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Leitch, J S (r m c)..... 1 Oct 07
19 June 02

White, P R..... 1 May 11

O'Reilly, J (r m c)..... 30 Apr 06

15 May 12

22 June 11

60th RIFLES OF CANADA.

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

((Authorized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

*Snell, H..... 15 Jan 13

Majors (2).

*Loney, R..... 15 Jan 13

*Pickett, H D..... 15 Jan 13

Captains (8).

*Gravel, P E..... 15 Jan 13

*Chisholm, J E..... 15 Jan 13

*McGee, C E..... 15 Jan 13

*Manahan, R M..... 15 Jan 13

*Meldrum, G E..... 15 Jan 13

*Quirk, F G D..... 15 Jan 13

*Anderson, J S..... 15 Jan 13

*Dion, A H..... 15 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

*Matthews, R..... 15 Jan 13

*Bothwell, W H..... 15 Jan 13

*Copeman, L..... 15 Jan 13

*Tretaway, C J..... 15 Jan 13

*Scatcherd, E C..... 15 Jan 13

*Ross, A A..... 15 Jan 13

*Seaborn, W E..... 15 Jan 13

*Kern, J H..... 15 Jan 13

*Reid, R R..... 15 Jan 13

*Wood, W H..... 15 Jan 13

*Thomson, E M..... 15 Jan 13

*Mills, E B..... 15 Jan 13

*Macintyre, D E..... 24 June 13

Adjutant.

Gravel, P E *capt.*..... 6 June 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Hunter, W J *hon lt.*..... 4 June 13

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Black, V E *lt.*, AMC..... 12 July 13

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Payne, Rev A B *hon capt.*..... 15 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16)

61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—St. Thomas.
 B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.)
 C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.
 D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

E Co.—L'Islet.
 F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
 G Co.—Kamouraska.
 H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel— ∞ (D) Landry, Colonel, The Hon. P., ret., 26 Apr., 09.
 Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., 11 June, 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.
 Blagdon, J H A Lt (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.
 *Leclerc, J V Lt..... 12 Apr 10

(D) Rossignol, J E..... 28 May 03
 (bt lt col 15 Mar 10)
 Begin, J N..... 1 July 12

Quartermaster.
 Caron, I P P hon capt..... 17 June 05

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.
 LaRue, R..... 15 June 05
 (maj 10 Mar 09)

Roy, J N (m s c)..... 3 June 04
 (bt maj 17 May 10)
 e Blais, G N (s m)..... 19 June 05
 b Lavergne, R..... 2 June 09
 Lavergne, A R..... 7 Mar 11
 h Leclerc, J A (s m)..... 1 Apr 11
 c Demers, J A..... 23 May 11
 d Houde, J L (s m)..... 1 July 12
 a Gingras, O J L D..... 13 Dec 12
 f Trudelle, J B..... 14 Mar 13

Chaplain.
 Marois, Rev O V..... 13 Feb 02
 (hon maj 13 Feb 12)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).
 (D) Bourgault, C E..... 1 July 12
 9 Oct 06

Lieutenants (16).

Captains (8).
 Potvin, A..... 19 June 05
 28 May 03
 ∞ Dawson, A..... 13 Sept 06
 28 May 03
 Hamel, E..... 18 July 13
 7 Mar 05

a Bender, A M..... 19 Nov 02
 Leclerc, J V..... 2 June 09
 7 Sept 08
 h Porrault, J E (s m)..... 24 Mar 10
 h Savoie, A M..... 15 June 10
 Blagdon, J H A (s m)..... 15 June 10
 e Rhodes, M C K..... 30 Nov 10
 g Shee, J D..... 8 June 11
 g Lizotte, L..... 8 June 11
 b Routier, A G..... 22 Dec 11
 c *Carrier, L A..... 15 May 11
 *Bouchard, C..... 13 June 12
 e *Chou nard, G E..... 29 Nov 12
 d *Rheume, C E..... 29 Nov 12
 d *Bourgault, J E..... 2 Jan 13
 a Dussault, P L..... 13 June 12
 g *MacLellan, G O..... 8 Aug 13

Lieutenants (16).
 Drouin, A..... 1 Sept 06
 13 June 05
 Laroche, W..... 1 Sept 06
 13 June 05
 Bernier, J A (s s)..... 27 Feb 08
 1 Sept 06
 Moreau, F P (s s)..... 3 Aug 07
 16 Mar 07
 Fournier, J E..... 10 Feb 10
 21 June 07
 Maguire, F..... 15 May 11
 30 Nov 07
 Maguire, J D..... 23 May 11
 30 Nov 00

Adjutant.

Lavergne, A R capt..... 1 July 12

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct., 97.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McAvity, J L. 31 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Perley, H. 7 Mar 08
 (D) Frost, J S. 31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Peters, L W. 28 Apr 03
 Fleetwood, E J. 4 Apr 07
 Miller, J R. 12 Mar 08
 McArthur, D D. 19 Feb 10
 May, F F. 23 Feb 10
 Dunfield, C I (s s). 11 Feb 11
 Sturdee, H E C. 1 May 11
 McAvity, T M (r m c). 15 May 11
 Dawson, A O (ss). 29 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, C J. 24 Sept 06
 Willett, J G. 12 Dec 10
 Keefe, G. 22 Apr 11
 McAvity, P D. 7 May 11
 Donnelly, H H (r m c). 11 Dec 12
 Welch, E H. 26 June 08
 Day, A E. 21 Apr 13
 *Potzenham, E J. 4 July 13
 *Thomson, W G. 8 May 11
 *Simms, S. 2 Jan 12
 *Knowlton, C D. 1 Apr 12
 *Fugsley, J A. 27 May 12
 *Mackay, M. 3 July 12
 *Von Osten, E. 26 Feb 13
 *Maclauchlan, R F. 25 Apr 13
 16 June 13

Adjutant.

Miller, J R *capt.* 7 Mar 08
 (*ext'd to 7 Mar 14*)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Dawson, A O *capt (ss)* 10 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

McAvity, R A. 2 Sept 11
 (*hon capt 15 Mar 12*)

Medical Officer.

Anglin, J V. 2 May 08
 (*major 2 May 13*)

Paymaster.

McMillan, A *hon capt.* 27 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E B *hon capt.* 30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (s m). 26 June 05
 Sipprell, R L. 28 Apr 03
 29 Apr 07
 26 June 05
 Smith, H J. 23 Dec 09
 26 June 05
 Saneton, F G. 22 Feb 10
 12 June 09
 McKay, E K. 23 May 10
 29 Apr 07
 Elliott, F H. 15 May 11
 9 Mar 08
 Clark, D G. 29 Mar 13
 1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Donald, R P. 28 Feb 13
 12 Dec 10

63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES."

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Borden, Rt. Hon. R. L., P.C., K.C., LL.D., 31 Oct., 12

Lieut-Colonel.

Vidito, I W..... 2 July 12

Majors (2).

Conrod, W H..... 4 Feb 08

Thompson, W E..... 2 July 12

10 Oct 10

Captains (8).

Wilson, S Y..... 18 July 02

DeWolf, H G..... 19 Sept 04

Adams, H F..... 19 Sept 04

Mumford, C A..... 1 Aug 06

Turnbull, D R..... 4 Feb 08

Vosnack, E A..... 29 Apr 12

McCleave, A R..... 29 Apr 12

Clarke, H N (s m)..... 20 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

Johnson, R A..... 18 Feb 05

Vosnack, O F..... 29 Mar 07

Kaizer, F C..... 29 Mar 07

Ricketts, E (s s)..... 31 Mar 08

Logan, J W..... 23 Aug 09

Stech, H J..... 16 Sept 09

Kennedy, D W..... 11 Apr 13

Hill, H S..... 15 May 13

*Dennis, W H..... 1 June 11

*Pryor, H O..... 13 Jan 12

*Forbes, R G..... 29 Apr 12

*Grunt, W H..... 9 Jan 13

*Davie, J S..... 25 Feb 13

Kinley, B S..... 1 June 13

*Rogers, W M..... 1 June 13

*Stairs, G L..... 1 June 13

*Jones, F H..... 1 June 13

*Bennett, C N..... 1 June 13

*Roche, C J..... 1 June 13

Adjutant.

Turnbull, D R capt..... 25 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

*Johnson, R A lt..... 20 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Ricketts, E lt..... 1 May 08

(ext'd 1 May 14)

Quartermaster.

Doano, F W W hon major..... 28 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

MacDonald, H K, capt AMC..... 15 May 12

Paymaster.

Taylor, J F hon major..... 14 Mar 13

Chaplain.

Macmillan, Rev J W, DD hon lt. col..... 16 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Stevens, F W..... 12 Jan 06

19 Sept 04

Stairs, W J..... 3 Apr 12

15 Dec 06

Forbes, K N..... 20 Jan 13

23 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Seaman, C G..... 6 Apr 12

18 Feb 05

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

(Re-organized—18 Sept., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valleyfield.
B Co.—Valleyfield.
C Co.—Beauharnois.
D Co.—Ste. Marthe.

E Co.—Ste. Philomene.
F Co.—Laprairie.
G Co.—St. Remi.
H Co.—St. Jean.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Labelle, A M. 18 Sept 11

Majors (2).

Therion, E H. 6 Dec 12
Delorme, H. 10 Dec 12

Captains (8).

b Darche, A R. 18 Sept 11
e D'Amour, J B. 18 Sept 11
Gadbois, G H (s m) 18 Sept 11
h Guimond, G. 18 Sept 11
a Chaballe, J H. 18 Sept 11
f Etches, C T W. 30 Dec 12
g Senecal, L R. 1 Apr 13
d Labelle, R A. 1 Apr 13
c Therion, O. 1 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

d Hebert, G J. 18 Sept 11
a DeVreese, D R. 13 May 12
a Penverne, J J. 14 May 12
b LeBeau, A. 20 Aug 12
h Nantel, E J. 1 Sept 12
d Meloche, H G. 21 Oct 12
e Beaudry, H. 15 Nov 12
b Black, J D M. 28 Nov 12
f Warron, J E. 30 Dec 12
c Cadioux, J. 20 Feb 13
f Faithful, G C. 24 Apr 12
d Parent, J A. 1 Nov 12
g *Pefrier, L O. 8 Nov 12
e *Lussier, J A. 13 Jan 13
c *Browne, P L. 3 May 13

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

Gadbois, G H *capt (s m)* 1 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Rousseau, E *hon lt* 27 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

*Lussier, J A. *lt AMC* 16 Aug 12

Paymaster.

.....

Chaplain.

Maurice, Rev J O, *hon capt* 1 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Sperber, M M. 24 Jan 13
..... 18 Sept 11

65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Forget, Sir J. D. R., Knt. M. P., 6 Sept., 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 12

Majors (2).

de Tonnancour, L G..... 11 May 08
Peltier, E J..... 12 May 08

Captains (8).

Archambault, L II (s m h) (lg)..... 5 Feb 04
(seconded 12 Mar 09)
Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04
Barré, H..... 11 May 08
Ranger, P E..... 11 May 08
Archambault, H B..... 28 May 09
de Tonnancour, A G..... 8 Sept 09
Garand, H..... 15 Dec 10
Tardiff, A V..... 15 Dec 10
LaRose, A L..... 15 Dec 11
Loranger, J H..... 15 Dec 11
Clercq, G A de..... 23 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H..... 18 Dec 06
Brassard, R A..... 15 Apr 07
DeSerres, R..... 24 June 09
25 Nov 08
Mackay, F..... 1 July 09
25 Nov 08
Pauzé, F..... 22 Mar 10
Perodeau, A..... 22 Mar 10
Roy, R (s m)..... 22 Mar 10
Chrétien-Zaugg, A..... 18 Dec 10
Torrault, G A..... 18 Dec 10
Quintal, H (s s)..... 24 Feb 11
deKappelle, W J C..... 1 May 12
Bedard, R..... 9 May 12
Dubrule, M..... 2 Dec 12
*Dandurand, H..... 1 Mar 13
Bastien, R..... 20 Mar 13
*Bonneau, H..... 7 May 13
*Dorval, C O..... 18 June 13

Adjutant.

Archambault, H E capt..... 11 May 08
(ext'd 11 May 14)

Instructor of Musketry.

Filiatrault, J A de P F capt (s m)..... 22 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Quintal, H U (ss)..... 24 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

∞ Barre, J W..... 11 May 08
(hon maj 19 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

Mignault, A capt AMC..... 30 July 09
Dupont, J G. capt AMC..... 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Boivin, W U, hon major..... 30 June 13

Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A hon capt..... 11 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 05
27 Oct 06
Brosseau, B L..... 23 May 07
4 June 02
Merrill, H..... 15 Dec 10
4 June 07
Labelle, J G..... 10 Mar 11
5 Jan 04

Lieutenants (16).

Jodoin, R..... 18 Dec 07
15 Apr 07
Lévoillé, E..... 7 Mar 11
25 Nov 08

66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., A.A.G., i/c Admin. 6th Division, 6 June, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

Majors (2).

∞ King, A..... 4 May 10
26 Sept 98
(bt lt col 18 Sept 11)
Simmonds, R B..... 24 Jan 13

Captains (8).

Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02
Murray, G W..... 1 May 07
McFradrige, J..... 18 Nov 07
Bauld, D S..... 1 Aug 09
Dwyer, E J..... 2 Sept 11
Bligh, H H..... 27 May 12
Frost, R W..... 24 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

Medcalfe, W B..... 24 Jan 09
Stairs, G W..... 14 May 10
Dowden, C E..... 29 Dec 10
Glazebrook, J R..... 30 June 08
Liddell, G H..... 31 Mar 11
Fages, C A..... 13 May 11
Stairs, J C..... 10 July 11
Simmonds, J R..... 1 Apr 12
Dwyer, G..... 2 Dec 12
*Borrett, W C..... 16 Apr 13
*Roche, C G..... 15 May 12
*Studd, R F..... 20 Dec 12
*MacDougall, D H..... 18 Mar 13
*Wood, C L..... 20 Mar 13
*Jones, H W..... 15 July 13
*Croskill, J H..... 10 Sept 12
26 June 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Stephen, F L hon capt..... 1 Feb 13

Medical Officer.

(D) Curry, M A maj..... 24 Apr 91
(hon t c 14 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91
(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct 99
(hon lt col 16 Apr 13)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Eagar, R F..... 4 June 06
3 Oct 04
∞ Farrell, G W M (ly)..... 1 May 07
1 Dec 06
Wetherby, W H..... 18 Nov 07
20 July 04
∞ Mackinlay, C H..... 28 Feb 08
18 Apr 90
Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08
20 July 04
Blois, A O..... 16 June 13
4 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Thorne, C R..... 12 May 08
20 Sept 06
Harrington, G S..... 23 June 09
21 Apr 02
Fraser, W K..... 29 Dec 10
29 June 07
Ritchie, J N..... 29 Dec 10
18 Sept 07
Morrison, T F..... 27 Mar 11
16 Sept 08

67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.
B Co.—Centreville.
C Co.—Debec.
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.
F Co.—Andover.
G Co.—Edmundston.
H Co.—Wilmot.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Perkins, G D.....31 Dec 08

Majors (2).

Kirkpatrick, J R.....1 Oct 03

12 July 99

Kennedy, L L.....1 June 10

Captains (8).

Bull, J J (s m).....30 Nov 99

(bt maj 30 Nov 09)

Margison, A A H.....24 July 00

(bt maj 24 July 10)

Taylor, C H.....24 July 00

(bt maj 24 July 10)

d Wetmore, J S C.....4 July 04

c Kirkpatrick, J G.....7 Apr 08

Hopkins, H H.....27 Apr 08

g Cormier, M D (s m).....19 Oct 09

h Williams, G F.....25 Oct 09

b White, W P.....1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Ridout, C M (s s).....20 Apr 04

e Adams, H E.....20 Apr 04

a McLauchlan, C G.....16 Apr 08

6 Mar 08

d Draper, I.....31 July 09

c McMullin, T.....1 June 10

b Smith, S W.....29 June 10

f Anderson, M.....30 June 11

g Powers, J B.....30 June 11

d Shaw, A J.....1 Sept 11

h Williams, C E.....17 Feb 12

c Estey, C A.....23 May 12

Ross, F.....1 June 12

a *Currie, A R.....3 Oct 11

f *James, S H.....21 Nov 12

g *Cyr, A J.....20 Feb 13

a *Stairs, H J.....15 Jan 13

c *Murdoch, J A M.....13 June 13

*Ajutant.*Margison, A A H, *capt (bt major)*.....25 Oct 09*Instructor of Musketry.**Hopkins, H H *capt*.....7 June 13*Signalling Officer.**Ross, F *lt*.....1 June 12*Quartermaster.*Carvell, H.....4 Oct 97
(hon maj 4 Oct 1907)*Medical Officer.*Peat, G B, *capt AMC*.....15 May 12*Paymaster*Lawson, A *hon capt*.....6 Apr 09*Chaplain.*Schurman, Rev S W *hon capt*.....2 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.
B Co.—Nictaux South.
C Co.—Williamston.
D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.
F Co.—Belleisle.
G Co.—Deep Brook.
H Co.—Bear River.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) McNeil, E F. 16 Feb 10

Majors (2).

(D) Purdy, W. 2 May 10
7 Apr 03
c (D) Bishop, A H. 5 May 13

Captains (8).

Bustin, A J. 24 Nov 97
e Whitman, J A. 24 Dec 97
d Gillis, A W. 23 Apr 00
c Morse, J E. 22 Aug 04
b Parker, M S. 2 Sept 04
h Warren, J L. 2 Sept 04
c Vroom, G H. 2 Sept 04
g Ditmars, J C W. 7 June 10
a Marshall, J S. 8 Dec 10
Schaffner, E C. 21 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

c Phinney, J C. 20 Apr 04
e Miller, C B. 20 Apr 04
e Tupper, J H. 7 Sept 04
c Young, J C. 7 Sept 04
h Morgan, E. 16 Sept 04
d Leonard, V B. 31 Mar 05
g Harris, G W. 31 Mar 05
a McNeil, S L. 29 Mar 07
b Gates, H L. 31 Mar 10
f Longley, H G. 31 Mar 11
b Spidle, G. 31 Mar 11
e Spinney, T H. 1 July 11
b Chipman, L de V. 15 Aug 12
h Langley, J E. 20 Sept 12
f Willett, J A C. 17 Feb 13
g Ditmars, F H. 25 Mar 13
d Bishop, B. 1 Mar 12
c Snake, W F. 15 Aug 12
h Hanshaw, L LeR. 18 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Schaffner, E C *capt.* 21 Feb 12

Instructor of Musketry.

* Miller, C B *lt.* 2 July 12

Signalling Officer.

* Spidle, G *lt.* 12 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

Bishop, F W. 11 Nov 97
(hon maj 11 Nov 07)

Medical Officer.

Morse, L R. 14 Sept 02
(maj 14 Sept 06)

Paymaster.

Morse, F B. 24 Sept 96
(hon maj 24 Sept 06)

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B *hon capt.* 24 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McPhee, A. 24 June 07
2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

71st YORK REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 19 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.
B Co.—Burt's Corners.
C Co.—Stanley.
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.
F Co.—St. Stephen.
G Co.—Fredericton
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie: Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McLeod, H F. 1 May 09

Majors (2).

(D) Gray, W H. 15 Jan, 07

Captains (8).

f Laughlin, W H. 27 June 02
g Osborne, W J. 20 June 04
c Sterling, A. 25 Apr 07
c Guthrie, P A. 15 May 07
c Good, F A (c m) (s s) (u s c) ... 7 June 10
d McPeake, J P. 1 June 11
d Woodbridge, H F G. 21 Oct 12

Lieutenants (16).

f (D) Ryder, G P. 17 May 89
b Lawrence, B. 7 May 04
b Staples, C W. 15 May 07
c White, H G. 30 Sept 07
g McNally, T R. 24 June 09
c Wade, B H. 16 Dec 10
Van Wart, H H (s s) 11 Feb 11
g McFarlane, A S. 6 May 11
k Laughlin, H S. 30 June 11
d Clark, C W. 22 Oct 12
d Eason, F. 10 May 13
h Dwyer, W L. 19 May 13
f Ryder, G S. 4 July 13
c *Garrow, P A. 15 Feb 13
d *Crocker, J B. 22 Feb 13
c *Good, G A. 1 Mar 13
b Kelly, A C. 30 June 11
c *Johnson, D W. 20 Mar 13
f Kirkpatrick, F A. 4 July 13
l Campbell, V A. 16 July 13

Adjutant.

McPeake, J P capt. 21 Oct 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Clarkson, D W Lt. 24 June 13

Signalling Officer.

Van Wart, H H Lt (ss) 11 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Pringle, J hon capt. 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Wainwright, S. F. A. 20 Nov. 05
(maj 1 Jan 11)

Paymaster.

(D) Hawthorne, J H. 17 Oct 98
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

MacDonald, Rev J H hon capt. 20 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

(D) Murray, G A. 19 May 13
10 Sept 00

Lieutenants (16).

McKnight, G. 16 Dec 10
24 Apr 07
20 Mar 13
Sansom E W. 8 May 09

"72nd REGIMENT SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Maedonell, J. A., 31 Mar., 11.

<p>Lieut.-Colonel.</p> <p>✕ Leekie, R G E (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>Majors (2).</p> <p>Tait, J S..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>✕ Tobin, H S (r m c)..... 1 July 12 12 Mar 07</p> <p>Captains (8).</p> <p>✕ Leekie, J E, D S O, (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10 17 June 09</p> <p>✕ Kirkpatrick, G H (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>✕ Godson, G G..... 24 Nov 10 23 Mar 09 24 Mar 10</p> <p>Rae, W (s m)..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>✕ Markham, R F..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Merritt, C M..... 4 June 08 31 July 12</p> <p>Clark, J A..... 10 Dec 12 24 Nov 10</p> <p>Fleming, H M..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>* Hamber, E W..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>Lieutenants (16).</p> <p>Kemp, W F..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>Bell-Irving, R O..... 8 Mar 11</p> <p>Wilson, A D..... 15 May 11</p> <p>Pitson-Ward, E M..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Reid, A L G..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Gorst, H P..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Hope, J A..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Goodall, S H..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Marshall, C J..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Bell-Irving, R..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Davis, G H..... 15 Jan 12</p> <p>Lindsay, A L (r m c)..... 2 Jan 13</p> <p>* Gillies, G E..... 20 June 12</p> <p>* Tupper, R H..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>* Oliphant, F M..... 13 May 12 2 Nov 11</p> <p>Maggs, A B..... 2 Jan 12 18 Feb 08</p> <p>* Blair, R M..... 10 Dec 11</p> <p>* Williams, E M W..... 24 Apr 12</p> <p>* Browne, B W..... 24 Nov 12</p> <p>* Sweeney, S C..... 9 Jan 13</p> <p>* MacLean, V A..... 10 Jan 13</p> <p>* Reid, J N..... 12 Jan 13</p> <p>* Cotton, R P..... 1 Feb 13</p> <p>Adjutant.</p> <p>✕ Godson, G G capt..... 24 Nov 10</p>	<p>Instructor of Musketry.</p> <p>Signalling Officer.</p> <p>Quartermaster.</p> <p>McGregor, D C hon Lt..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>Medical Officer.</p> <p>* Gillies, B W D, Lt AMC..... 15 Apr 11</p> <p>Paymaster.</p> <p>Muelver-Campbell, F M hon Lt..... 24 Aug 11</p> <p>Chaplain.</p> <p>MacKay, Rev J hon capt..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>Attached.</p> <p>✕ Dugmore, Capt W F B R, D S O..... 5 Sept 11 (N Staff R) temp m-j CM (s m Eng) (s s Eng)..... 24 June 12</p> <p>Afleck, Capt R G (79 Regt C.H.) (misc) 1 July 13 31 Mar 13</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p>2nd Battalion.</p> <p>Majors (2).</p> <p>Captains (8).</p> <p>✕ (D) Mellish, A J B (s s)..... 10 Dec 12 1 July 12</p> <p>Lieutenants (16).</p>
---	--

73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.
 B Co.—Chatham.
 C Co.—Doaktown.
 D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.
 F Co.—Campbellton.
 G Co.—Richibucto.
 H Co.—Upper Blackville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Mersereau, G W..... 1 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04
 Cameron, A S..... 21 June 18

Captains (8)

h Donald, C..... 6 June 04
 f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07
 b Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08
 d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09
 c Mersereau, F H..... 9 Aug 10
 Fair, H F (s s)..... 1 July 11
 g Jones, L D..... 20 Nov 12
 e McKnight, G..... 21 June 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01
 c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06
 Mersereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08
 d McNaughton, A S..... 29 June 10
 h Mackenzie, F A..... 29 June 10
 f LeBlanc, A T..... 29 June 10
 f Lockhart, F E..... 29 June 10
 h Dunphy, V..... 8 July 10
 d Weldon, R W..... 28 Feb 11
 a Gallant, F L..... 14 July 11
 g Steeves, R P..... 16 Dec 11
 e McKnight, J G..... 21 May 12
 g *McKay, N C..... 20 Nov 12
 b Murray, H S..... 10 Mar 13
 d McDougall, A W..... 27 Mar 13
 f Ferguson, H W..... 1 Mar 13
 c Holmes, R S..... 24 June 13
 a *Douglass, B..... 24 June 13
 e Fowler, F P..... 8 June 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Fair, H F capt..... 1 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Attridge, M H hon lt..... 28 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Losier, A J, lt AMC..... 1 Mar 12

Paymaster.

MacNaughton, J D F hon lt..... 31 May 10

Chaplain.

Wood, Rev G hon capt..... 23 Jan 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

McNaughton, D..... 21 June 13
 1 Mar 09

Captains (8).

Forbes, W E..... 20 Nov 12
 30 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05
 8 Aug 01
 Dysart, H..... 31 May 05
 20 Apr 04
 McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07
 20 Apr 04
 Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07
 1 Mar 06

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS."

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.
B Co.—Hampton.
C Co.—Sussex.
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.
F Co.—Baie Verte.
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.
H Co.—Moncton.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wetmore, O W..... 1 Jan 13

Majors (2).

(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08
14 June 07

Captains (8).

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02
b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03
a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04
f Wood, E E (s m)..... 20 June 04
g Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04
b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04
h Rowe, F H (s s)..... 16 June 07
g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09
e Weyman, E C (s's)..... 31 Aug 10
c Carey, L C..... 12 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Sproul, J H..... 7 May 04
a Titus, M P..... 7 July 06
d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08
h McSweeney, J L..... 19 June 08
c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09
c Pearson, A E..... 6 Mar 11
b Brooks, A J..... 14 July 11
f Carter, A D..... 18 Apr 12
g McInnis, C J..... 16 July 12
f Carter, G M..... 4 July 13
d Ardif, J H..... 4 July 13
a Wetmore, C T..... 1 May 12
c Morison, R W..... 12 Nov 12
g Logan, H L..... 24 Feb 13
h Steven, P O D..... 13 May 13
d Steven, J O B..... 26 May 13

Adjutant.

Weyman, E C capt..... 1 Oct 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 98
(hon maj 15 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Steeves, E O..... 15 Mar 12
(major 8 July 10)

Paymaster.

Tingley, A J hon maj..... 31 May 05

Chaplain.

Neales, Rev S hon capt..... 20 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10
25 Nov 04

Lieutenants (16).*

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07
31 Mar 04
Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09
30 Apr 04
Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09
28 Feb 05

75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.
 B Co.—Blockhouse.
 C Co.—Bridgewater.
 D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.
 F Co.—New Ross.
 G Co.—Lunenburg.
 H Co.—Chester.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mulock, T A..... 1 Jan 13

Majors (2).

Creighton, J H (s m)..... 21 Jan 09

*Captains (8).*f (D) Ross, A M..... 14 June 89
(bt maj 1 Jan 07)e (D) Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91
(bt maj 21 Sept 12)

b Mossman, D G..... 10 Jan 03

c Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04

Kinley, J J..... 27 Aug 04

a Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04

Berringer, G C (s m)..... 19 June 05

d Fritze, A E L..... 1 Feb 13

h Whitford, W L..... 1 Feb 13

g Berringer, A J..... 5 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Dauphinee, O G..... 20 Apr 04

c Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05

a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07

g Morash, C C..... 12 Sept 10

c Margeson, J W..... 12 Sept 10

b Bruhm, J F..... 20 Sept 12

a Hebb, G M..... 21 Sept 12

Mader, H R..... 30 Nov 12

h *Nauss, P F..... 13 Aug 12

g *Berringer, S A..... 15 Apr 13

f *Murphy, V P..... 1 May 13

f *Russell, H W..... 8 May 13

h *Evans, W M..... 28 May 13

c *Anderson, W L..... 15 July 13

d *Verge, H B..... 1 July 13

d *Grant, I G..... 1 July 13

e *Vaughan, C A..... 10 July 13

Adjutant.

Kinley, J J, capt..... 6 Dec 00

Instructor of Musketry.

Berringer, G C capt..... 24 July 12

Signalling Officer.

Mader, H R lt..... 30 Nov 12

Quartermaster.

Smith, F G hon lt..... 18 Feb 13

Medical Officer.

Donovan, O G, lt AMC..... 25 May 12

Saunders, R McK lt, AMC..... 1 Apr 12

..... 30 Aug 13

Paymaster.

Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 98

(hon maj 22 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Martell, Rev W R hon capt..... 20 June 11

CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Des Brisay, C D LaC..... 15 Apr 13

..... 18 Sept 07

Dauphinee, D B..... 10 July 13

..... 12 Sept 10

Quartermaster.

McMeekin, R..... 18 Feb 13

(hon capt 23 Sept 10)

76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.
B Co.—Truro.
C Co.—Truro.
D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.
F Co.—Shubenacadie.
G Co.—Tatamagouche.
H Co.—Bass River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stanfield, J., M.P.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Coleman, C R. 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Blair, H C. 1 Aug 10
Smith, J R. 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Dickie, H A. 12 Sept 10
a Kent, C G. 12 Sept 10
c Bartheaux, J E. 30 June 11
f Moxsom, W J H. 30 June 11
g *Cunningham, H S. 1 Aug 10
h *Smith, P G. 1 Aug 10
e Allen, W H. 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Heard, O G. 1 Aug 10
c Archibald, G G. 22 Aug 10
d Joy, E W. 12 Sept 10
a McArthur, C S. 12 Sept 10
h Semple, W H. 12 Sept 10
k Christie, L M. 12 Sept 10
f Harlow, L C. 15 Sept 11
g Ross, A M. 15 Sept 11
d Archibald, H C. 20 Feb 12
e Christie, J E. 1 May 12
c Taylor, C C. 1 May 12
e Coulson, J C. 20 Sept 12
c Steck, F A (s s) 20 Sept 12
b *Groggett, C J. 12 Apr 13
h *Killam, O J. 1 June 12
k *Major C S. 1 May 13
g *Mingo, E W. 1 May 13
c Archibald, C B (r m c) 20 June 13
e *Ambrose, H F. 23 June 10
..... 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

*Dickie, H A capt. 1 Aug 10

Instructor of Musketry.

*Semple, W H lt. 1 Mar 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Black, A S. 1 Aug 10
(hon maj 21 Mar 11)

Medical Officer.

Cock, J L capt, AMC. 15 May 12

Paymaster.

Creelman, J C. 1 Aug 10
(hon capt 10 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Coffin, Rev R L hon capt. 25 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.
B Co.—Waterdown.
C Co.—Binbrooke.
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.
F Co.—Bartonville.
G Co.—Rockton.
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., 20 Mar., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05
Kimmins, A E..... 17 June 11

Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94
(bt maj 25 Apr 05)
 Clifford, E W (s m h)..... 16 July 04
 g Bertram, J K (r m c)..... 1 Oct 10
 a Grafton, J S..... 7 June 11
 b Mallett, W G..... 9 June 11
 h Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11
 e Carpenter, G H..... 18 June 11
 f Smith, A A..... 6 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

c ∞ Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02
 g ∞ Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05
 g Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 08
 Moss, H S (s s)..... 25 June 09
 b Burns, J J..... 8 June 10
 a Lennard, F E..... 30 June 11
 b Drummond, W C..... 30 June 11
 f *Wilson, A B..... 6 May 11
 h *Robinson, G R..... 10 June 11
 a Greenwood, E H..... 11 July 12
 d Bavotzheimer, D G..... 30 June 11
 e *Henry, L B..... 5 Aug 12
 b *Drummond, W H..... 3 May 12
 f *Taylor, A..... 6 Mar 13
 a *Clark, T C..... 30 May 13

Adjutant.

Clifford, E W capt (s m h)..... 6 Mar 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Moss, H S lt (s s)..... 14 Aug 09

Quartermaster.

Pennington, E D hon capt..... 10 May 09

Medical Officer.

*Bowman, F B, lt AMC..... 23 Nov 12

Paymaster.

Knowles, R S hon lt..... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Maenamara, Rev R hon capt..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

∞ Clark, F..... 9 June 11
 Stevenson, L..... 23 May 10
 12 July 13
 1 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

Leather, E R..... 17 June 12
8 June 10

78th PICTOU REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.

B Co.—Stellarton.

C Co.—Westville.

D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.

F Co.—Salt Springs.

G Co.—Thorburn.

H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., M.P., 18 Apr 13.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Cameron, D D..... 21 May 09

Majors (2).

Robertson, S G (m s c)..... 3 May 10
Graham, R H..... 21 Sept 10

Captains (8).

McKenzie, L H (m s c)..... 5 Oct 04
f Proudfoot, G A..... 16 June 06
h Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 3 May 10
k McArthur, A..... 3 May 10
c MacKenzie, J A..... 3 May 10
g Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10
a *Macdonald, J W..... 3 May 10
d Carthew, E J..... 26 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

Benzie, R L..... 31 Jan 05
g Murray, W..... 3 May 10
h Coulter, W B..... 3 May 10
b Neily, B L..... 3 May 10
e Doran, H T..... 3 May 10
a McLeod, H A..... 3 May 10
c MacDonald, F G..... 25 Aug 10
a Fraser, I M..... 12 Sept 10
e McKay, M A..... 4 July 11
c Roy, A..... 25 July 11
d Maclean, G W..... 15 Sept 11
f Bowron, E H..... 15 Sept 11
c Cameron, L..... 4 Sept 11
g Chisholm, R C..... 13 Aug 12
b *Gunn, McK J W..... 17 Apr 13
d *Arthur, J T..... 23 May 13
a *Wallace, S..... 10 June 13
d *Maxwell, J H..... 22 July 13
e *Sinclair, D C..... 22 July 13
c *Christie, G A..... 1 Aug 13

Adjutant.

McKenzie, L H capt (m s c)..... 3 May 10
19 Mar 06

Instructor of Musketry.

Sutherland, M E capt (s m)..... 26 Aug 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Kennedy, R H..... 3 May 10
(hon capt 28 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Murray, J A capt, AMC..... 20 Apr 12

Paymaster.

Proudfoot, J G hon capt..... 8 Aug 03

Chaplain.

Denoon, Rev A H hon capt..... 3 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Macdonald, J G..... 8 Aug 11
(May 10)

Lieutenants (16).

79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 21 Mar., 10.*Honorary Lt.-Colonel*—Cameron, D. C. 21 Mar., 10.*Lieut.-Colonel.*∞ Thomson, R M (*m s c*).....28 Apr 10*Majors (2).*Cantlie, J A.....8 Dec 10
Osler, H F.....26 Aug 12*Captains (8).*∞ Davidson, H J A.....12 Mar 10
Mackay, D S.....31 Mar 10
Grassie, W.....31 Mar 10
Reid, J Y.....31 Mar 10
Pennock, H P.....31 Mar 10
Gillespie, J C.....31 Mar 10
Stewart, F H.....10 May 11
Ross, G H.....29 Aug 12
Geddes, J.....23 Nov 12
Sinclair, J D.....23 Nov 12*Lieutenants (16).*Collum, W H (*s s*) (*s m*).....22 Nov 12
31 Mar 10
MacLeod, R M.....22 Nov 12
31 Mar 10
Stoddart, K B.....22 Nov 12
31 Mar 10
Hossie, W A.....22 Nov 12
31 Mar 10
MacAlpine, J D H.....22 Nov 12
28 Apr 10
Jameson, G W.....22 Nov 12
10 Jan 11
MacKay, J.....22 Nov 12
10 Jan 11
Sinclair, W H.....22 Nov 12
31 Mar 10
Cameron, D L.....22 Nov 12
10 Dec 10
Crowe, J A.....22 Nov 12
18 May 10
Hastings, V J.....22 Nov 12
28 Apr 10
Gordon, C E.....22 Nov 12
28 Apr 10*Lieutenants—Con.*Nixon, S.....22 Nov 12
17 Feb 12
Meredith, A P O.....22 Nov 12
30 Mar 11
Ainslee, G M.....22 Nov 12
2 Feb 12
Chisholm, W T.....22 Nov 12
30 Sept 12
Urquhart, H McI.....11 Oct 12
McKerrell, R J M.....2 Jan 13
*Young, A A.....28 Jan 13
*McDonald, H F.....15 Mar 13*Adjutant.*∞ Davidson, H J A *capt*.....12 Mar 10*Instructor of Musketry.*Geddes, J *capt*.....1 Apr 12*Signalling Officer.*Collum, W H *lt* (*s s*).....18 May 10*Quartermaster.*Scroggie, J *hon capt*.....1 Feb 10*Medical Officer.*Gardner, W A *capt*, AMC.....15 May 12
McArthur, C *lt*, AMC.....11 Dec 12*Paymaster.*McEachern, J *hon capt*.....1 Feb 10*Chaplain.*Gordon, Rev C W *hon capt*.....1 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*Bell, W G.....29 Aug 12
29 Oct 10*Captains (8).*Ajlreck, R G (*m s c*).....29 Aug 12
31 Mar 10*Lieutenants (16).*

80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.
 B Co.—Nicolet.
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François.
 F Co.—St. Pierre les Becquets.
 G Co.—Bécancour.
 H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Bourk, L P H 24 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Trudel, L H 7 June 00
 Turcotte, L H 25 Nov 10

Captains (8).

a Poisson, E 20 Sept 98
 d Perrault, W 20 Sept 98
 c Lavigne, C B 15 June 99
 b Beauchemin, A 20 June 09
 g Blondin, J M 27 Apr 10
 Lincourt, J E V 20 June 10
 h Tousignant, J A 6 Sept 11
 e Comire, J H 20 Feb 12
 f McCaffrey, H 1 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

b DesRochers, H 30 Nov 10
 b Proulx, R 30 Nov 10
 e Garceau, J M 31 Mar 11
 h Monfette, G 31 Mar 11
 d Comire, W 16 Aug 11
 g Lacroix, L 13 June 12
 a Bissonnette, J F 26 Dec 12
 f *Bérubé, D A 20 Apr 10
 f *Dubé, L A 20 Dec 10
 f *Dubé, H N 18 Apr 11
 c *Lavigne, E J H 20 Feb 12
 c *Morgan, W J W 20 Feb 12
 a *Allard, A 2 Dec 12
 h *Dube, A 13 Mar 13
 a *Gagnon, E O 10 Apr 13
 b des Trois Maisons, L 12 June 12
 h *Charton, P 10 Apr 13

Adjutant.

Bissonnette, J F Lt 6 June 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Lincourt, J E V capt 1 Dec 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Beauchemin, L J A hon lt 16 May 11

Medical Officer.

Noel, J O, capt AMC 2 Mar 11

Paymaster.

Trahan, S hon lt 7 June 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Methot, I D (s s) 16 May 13
 18 Dec 06

82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.
 B Co.—Pownal.
 C Co.—Summerside.
 D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.
 F Co.—Covehead.
 G Co.—Alberton.
 H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—D. A. MacKinnon, 21 Jan., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Allan, J R.....13 Jan 11

Majors (2).

Jones J M.....27 Oct 09
 31 Oct 06
 Goodwill, V L.....3 May 11
 18 Jan 09

Captains (8).

(D) Boulter, F.....15 May 99
 (bt maj 15 May 09)
 (D) Leard, L B.....17 June 01
 (bt maj 31 Mar 12)
 d Hardy, W E F.....12 Mar 02
 f Shaw, M A.....20 May 04
 b Smith, W E.....22 June 04
 e Darke, W G.....3 Mar 05
 c Inman, T H E.....10 May 05
 a MacNutt, T E.....1 Apr 11
 Duck, A R B.....1 June 11
 Brennan, A R (s m).....20 Oct 12

Lieutenants (16).

A Wood, A.....15 May 99
 Crockett, A R (s s).....6 June 04
 g Metherall, V.....28 Feb 05
 c Squarebriggs, A C.....28 Feb 05
 c Brennan, C V.....21 June 05
 f MacMillan, J.....16 Apr 06
 h Martin, C.....4 July 07
 e McLeod, A.....4 July 07
 b MacRae, F B.....26 June 09
 g Maxfield, W R.....31 Mar 11
 b Beers, G W.....11 Aug 11
 e Noy, J P.....17 Feb 12
 a McEwen, D.....13 Apr 12
 a Full, G E.....13 Apr 12
 f *Allan, A W.....7 Apr 13
 d Lefurgey, A.....21 Apr 13
 c *Crockett, P H.....27 June 13

Adjutant.

Duck, A R B capt.....1 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Brennan, A R capt (s m).....20 Oct 12

Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A R lt.....15 May 07
(ext'd to 15 May 14)

Quartermaster.

Allan, M A.....23 May 00
(hon maj 23 May 10)

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J maj.....28 Sept 83
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)
MacNutt, L W, lt AMC.....15 June 13

Paymaster.

Shaw, D E hon lt.....5 May 10

Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F.....20 Mar 12
(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Campbell, R H (s m h).....1 May 06

Captains (8).

Tidmarsh, W H.....20 July 09
31 Aug 08

Lieutenants (16).

Blue, G S.....15 May 13
4 July 07

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.
B Co.—L'Assomption.
C Co.—St. Félix de Valois.
D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co.—Shawinigan, P.Q.
F Co.—St. Gabriel de Brandon.
G Co.—Yamachiche.
H Co.—St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, The Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., '09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) de la Naudiere, C T.....19 Oct 12

Majors (2).

Milot, J A (s m h) (s s).....31 Oct 11

Captains (8).

(D) Mason, J C.....24 Dec 91
Normandeau, J E B.....19 June 05
Bastien, J P L.....1 Apr 08
Beauchemin, A.....6 Apr 08
Paquin, J L.....8 Sept 09
Pellerin, J R.....18 Oct 09
Beaudry, J W.....1 Jan 12
Trudeau, J A H.....30 Apr 13
Ladouceur, J E.....24 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Normandeau, J B R.....31 Aug 05
Martin, L.....23 June 09
Marsan, G A M.....30 Nov 10
Gagnon, H A.....7 Dec 11
Grenier, J A.....15 Apr 12
Beauchemin, G.....17 Jan 11
Vermette, J E.....6 Feb 12
Vermette, E.....6 Feb 12
Boucher, A L.....15 Apr 12
Milot, A A.....15 Apr 12
Leveille, J E A.....15 Apr 12
Bonin, C.....22 Feb 13
Demers, P.....22 Feb 13
Papineau, E M.....4 Feb 13
Lajoie, J H.....8 Feb 13
Ferraull, J R C.....15 Apr 12
Connolly R.....6 May 13
.....7 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Bastien, J P I, capt.....1 Jan 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Normandeau, J B R lt.....1 Sept 09

Quartermaster.

Duplessis, J A hon lt.....10 June 13

Medical Officer.

Marion, J J Lt AMC.....12 July 13

Paymaster.

Chapelaine, E M hon maj.....8 Sept 09

Chaplain.

Morin, Rev I J hon capt.....2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Olivier, J A.....15 May 08
.....31 Aug 05
Menard, G.....28 May 13
.....27 Mar 05

84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08 (Ext'd to 6 Feb 15)	Turcot, G H <i>hon major</i> 6 Feb 13
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Simard, J N (<i>s m</i>)..... 30 Nov 11	Lapierre, G A, <i>capt</i> AMC..... 29 Jan 10
<i>Captains (4).</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Rouleau, J C..... 15 Jan 10	Jodoin, A <i>hon lt</i> 12 Apr 12
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06	Roberge, Rev L O <i>hon capt</i> 9 May 08
Lalime, E J..... 15 May 10	—
Jewell, J F..... 1 Mar 13	CORPS RESERVE.
*St. Onge E J D..... 30 Mar 12	2nd Battalion.
*St. Onge, A R..... 31 Mar 12	<i>Major.</i>
Lalumiere, H..... 15 May 13	.....
Laframboise, C J..... 20 May 13	<i>Captains (4).</i>
*Lalime, P E..... 2 Mar 13	Doxtader, L P A..... 15 July 10
Orsati, T J..... 3 Mar 13	..... 15 June 07
*Vallee, E M..... 4 Mar 13	Brennan, D J..... 3 Mar 13
*Barbeau, A..... 5 Mar 13	..... 7 Mar 12
Potvin, L E..... 5 May 13	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>
<i>Adjutant.</i>	Richer, P L..... 15 Feb 09
.....	..... 31 Mar 06
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	..... 31 Mar 12
.....	..... 15 May 10
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	.....
.....

85th REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.
B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.
C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.
D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.
F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.
G Co.—Ville St. Louis.
H Co.—Delorimier.

Lieut.-Colonel.

La Rochelle, M..... 31 Mar 12

Majors (2).

(D) Patterson, C E A (s m)..... 30 Apr 10
19 Mar 08
Bisailon, P R..... 14 May 12

Captains (8).

a Bisailon, H R..... 4 June 01
b Charest, J C B..... 7 May 04
c Bourassa, E..... 23 May 04
d Millette, N A..... 23 May 04
e Quimet, J A..... 2 June 04
f Laroau, J E E (s m)..... 1 June 08
g McDonald, H (s m)..... 30 Nov 11
h Patterson, A E..... 1 June 12
i Foisy, T..... 10 Dec 12
j Lemieux, V..... 18 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

c Bourassa, R..... 25 Nov 08
d Trudeau, G A H..... 22 Mar 10
e Quimet, E A..... 3 June 10
f Lefebvre, H..... 1 July 10
g Scott, H T..... 18 Dec 10
h Archambault, J P U..... 15 June 11
i Bertrand, G..... 30 Nov 10
j Blondin, J G..... 26 June 11
k Grothé, A P..... 11 July 11
l Grothé, R C..... 7 Mar 12
m Girouard, E C..... 8 Mar 12
n Taylor, F K..... 11 June 12
o Mackay, M..... 21 June 12
p Brosseau, J..... 5 July 12
q Brosseau, C J..... 17 Apr 13
r Sylvestre, R..... 9 Mar 12
s Brosseau, C A..... 6 June 12
t Bissonnette, A S..... 9 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Millette, M A capt..... 4 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

McDonald, H, capt (s m)..... 24 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Foisy, T Capt..... 11 May 12

Quartermaster.

Rainville, G R..... 27 June 98
(hon maj 27 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Peltier, E..... 7 May 04
(maj 29 Aug 08)
(seconded 1 Apr 10)
*Renaud, L H, Capt AMC..... 5 Aug 11

Paymaster.

Grothé, T C..... 3 Apr 06
(hon maj 27 June 10)

Chaplain.

Rosconi, Rev C hon capt..... 13 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Aubry, W J C (s m)..... 2 June 10
24 Aug 99
Poliquin, E L..... 26 Dec 12
30 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Barnabé, J E..... 2 June 10
31 July 04

86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

(Reorganized, 16 April, 12).

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mercier, L P.....17 Apr 12

Major.

*Louthood, R W.....17 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Beliveau, A.....17 Apr 12

Pelletier, J A.....30 May 13

Lacoursiere, F X.....5 June 11

Jourdain, T.....20 June 13

20 June 13

Lieutenants (16).

Poliquin, J B.....17 Apr 12

5 June 11

Moineau, C H.....17 Apr 12

Morrissette, A.....17 Apr 12

*Chagnon, A N.....17 Apr 12

Comeau, J A.....17 Apr 12

9 May 04

*Cooke, A.....17 Apr 12

*Lebrun, A.....17 Apr 12

St Pierre, G.....17 Apr 12

*Dube, A.....2 May 12

Adjutant.

*Pelletier, J A capt.....17 Apr 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Poliquin, J B Lt.....17 Apr 12

Quartermaster.

Pontbriand, F D, hon Lt.....9 June 13

Medical Officer.

Godin, W N Lt, AMC.....30 Aug 13

Paymaster.

Thibodeau, J E hon Lt.....17 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*Denoncourt, Rev E L hon capt.....17 Apr 12
1 May 08*CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.**Majors (8).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (18).*

87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
C Co.—St. Ambroise.
D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limouilou.
F Co.—Sillery.
G Co.—Les Éboulements.
H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11
16 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06
Montreuil, Y (m s c) (s m h)..... 28 June 09
Laurin, C H..... 25 Sept 12

Captains (8).

o Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98
a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03
h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05
g Grenier, J F T..... 26 May 11
d Villeneuve, E..... 7 June 11
c Bignell, J P..... 15 Dec 11
f Cloutier, J B..... 18 June 12
e de Lery, G C..... 25 Sept 12
b Nadeau, J A..... 19 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07
h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09
f Lantier, J P..... 23 June 09
g Gauvin, J F R (s s)..... 24 Mar 10
e Russell, W S..... 31 Mar 11
b Laberge J B R..... 1 Jan 13
g Boucharde, J A..... 18 June 13
d Perrault, P W..... 4 July 13
c Bourquet, D..... 1 Feb 12
e Leclerc, L H..... 3 Feb 12
f Mathieu, J A..... 10 Mar 13
a Drolet, J..... 18 Mar 13
b Myrand, R..... 6 June 13
g Tremblay, J W..... 3 June 13
a Pageot A..... 7 June 13
..... 11 June 13

Adjutant.

Grenier, J F T capt..... 25 Sept 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Gauvin, J F R Lt (s s)..... 18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Morency, J A hon capt..... 8 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

Delage, C A Lt AMC..... 25 July 13

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J hon capt..... 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Boyce, G J..... 18 June 12
23 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

88th REGIMENT VICTORIA FUSILIERS.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Sept., 12).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Hall, J A..... 8 Sept 12
28 Feb 03*Majors (2).**Beale, W St J..... 16 Sept 12
Weeks, W S..... 16 Sept 12
24 Oct 11*Captains (8).**Cullin, H J R..... 16 Sept 12
*deSalis, C F de la F (ss Eng) (sm Eng) 16 Sept 12
∞ *Hall, P B, DSO (L)..... 16 Sept 12
*Cunningham, W G..... 16 Sept 12
*Cooper, R C..... 16 Sept 12
Powley, A B..... 16 Sept 12
19 June 09
*Moorhead, C A..... 16 Sept 12
*Harvey, R V..... 16 Sept 12
Villiers, P F..... 15 May 13*Lieutenants (16).*Collisson, C H..... 16 Sept 12
*Robertson, A I..... 16 Sept 12
*Rowley, H E..... 16 Sept 12
Jesop, N A..... 16 Sept 12
*Faulkner, C F P..... 16 Sept 12
Bronley, H A..... 16 Sept 12
Boggs, H B..... 16 Sept 12
Martin, E O C..... 16 Sept 12
Barton, W S..... 16 Sept 12
Holmes, C C..... 16 Sept 12
Macdowall, H C V (r m c)..... 16 Sept 12
Shaw, G E..... 19 Nov 12
*Leonard, T R..... 15 Dec 12
*Major, L H..... 15 Dec 12
*Nation, H T..... 22 Apr 13*Adjutant.*

*Beale, W St J maj..... 16 Sept 12

Musketry Instructor.

*Villiers, P F capt..... 15 May 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Roberts, H L hon lt..... 19 Feb 13

Medical Officer.

∞ Bapty, W capt AMC..... 23 Nov 12

*Chaplain.*Roper Rt Rev J C, MA DD Bishop of
Columbia hon capt..... 28 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (8).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade,

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.
B Co.—St. Arsène.
C Co.—St. Eloi.
D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.
F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.
G Co.—Rimouski.
H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Chaveau, Lt.-Col. C. A., R.O., 1 Apr., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Rioux, L I.....18 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Majors (2).

Chassé, H *capt.*.....7 May 13

Quartermaster.

Chaveau, A J.....17 June 07
Fecteau, J A.....1 Mar 13

Ouellet, J E *hon capt.*.....10 Jan 05

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

d Bégin, J W (s m h).....20 Apr 06
a Piuze, P A.....1 Dec 06
e Fortin, A (s s).....16 May 08
g Aubé, F E.....19 June 08
c Michaud, J H.....7 Sept 10
h Corneau, C.....7 Jan 11
Chassé, H (s s).....15 Mar 12
b Piuze, L J.....9 Apr 12

Bossé, J F X.....1 June 04
(*maj* 1 June 08)

Paymaster.

Gagnon, P *hon capt.*.....25 May 06

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev E J *hon capt.*.....10 Aug 06

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

d Parent, C E.....29 Jan 09
b Falardeau, S.....29 Jan 09
c Lavoie, E.....1 Mar 09
f Coulombe, J F.....18 June 08
10 Nov 09
d Piuze, A.....18 June 08
b Gauvin, J C.....24 Mar 10
e Lavoie, M.....24 Mar 10
h Rioux, E B.....15 June 10
g Bellavance, J P.....15 June 10
a Pinault, J.....31 Mar 11
f Matte, A.....7 June 11
c Beaulieu, J M.....8 June 11
g Lavallée, E.....8 June 11
o *Plamondon, O.....8 June 11
a *Monsarrat, L.....26 June 11
c *Choussard, A.....1 June 13
d *Cote, G F.....1 June 13
e *L'Anglais, W.....2 June 13
20 June 13

Moreault, L (s m).....15 Mar 12
5 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

Flynn, E J.....10 Dec 06
LeBel, J A.....21 Sept 07
20 Apr 04
3 Dec 07
Pinault, L A.....21 Mar 06
11 Feb 08
Parisault, G E.....13 June 05
30 Dec 09
30 Nov 08
Lepage, J (s m).....2 June 13
31 Mar 08

Adjutant.

90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~↳~~The Rt., Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., [F] 1 Feb., 99.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., 21 Dec., 10.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
O'Grady, J W de C. (<i>m s c</i>)	1 Feb 11	Parrish, W L	27 Mar 11 (<i>hon capt</i> 13 Feb 13)
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Munro, W A	21 Dec 05	Mothersill, G S	8 May 08 (<i>major</i> 28 May 13)
Blanchard, C F	15 Feb 12	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		Andrews, G W <i>hon capt.</i>	
Morley, A W	5 Nov 07	1 Feb 10	
Phillipps, H	8 Jan 08	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Brown, R R J (<i>s m h</i>)	1 Feb 11	Matheson, <i>The most Rev S P hon capt.</i>	
Horwood, V W	1 Mar 11	Murray, <i>Rev J O hon capt.</i>	
Hansford, J E	30 Mar 11	1 Jan 08 1 Jan 08	
McMeans, E D (<i>s m</i>)	11 Nov 11	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>	
Eadie, S	1 June 12	2nd Battalion.	
Black, N J	26 July 12	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		Jackson, H	
Watson, G K W (<i>s m</i>)	1 June 08	3 Apr 11 28 June 01	
Weld, G H	31 Mar 10	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
McKuy, W A	23 Nov 11	Killam, G K	
Maguire, D A	2 Feb 12	12 Dec 01 1 Oct 07	
O'Grady, G F de C	2 Feb 12	Sisler, W J	
Harris, G M	2 Feb 12	9 Apr 07 29 Oct 07	
Gemmill, H S	2 Feb 12	Muttelbury, C R	
Ruttan, A C	2 Feb 12	1 Apr 06 8 Mar 11	
Murphy, W A	2 Feb 12	Durrand, G	
Blackburn, A M	17 May 12	21 Jan 10 11 Nov 11	
MacKenzie, W A	31 July 12	Page, E N	
Wood, M	1 Oct 12	1 Apr 06 26 July 12	
*Bury, G A E	27 Dec 11	Thomson, G M	
*MacLean, D R C	31 July 12	1 Apr 06	
Warrington, R L	1 Nov 12	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Andrews, G F	15 Nov 12	Foote, W L	
Beaver, J H	26 Nov 12	23 Apr 06 20 Aug 02	
Clark, F A	1 Jan 13	Hughes, E F	
	8 Mar 11	5 Dec 07 9 May 05	
Gilroy, W H	4 Jan 13	Bletcher, H E J	
*Passmore, H E	25 Mar 13	10 May 09 1 June 08	
*Mitchell, R M	28 Apr 13	Scott, J N	
*Morris, P H	15 May 13	25 July 02 21 May 13	
*Lansdown, G H	2 June 13	Holland, H R	
		15 May 13 1 Feb 11	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		Leyland, J B	
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		20 June 13 31 Mar 10	
McMeans, E D <i>capt (s m)</i>	1 Apr 12		
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>			

91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with] Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)]

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald, *K.C.V.O., C.B.*, [R] 15 Sept., 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., 15 Sept., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel

McLaren, J I (s m)..... 2 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Roberts, H L (m s c) (s s)..... 1 Nov 04
Turnbull, W R..... 21 June 10
Bell, J W..... 2 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04
Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07
Moodie, J D (s s)..... 15 June 09
Linton, H W (s m)..... 1 May 10
Millen, L H..... 21 June 10
Seymour, W H (s m)..... 7 Dec 12
Evel, H B (s m)..... 1 Apr 13
Morison, F..... 19 May 13
Armstrong, J H..... 24 May 13
Webber, R C (s s)..... 24 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Stephen, J (s s)..... 27 Mar 07
Burrill, W S..... 29 May 09
Tait, J G..... 30 July 09
Taylor, A J..... 15 Dec 06
Russell, H C..... 24 Sept 10
Scarlett, E..... 24 Sept 10
Linton, N S (s s)..... 27 May 11
Fraser, G K..... 17 Feb 12
Denny, W M..... 17 Feb 12
McLaren, W H..... 17 Feb 12
Wilson, DuB L..... 20 Feb 12
Dizon, E G..... 24 Feb 13
Turner, A B..... 26 June 12
Mackay, E G..... 24 July 12
Turrell, W C..... 10 Dec 12
Tait, B J A..... 5 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Linton, H W capt..... 28 Nov 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Seymour, W H capt (s m)..... 28 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Webber, R C capt (s s)..... 15 June 09

Quartermaster.

Somerville, J hon capt..... 28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05
(maj 29 Mar 11)

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J hon capt..... 16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R hon capt..... 2 Oct 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Moodie, R (s s)..... 18 May 13
McCullough, C R..... 30 June 05
8 Jan 07

Lieutenants (16).

McKeand, D L..... 6 Apr 09
31 May 04

92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.
 B Co.—St. Isidore.
 C Co.—Ste. Hénédine.
 D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.
 F Co.—St. Joseph.
 G Co.—St. Sébastien.
 H Co.—Ste. Justine.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Bois, E S 18 Feb 08
 (Ext'd to 18 Feb 14)

Majors (2).

Chabot, E 27 Feb 12
 Turgeon, J 27 Feb 12
 2 June 08

Captains (8).

a Goulet, H 22 May 05
 d Turgeon, J N 5 Mar 06
Taschereau, G 26 Aug 08
 e Lemieux, H (s s) 26 Aug 08
 g Couture, C H 16 Oct 08
 f Royer, J A 30 Apr 10
 h Lavallée, A A 20 June 10
 b Taschereau, A 2 Apr 12
 c Nadeau, P E 14 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

Turgeon, L (s m) 23 June 09
 g Dubord, A 23 June 09
 c Le Bon, H 15 June 10
 g Beaudoin, E 30 Nov 10
 a Beaudoin, E 31 Mar 11
Beaumier, J A (s s) 31 Mar 11
 h Dumont, A 8 June 11
 b Royer, A 11 Dec 11
 f Falardeau, J 7 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Taschereau, G *capt* 30 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Turgeon, L, *lt (s m)* 18 July 13

Signalling Officer.

Beaumier, J A *lt (s s)* 23 May 11

Quartermaster.

Chabot, J 15 Dec 97
 (*hon maj* 10 Sept 10)

*Medical Officer.**Chaplain.*

Samson, Rev C *hon capt* 21 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Turgeon, L F 5 Mar 06
 23 June 00

Lieutenants (16).

Turgeon, J A 26 Feb 06
 14 June 09
 Molony, F R 2 Apr 08
 11 May 03
 Coté, J M 3 Dec 10
 13 June 05

93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.
B Co.—Spring Hill.
C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.
D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.
F Co.—Wentworth.
G Co.—Farrsborough.
H Co.—Pugwash.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Murray, D 1 Jan 13

Majors (2).

Fillmore, W A 14 Sept 11

Captains (8).

f Munro, J A 12 Jan 03
d Oulton, G R 9 Sept 03
e McIntosh, G 17 Aug 04
c Carter, E O 7 Sept 04
h Bent, C E 7 Sept 04
b McDonald, J M 25 June 06
a Holt, C W an 11

Lieutenants (16).

h McPherson, J A 22 Aug 04
c O'Rourke, C 22 June 06
g Choismet, T C 22 June 06
Bentley, L O 22 June 06
Anderson, D 22 Aug 06
d Letcher, W T 20 Sept 06
g Bentley, F M 30 June 10
f Whidden, G L 13 Apr 12
b Sheppard, D C 1 May 12
c Potter, H B 30 July 12
d Bryan, E F 1 Aug 12
d Boucher, P 13 Aug 12
a Grant, J W 20 Sept 12
a MacDonald, F J T 20 Sept 12
g *Elderkin, V N 8 Mar 12
f *Fraser, A D 1 May 12
a *Simpson, J L 15 Nov 12
h Cutten, L R 1 June 13
e *Manning, W McC 1 Aug 10
11 July 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Bentley, L O Lt 2 June 13

Heffernan, F S *hon capt* 14 Aug 03

Medical Officer.

Wardrope, M J *capt AMC* 15 May 12
Sutherland, R H *capt AMC* 25 Jan 13

Paymaster.

(D) Harrison, H J 14 Aug 03
(*hon ma*, 26 July 97)

Chaplain.

∞ Lane, Rev W G 11 Dec 99
(*hon maj* 11 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.
 B Co.—Middle River.
 C Co.—Iona.
 D Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Leitch's Creek.
 F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).
 G Co.—Inverness.
 H Co.—Iron Mines.

Lieut.-Colonels.

(D) McRae, J D. 1 Jan 08
 (Ext'd to. 1 Jan 14)

Majors (2).

McLean, J S. 12 June 05
 McRae, A D. 9 June 08

Captains (8).

McKenzie, R Y. 20 Apr 00
 g Johnstone, J G. 16 Aug 05
 12 Sept 01
 d Fraser, J F. 6 Apr 06
 b McRae, D A. 1 June 06
 h McKenzie, W D U. 1 July 06
 a McRae, D P. 1 July 09
 e Mackeigan, M. 1 Feb 10
 c (D) McNeil, A J. 30 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

c McDonald, J A. 20 Apr 04
 e Gillis, J. 19 Sept 04
 f McKinnon, D. 31 Mar 05
 d McLeod, M A. 31 Mar 05
 a McRae, W G. 31 Mar 05
 e McKinnon, J L. 24 June 06
 b McRae, D A. 4 Mar 07
 d McDonald, N J. 29 Mar 07
 b Nicholson, W W. 23 Dec 09
 a Nicholson, C J. 23 Dec 09
 h MacKinnon, A. 1 Jan 11
 g Mackay, K L. 15 Sept 11
 f Stewart, W. 17 Feb 12
 h McRae, J D. 12 Apr 13
 c *McDonald, A J. 13 June 12
 e McInnis, A J. 1 July 12
 c *McNeil, G M. 22 June 12
 g *McIsaac, J. 22 May 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) McDonald, M A J. 15 June 08
 (hon maj 6 Oct 04)

Medical Officer.

McDonald, D. 28 Aug 08
 (maj 3 Sept 08)

Paymaster.

Morrison, M H hon capt. 27 Aug 04

Chaplain.

MacIntosh, Rev C C hon capt. 26 Apr 12

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

"95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES"

21st Infantry Brigade.
 Military District No. 10.
 (Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).
 (Re-organized 1 Apr 12).
 Headquarters—Regina, Sask.
 1st Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	
Embury, J F L.....	1 Apr 12
<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Ross, A.....	1 Apr 12
<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Perrett, T E.....	11 Mar 11
Cross, J A.....	1 Apr 11
Logan, F W.....	25 Apr 11
Read, R H.....	1 Apr 12
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
McCausland, M (s s).....	2 July 10
Davidson, R B.....	20 Apr 11
Murray, T J.....	20 Apr 11
Dawson, J D.....	1 Apr 12
Arnold, F G.....	1 Apr 12
McInnis, W S.....	1 Apr 12
Gibson, R J.....	1 Apr 12
Willoughby, J G.....	10 Jan 10
Clarke, S G.....	25 Apr 11
Jonah, E B.....	1 Apr 12
Shook, J D.....	1 Apr 12
Mackenzie, C H.....	29 Jan 13
Millar, A D.....	1 Feb 13
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Read, R H ^{capt.}	1 Apr 12

<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
.....	
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
.....	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Meek, E E <i>capt</i> AMC.....	15 May 12
<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Hodgkins, C O <i>hon capt.</i>	16 May 08
<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Hill, Rev Canon G C <i>hon capt.</i>	31 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.	
2nd Battalion.	
<i>Majors (2).</i>	
.....	
<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Nelles, S B.....	1 Apr 11
	29 Mar 02
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Blackstock, G G.....	26 July 13
	26 Sept 08

96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Little, J A..... 31 Aug 11

Majors (2).

Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06

Young, S C..... 31 Aug 11

Captains (8).

Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06

Kelly, M G..... 23 Oct 08

Dow, T..... 23 Oct 08

Duncan, G R..... 1 Mar 09

Ruttan, H A..... 1 Apr 11

Swinburne, J E..... 1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Francis, M..... 15 Mar 10

King, J P..... 9 Mar 11

Wilcox, E A C..... 1 Apr 11

Dear, L S..... 21 Apr 11

Bingay, L W..... 21 Apr 11

Hunter, J C..... 21 Apr 11

Wilgar, W D..... 21 Apr 11

*Milne, J C..... 20 July 09

*Moffatt, L G..... 6 Aug 10

*King, C J..... 1 Apr 11

*Price, H J..... 1 Apr 11

*Wood, E E..... 1 Apr 11

*Hallam, E W..... 1 Feb 13

*Dennison, W T..... 1 Mar 13

*Colville, G R..... 1 Mar 13

*Thynne, F..... 1 Apr 13

*Snelgrove, R A..... 1 May 13

Mills, R A M..... 1 May 13

*Adjutant.*Wayland, E R *maj*..... 1 Oct 09*Instructor of Musketry.** Dow T *capt*..... 1 May 13*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Stewart, A D *hon capt*..... 21 Jan 07*Medical Officer.*Brown, G W..... 31 Aug 06
(*major* 31 Aug 11)*Paymaster.*Troostwyk, O, *hon lt*..... 25 June 13*Chaplain.*Hedley, Rev C W *hon capt*..... 14 July 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Tucker, J R G..... 25 Jan 12

..... 23 Oct 08

Cauchon, J E..... 29 Jan 12

..... 23 Oct 06

97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Unbrigaded.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.
B Co.—Sudbury.
C Co.—Thessalon.
D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Blind River.
F Co.—Haileybury.
G Co.—North Bay.
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A. E., 14 Feb., 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

McKee, H E. 17 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Campbell, C V 17 Mar 09
Cressey, W J 28 Feb 13

Young, W H Lt (s s) 2 May 10

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Ansley, J J 13 Feb 01
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

Medical Officer.

Robinson, R S 6 Mar 12
McKessock, R R 24 June 12
Daniels, A M 24 Apr 13
Glover, J D 21 June 13

Arthur, R H 27 Apr 02
(maj 29 June 06)

Cockburn, G L capt, AMC 15 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Johnston, R B 30 Apr 06
Spencer, E P S 31 May 06
Young, W H (s s) 27 June 07
Lidstone, A N 17 Sept 08
Robb, J 28 May 10
Taylor, J M 8 June 10
Taylor, A T H 17 June 10
Reid, G A 17 June 10
Ferguson, P G 30 June 11
Brady, G R 30 June 11
Wallace, C C 30 June 11
Rothera, C F 30 June 11
Handley, J 28 June 12
Skill, A T 26 May 10
Bayercroft, W C 1 Jan 13
Petermann, W F 17 June 12
McKerrow, J E 15 Jan 13
Ansley, A J 15 June 13
..... 22 June 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.
Glover, J D capt 21 June 13

Johnston, G W 15 May 10
..... 20 Apr 04

98th REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.
B Co.—Kenora.C Co.—Emo.
D Co.—Rainy River.*Lieut-Colonel.*

McKenzie, D C..... 23 June 11

Major.

Schnarr, C N..... 13 June 11

*Captains (4).**b* Fife, A J..... 15 May 11*a* Stethem, G A..... 15 May 11*d* Robertson, D..... 30 May 11*d* McGregor, D K..... 1 June 11*c* *Christie, L..... 15 Apr 12*Lieutenants (8).**b* McMurdie, E A..... 15 May 11*a* Elliott, W H..... 30 May 11*b* Kinney, J A..... 13 June 11*d* *McDonald, A P..... 23 Mar 11*c* *Sanderson, A J K..... 15 Apr 12*d* McBain, D..... 9 May 12*a* George, A D..... 30 May 11*c* Russel, C..... 5 June 12*d* *Hughes, H J..... 27 Mar 13*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Roberts, P T *hon lt*..... 26 May 11*Medical Officer.*McBane, D *lt*, AMC..... 12 July 13*Chaplain.*McKim, Rev C W..... 14 July 10
(*hon capt* 21 May 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*

99th REGIMENT "MANITOBA BANGERS."

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

1st Battalion (6 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.
B Co.—Brandon.
C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.
E Co.—Portage la Prairie.
F Co.—Brandon.

Honorary Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., 1 Nov., 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rankin, A D..... 1 Apr 10

Majors (2).

~~Snider, I R~~..... 1 Apr 10
*Clark, J..... 1 Apr 10

Captains (6).

Kirkcaldy, J..... 14 June 10
d Kitson, A..... 14 June 10
c Whillier, C J..... 14 June 10
e Taylor, F G..... 14 June 10
a Carlisle, G H..... 1 Apr 12
b Donaldson, W W..... 2 Apr 12

Lieutenants (12).

e Neale, W..... 14 June 10
d Gibson, D A..... 14 June 10
d Duff, J R..... 14 June 10
b Kellett, F..... 14 June 10
b Smith, E..... 20 Mar 12
b Blake, C..... 4 Jan 13
c Harrington, H B..... 2 Feb 12
e *Schweitzer, V E..... 14 June 13
a *Lewis, S E..... 1 Apr 12
a Whitcheo, F J R..... 20 Jan 13
a Lamontagne, C H..... 16 May 13
f Creelman, W J..... 17 May 13
..... 2 June 13

Adjutant.

*Kirkcaldy, J capt..... 1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Kellett, F Lt..... 10 May 12

Quartermaster.

Matthews, J E hon Lt..... 2 June 13

Medical Officer.

Henderson, G Lt AMC..... 9 Aug 13

Paymaster.

Sykes, F..... 1 Apr 10
(hon capt 1 Jan 11)

Chaplain.

Fraser, Rev T hon capt..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

McIntosh, J M..... 1 Apr 12
..... 14 June 10

Lieutenants (12).

Scott, J F..... 11 Nov 12
..... 14 June 10

100th "WINNIPEG GRENADIERS."

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Brown, E., 20 May, 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Mitchell, J B..... 1 Aug 12

Majors (2).

Burritt, R (m s c)..... 6 July 12

(seconded 1 Aug 12)

Alexander, G S..... 1 Aug 12

Captains (8).

McClelland, S..... 9 Aug 10

Lindsay, C D..... 14 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Weldon, E A..... 1 Jan 11

9 Aug 10

Brady, T W..... 1 Feb 11

Carey, L J..... 1 Feb 11

Spry, D W B..... 19 Apr 11

(capt 8 Aug 04)

Tidmus, R..... 2 Feb 12

Walker, P..... 5 Mar 12

Semmens, J N..... 19 Apr 12

Warner, G L..... 1 Aug 12

Ruttan, J D..... 22 Nov 12

* Hutchings, E F..... 1 Feb 11

* Fairbrother, R F..... 20 May 12

* Stewart, J..... 10 Feb 13

* Nichol, F T..... 12 Feb 13

* Sharp, G W..... 21 July 13

Dysart, G A H..... 22 July 13

* Mainer, R G..... 22 July 13

* Hutchings, H G..... 26 May 13

* Hudson, E A..... 1 July 13

* Forsyth, R H..... 20 June 13

Adjutant.

Spry, D W B lt..... 30 Nov 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Leslie, J..... 1 Apr 10
(hon capt 5 Oct 11)

Quartermaster.

Webster, W maj AMC..... 3 Sept 10
Portin, C E F capt, AMC..... 15 May 12

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Rowley, C W hon capt..... 1 Mar 13

Chaplain

Heaney, Rev W B hon capt..... 2 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Hartley, T L..... 9 June 10
10 Apr 01
Howell, E L..... 7 Apr 13
15 Mar 11
Blair, Mc C P..... 18 May 13
27 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Parker, F E..... 18 Oct 12
9 Aug 10
Hawkey, A W..... 31 Jan 13
5 Mar 11
Taylor, F (s s)..... 13 June 13
2 Feb 12

101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~Lazier, Major T. C., *Ret.*, 29 Aug., 1 .

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—~~∞~~Saunders, Major B. J., R. O., 15 Aug., 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

~~∞~~Carstairs, W F W..... 24 Oct 11

Stewart, R H, *capt.*..... 17 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Osborne, F A..... 25 Feb 11
Harwood, R de L..... 2 May 13

Fox, F G, *capt.*..... 9 Mar 11

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Watts, W H, *hon major*..... 15 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

Anderson, P..... 15 Feb 09
McLeod, G B..... 15 Feb 09
Gillespie, A C..... 25 Apr 10
Keffler, C P A (s s)..... 26 Apr 12
Stewart, R H..... 10 Mar 13
Mulvey, V C..... 10 Mar 13
Fox, F G (s s)..... 10 Mar 13
MacInnis, C W..... 10 Mar 13
Adams, W H..... 10 Mar 13

*Farquharson, W O Lt, AMC..... 22 May 12

Paymaster.

Morris, J H, *hon Lt*..... 1 Jan 12

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev D G, *hon capt.*..... 1 Sept 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalioq.

Majors (2).

Lieutenants (16).

Captains (8).

Baldwin, C Y..... 1 Apr 12
Boles D H..... 2 Apr 12
Day, G S..... 1 June 12
Horaley, G F..... 1 Aug 12
Shortreed, W J..... 8 Nov 12
Newton, W E..... 5 Aug 13
~~∞~~Moir, R H..... 5 Aug 13
Willson, H L..... 26 Sept 11
Hyndman J D..... 9 Apr 12
Ingis, W C..... 1 May 12
Dickey, H A..... 2 May 12
Wells, R B..... 1 June 12
Rowntree, J W..... 15 Sept 12
Sims, T C..... 10 Mar 13
Gillman, H C L..... 5 Aug 13
Tobutt, F W..... 2 June 13

Strong, O F..... 4 Aug 10

15 Feb 09

~~∞~~Carpenter, J V E..... 10 Apr 11

15 Feb 09

Whittaker, H F..... 2 May 12

10 Apr 11

Flint, C K..... 3 Mar 13

21 Mar 11

Mackenzie, K B..... 15 Apr 13

16 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

Spratt, H B..... 27 Mar 11

15 Feb 09

Delavault, E E..... 2 Oct 11

19 June 09

Crilly, A T..... 10 May 13

20 Apr 04

Howland, G..... 10 May 13

9 Apr 12

Bellamy, R V..... 29 June 13

8 May 09

Adjutant.

102nd REGIMENT, "ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

1st Battalion (7 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Kamloops.
B Co.—Kamloops.
C Co.—Armstrong.D Co.—Revelstoke.
E Co.—Kelowna.
F Co.—

G Co.—

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Holmes, Colonel J. G., ret., 28 Oct., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Vicars, J R.....16 Feb 12

Majors (2).

*Wolfenden, F C.....3 Sept 12

Captains (7).

Fisher, E.....19 July 11
a Wain, C L.....3 Sept 12
c *Petar, E T.....3 Sept 12
d *Sawyer, R H.....3 Sept 12
b *Clark, J W.....3 Sept 12

Lieutenants (14).

a Counter F E.....19 July 11
p *Scott, G E.....8 Dec 11
a *Sjoquist, C E (ss).....3 Sept 12
b *Ford, W L.....3 Sept 12
b *Lacey, E A.....3 Sept 12
p *Harding, H W.....3 Sept 12
d *Grant, A R.....3 Sept 12
d *Brock, G R.....3 Sept 12
c *Brooks, A.....3 Sept 12

Adjutant.

*Fisher, E capt.....3 Sept 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Quartermaster.

Harding, F hon lt.....15 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Graham, Rev F H hon capt.....4 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (7).

Partington, C T.....26 Nov 09
7 May 08
Cole, L H.....20 Dec 10
1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (14).

Nickerson, J D.....16 Mar 09
9 Mar 07
Markham, R W.....25 Nov 08
20 July 08
McKibbin, R S.....25 Oct 10
24 June 09

103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Armstrong, W C G 11 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Mason, E G 5 Apr 11
Bell, R A G 17 June 11

Captains (8).

Peacock, M B 11 Nov 10
Robie, H J 11 Nov 10
Linton, A T 11 Nov 10
Mapson, F W 11 Nov 10
Stewart, R 11 Nov 10
Hutton, B P 11 Nov 10
Morritt, G W 1 Apr 11
Whitaker, G S 8 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

Curlette, E B 11 Nov 10
Armstrong, W F (s s) 11 Nov 10
Arthur, C G 11 Nov 10
Doughty, E S 11 Nov 10
Gilker, J S 1 Sept 11
Redman, D L 23 Oct 08
Birney, J A 10 Nov 11
Lang, G W 10 Nov 11
Lyle, H 10 Nov 11
Seller, L E 1 Apr 12
Spence, P M 1 Oct 12
Bennett, W G 10 Oct 12
Ponton, G M 1 Nov 12
Fair, C W 1 Dec 12
West, T N 2 Jun 13
Plane, H M 23 Jan 13
Piper, W W 8 Mar 13
Myatt, A E 15 Feb 13
..... 3 May 13

Adjutant.

Peacock, M B capt 1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Gilker, J S lt 2 Jan 13

Signalling Officer.

Armstrong, W F lt (s s) 1 June 10

Quartermaster.

Sales, E S hon lt 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Moshier, H H, capt, AMC 15 May 12

Paymaster.

Egbert, W hon lt 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Horne, Rev C W E hon capt 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Exham, F R 29 Jan 13
..... 11 Nov 10

Lieutenants (16).

10th REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies). (1 Company at Chilliwack, B.C.)

Lieut-Colonel.

*Taylor, J D.....10 Apr 13

*Signalling Officer.**Majors (2).**Quartermaster.**Captains (8).*

Cunningham, T.....10 Apr 11

Smith, P H.....10 Apr 11

.....18 Apr 00

Coote, A L.....16 Nov 12

*Goodland, H T.....1 Apr 12

Dowding, I W.....19 Feb 13

Medical Officer.

Manchester, G H, Lt, AMC.....10 Apr 11

Chaplain.

Henderson, Rev J S hon capt.....19 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

*Caskey, T E.....9 Feb 12

Airth H C.....22 Mar 12

Sangster, H W.....22 Mar 12

*Carleton, D E.....7 Jan 13

*Ogston, A.....9 Jan 13

*Thomas, L J.....11 Jan 13

*Groves, W J.....30 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Adjutant.**Captains (8).**Instructor of Musketry.**Lieutenants (16).*

105th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Campbell, A R..... 1 Apr 12
 *Dulmage, A..... 17 Mar 13

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Hill, C R..... 1 Apr 12
 Jordan, H L..... 31 May 13
 *Clinksill, J T..... 1 Apr 12
 Holmes, J H..... 31 May 13
 *Holmes, J E..... 15 Feb 13
 *Burton, R B S..... 15 Feb 13
 *McAughey, J..... 15 Feb 13

Munroe, H E *capt* AMC..... 22 Mar 13

Chaplain.

Pullinger, Rev B W *hon capt.*..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Stevenson, J M..... 31 May 13
 *Atkinson, T C..... 1 Apr 12
 Maclean, A..... 17 Feb 13
 *Mighton, H V..... 18 Feb 13
 *McFarlane, G W..... 18 Feb 13
 *Greenaway, H W..... 20 Feb 13
 *Ross, W..... 20 Feb 13
 Bidwell, L M..... 21 Feb 13
 Sparling, A W..... 6 Mar 13
 James, B E..... 7 Mar 13
 Ferguson, G A..... 7 Mar 13
 *MacDermid, J E..... 18 Mar 13
 Hartney, H E..... 19 Mar 13
 Hartney, R..... 19 Mar 13
 *Bathurst, S A..... 15 Apr 13
 MacInnes, M A..... 14 May 13

106th REGIMENT WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY.

20th Infantry Brigade..

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— ∞ Benson, Major General, Sir F. W., K.C.B., p.s.c. (R), 21 May 13*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Roblin, Hon. Sir R. P., K.C.M.G., 1 Aug., 13.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*McLean, D..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

*Clare, HJ..... 1 Apr 12

*Murray, F J..... 14 Aug 13

Captains (8).

Gillespie, R A..... 1 Apr 12

McCord, G..... 1 Apr 12

Lightfoot J..... 1 Apr 12

Attridge, J B..... 1 Apr 12

Levinson, E R..... 1 Apr 12

*Lyttle A..... 1 Apr 12

Forbes, J W..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Morrow, T P..... 1 Apr 12

Hutchinson, N S..... 1 Apr 12

Achland, C M..... 1 Apr 12

Reynolds, W J F..... 1 Apr 12

Scammell, H W..... 1 Apr 12

Cousins, B A..... 1 Apr 12

Restall, S A..... 1 Apr 12

Erb, E E..... 1 Apr 12

*Alexander J F..... 1 Apr 12

*Kimmell, J G..... 1 Apr 12

*Brenon, C St J..... 1 Apr 12

*Knox, E..... 1 Apr 12

*McDonogh, G A..... 1 Apr 12

*Willis, W..... 1 Apr 12

Brand, P..... 1 Apr 12

Peerless, A N..... 1 Apr 12

Nagy, G G..... 10 May 12

Midwinter, C A..... 1 Oct 12

*Skatear, J R..... 1 Apr 12

*Blanchard, H S..... 1 June 12

Adjutant.

*Murray, F J Lt..... 1 June 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Paymaster.*

Reynolds, E J hon Lt..... 1 Apr 12

Quartermaster.

Mitchell, J F hon Lt..... 1 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Blake, M R, capt, AMC..... 22 June 12

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2). ∞ Leitch J S..... 1 Aug 13
1 Apr 12*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

Captain.

Stork, A..... 1 Apr. 10

Lieutenants (2).

McMordie, S P..... 9 Feb 12

*Agnew, A W..... 1 Apr. 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Company.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 13).

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B.C.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

THE CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

*Uniform, Khaki.**Facings, French Grey.**Majors or Captains (6):*

Mundell, Major D E (ss).....	3 June 08
Powers, Captain T E (ss).....	1 June 06
Ford, Captain E (ss).....	20 Apr 10
Germain, Captain J A A (ss).....	1 Nov 10

Captains or Lieutenants (12):

Proudfoot, Lieut W C (ss).....	18 May 06
✕ Hennessy, Lieut J T (ss).....	28 May 06
✕ Stroud, Lieut A (ss).....	1 Aug 06
Lefebvre, Lieut J E (ss).....	5 Aug 09
✕ Selve, Lieut H R (ss Eng).....	19 Sept 10
Bruce, Lieut G B (ss).....	30 Nov 11
Babin, Lieut G E (ss).....	28 July 11
✕ Leavitt, Lieut A (ss).....	4 July 11
*Rogers, Lieut K S (ss).....	10 July 11
Sinclair, Lieut D H (ss).....	18 Nov 12
*McCready, Lieut C A.....	12 Dec 12

Corps Reserve.

*Major.**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (13).*

Schofield, J.....	12 Sept 12
	24 Sept 09

DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANIES.

No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Hennessy, J T lt.

Other Officers (3).

No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Ford, E, capt.

Other Officers (3).

Sinclair, D H, lt.

No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Mundell, D E, maj.

Other Officers (3).

No. 6.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Powers, T E, capt.

Other Officers (3).

∞ Stroud, A, lt.
Babin, G E, lt.

Proudfoot, W C, lt.
Leavitt, A, lt.
*Rogers, K S, lt.

INDEPENDENT SECTIONS.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.
Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

*McCready, C A, lt
Bruce, G B, lt
∞ Selfe, H R lt

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 15 Apr., 04.

REGIMENTAL LIST.

Lieut.-Colonels (8).

Langton, J G.....	1 Oct 05
Stewart, W J.....	13 Dec 04
	15 Aug 11
W (D) Swinford, H.....	1 Apr 11
Cowan, W.....	1 Apr 11
Guay, J N R (m s c).....	1 Apr 13
Massie, A E.....	8 Aug 13
Sadler, W J.....	8 Aug 13
Murphy, G P.....	8 Aug 13

Majors (6).

Deacon, F H.....	31 May 07
Poussette, G F C.....	1 Apr 10
Gillespie, G. H.....	9 Jan 12

Captains (5).

COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 1 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

O'Brien, E C (s s)..... 1 Apr 11

Captain.

Coghlan, J P..... 31 May 11

Lieutenants 3).

Steele, J A..... 1 Aug 11

*Watson, C L..... 21 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G..... 22 Feb 05
(vet capt 23 Jan 08)

No. 2 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Allan, J C..... 13 Apr 12

Captain.

Hearne, F G..... 1 May 13

Lieutenants (3).

Robinson W H..... 23 Feb 12

Larter, A C..... 1 June 12

Webb, R H..... 12 Jan 13

*Hollister, F S J..... 30 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

No. 3 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

(Reorganized 9 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Welch, J H..... 1 Feb 12
 Driver, G O..... 1 Feb 12
 *Shaw, W LeR..... 31 May 12
 *Cooke, N M..... 10 May 13
 *Brown, A W..... 10 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

Titus, R C Lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 4 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

DesRosiers, L J..... 1 June 11

Captain.

Matthews, H R..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (3).

Murray, A W..... 30 Apr 11
 Matthew, A S..... 30 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

Cowan, A, Lt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 5 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

(Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Spittal, C D..... 9 June 13

Lieutenants (3).

Wood, E E..... 26 May 11
 Mortimer, G..... 15 Apr 13
 Seager, J..... 23 Nov 12
 Gillis, W C..... 10 Apr 13

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G Lt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 6 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Major.

*Keating J B..... 28 Mar 12

Captain.

Keating H J B..... 31 May 13

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

Laberge, N Lt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 7 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

<p>No. 7 COMPANY—<i>Con.</i> <i>Captain.</i> McKean, F T.....19 Mar 12 <i>Lieutenants (3).</i> Gunter, H R.....17 June 11 <i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p>	<p>No. 10 COMPANY. 5th Divisional Area. (Authorized 3 July 05). <i>Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.</i> <i>Major.</i> <i>Captain.</i> <i>Lieutenants (3).</i> Leonard, W H.....20 June 07 Joncas, E F.....20 June 08 (<i>capt</i> 7 June 00) *Frémont, C.....15 Dec 08 *Chartre, C F.....24 Apr 12 13 June 05 <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> Gauvin, C J H <i>lt</i> CAVC.....9 Aug 13</p>
<p>No. 8 COMPANY. 6th Divisional Area. (Authorized 1 Dec 03). <i>Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.</i> <i>Major.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Wickwire, F W.....20 Aug 13 <i>Lieutenants (3).</i> Ryan, J G.....9 Apr 13 *Brockbank, A.....1 May 13 *Pierce, L A.....7 July 13 <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> Wood, J F <i>lt</i>, CAVC.....30 Aug 13</p>	<p>No. 11 COMPANY. Military District No. 10. (Authorized 3 July 05). <i>Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.</i> <i>Major.</i> Scott, C M.....24 May 13 <i>Captain.</i> Ruttan, C M.....24 May 13 <i>Lieutenants (3).</i> Freeman, H J.....9 Jan 12 Alderson, W F.....10 Mar 11 4 June 08 *Fortin, A R.....23 Apr 13 <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> Woods, T Z <i>lt</i> CAVC.....9 Aug 13</p>
<p>No. 9 COMPANY. 2nd Divisional Area. (Authorized 3 July 05). <i>Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.</i> <i>Major.</i> Hatch, A F.....1 Apr 11 <i>Captain.</i> Beckett, H L.....6 June 13 <i>Lieutenants (3).</i> MacLennan, J A.....15 Mar 12 Trenaman, H C.....15 Mar 12 Hatch, J H C.....26 May 11 <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> Raspberry, S J, <i>lt</i> C A V C.....11 Mar 12</p>	<p>No. 12 COMPANY. 2nd Divisional Area. (Authorized 1 Feb 07). <i>Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.</i> <i>Major.</i> Shaw, J A.....27 Jan 10</p>

No. 12 COMPANY—*Con.*

Captain.

Greer, W D..... 13 May 10

Lieutenants (3).

Corrigan, C A..... 18 Mar 11

Warren, J D..... 18 Mar 11

*Mason, A D A..... 8 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H, *lt*, CAVC..... 1 Apr 12

No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Aitken, R T D..... 13 Nov 12

Captain.

Newton, W S..... 13 Nov 12

Lieutenants (3).

*Stirrett, A N..... 30 Nov 11

McLeod, J W..... 11 Dec 11

*Lafferty, G G..... 17 May 13

*Connors, A D..... 29 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

Smith, J C *lt* CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 15 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Adams, C..... 21 May 12

Heasley, H J..... 25 May 12

Storer, J C H..... 1 June 12

Veterinary Officer.

Murphy, H *lt* CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 16 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Coles, W G..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

Williams, E E..... 11 July 12

Lieutenants (3).

Barry, F C..... 21 Oct 12

Cooper, G M..... 1 Nov 12

*Keene, A H..... 14 Jan 13

Veterinary Officer.

Heighway, E W *lt* CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 17 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

No. 18 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Corelli, A H..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

Eaker, L S..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (3).

Short, J A..... 1 Apr 12

Morison, J B..... 1 Apr 12

*Richardson, S D..... 1 Feb 13

*Drummond, R..... 1 Apr 13

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 19 COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

Moore, M..... 31 July 12

Captain.

*Spencer, J N V..... 31 July 12

Lieutenants (3).

*Rorison, W D S..... 31 July 12

2 Feb 07

Winch, R F..... 31 July 12

Perry, R T..... 1 Jan 13

Schofield, H U..... 3 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

Henderson, C McP, lt, CAVC..... 30 Nov 12

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (24).**Captains (18).**Lieutenants (54).*

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D.*, Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, 1 Aug., 01.

Lieutenant-Colonels (14).

Divisional Area No.	2—Fotheringham, J T (D A D M S, 2nd Div).....	8 Sept 04
"	4—Cameron, K (D A D M S, 4th Div).....	15 Apr 07
"	6—Schaffner, A A.....	14 Nov 10
"	3—Shillington, A T.....	26 Nov 10
"	2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A).....	11 Feb 11
"	2— ∞ Roberts, J A (No xiii C F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Wylde, C F (No iv F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	3— ∞ Ross, A E (No iii C F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	6— ∞ Ross, J (No 1 F A).....	20 June 11
"	3—Hodgetts, C A.....	16 Dec 12
"	5—Delaney, W H (D A D M S, 5th Div).....	16 Dec 12
"	6—Walker, T D (No viii F A).....	2 Jan 13

Majors (40).

Divisional Area No.	5—Turcot, G G.....	10 Feb 06
"	4—Peters, C A.....	10 Feb 06
"	3— ∞ Whitton, D. A.....	1 Mar 07
"	2—Marlow, F W (No 1 C H).....	1 Mar 07
"	3—Shillington, J W.....	1 Mar 07
"	3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A).....	1 Mar 07
"	3—Williamson, A R B.....	23 June 07
"	4—Williams, J A.....	6 July 07
"	1—Hogg, D H (D A D M S, 1st Div).....	6 July 07
"	2—Richardson, T B (No x F A).....	6 July 07
"	2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A).....	27 Sept 07
"	1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A).....	20 Aug 09
"	4—Hill, W H P.....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Watt, W L (No xvi C F A).....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Webster, W (100 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Law, R. (No ii F A).....	1 June 10
"	3—Elliott, H C S.....	7 June 10
Military District No.	11— ∞ McTavish, F C (No xviii F A).....	22 June 10
"	13—Hewetson, S W.....	6 July 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Etherington, F (D A D M S, 3rd Div).....	25 July 10
"	6—Kent, H V.....	

Majors—Con.

Divisional Area No. 5	— X Lebel, E A (No vii F A)	16 Nov 10
"	4—Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A)	15 Sept 07
"	1—Cruickshank, G R	1 Dec 10
"	2—Scott, W A (No xiii C F A)	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13	—Mackid, L S	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	2—Hendry, W B	1 Apr 11
"	2—Currie, C J (No xi F A)	2 May 11
"	2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A)	18 July 11
"	2—Davey, J E (No xix F A)	10 Aug 11
"	2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A)	10 Aug 11
"	2—Winters, G A (No x F A)	7 Feb 12
"	4—McKee, S H (No iv F A)	17 Feb 12
"	3—Leggett, T H	20 May 12
"	3—Caskey, J C	20 Oct 12
"	3—Cameron, G S	26 Nov 12
"	3—Dillon, W P (No ii F A)	9 Jan 13
Military District No. 13	—McGuffin, C F (No xvii C F A)	1 Apr 13
Divisional Area No. 1	—Cowan, T C	9 June 13

Captains (65).

Divisional Area No. 5	—Gilbert, J L	1 Jan 07
"	2—Hendrick, A C	5 Sept 09
Military District No. 11	—Cumming, W G	28 Oct 09
Divisional Area No. 1	—Davis, E G (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Campbell, R P (No v F A)	1 Apr 10
"	5—Lagueux, P	(temp maj) 15 Apr 12
"	6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	5—Cloutier, G L	1 Apr 10
"	6—Curren, L M (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	6—Ford, F S L (No 2 C H)	1 Apr 10
"	6—Moore, E F (14 Hrs)	(temp maj) 16 Dec 12
"	1—Guest, F (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	1—Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 11	—Borden, L E	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 2	—Lowry, W H (No x F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 10	—Cadham, F T	1 Apr 10
"	10—Young, F A	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 2	—Greenway, G E (No xix F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Burnett, P (No iv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Patch, F S (No v F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Genge, T S (No iii C F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 10	—Vesey, E M (No xxi C F A)	1 Apr 10
"	13—Girvin, A W	1 Sept 10
Divisional Area No. 6	—Murray, J A (78 Regt)	1 Sept 10
"	6—Morris, C H (No 1 F A)	1 Sept 10
"	6—Duval J L (No viii F A)	1 Sept 10
Military District No. 10	—Reilly, W H (18 M R)	19 Sept 10
Divisional Area No. 2	—Hyland, G	1 Nov 10
"	2—Kapele, D T (No xii F A)	1 Nov 10
"	2—Munn, F J (No 1 C H)	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13	—Nyblett, H G (No xvii C F A)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6	—Macaulay, M A	1 Apr 11
"	6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Wright, R P (No v F A)	(temp maj) 1 June 13
"	4—Williams, E J (No vi C F A)	1 Apr 11
"	5—Vaillancourt, J	(temp maj) 6 June 11
"	4—Forbes, A M	1 Apr 11
"	2—Pentecost, R S (No xiii C F A)	1 Apr 11
"	2—Philp, G R (No xiii C F A)	1 Apr 11
"	2—Rice, A G (No xi F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—McLeod, N (No ii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—Young, C A	1 Apr 11

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

305

Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No.	3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Macdonald, A (No vi C F A).....	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	10—Gorroll, A S (26 Batt C F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	10—Lehmann, J E (13 Batt C F A).....	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	4—Aubry, H (No xx F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Howell, W B (No iv F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Mucklestone, H S (No iv F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	5—Stevenson, J.....	20 Apr 11
"		3 Apr 06
"	4—Mignault, A (65 Regt).....	4 May 11
Military District No.	11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A).....	1 July 11
Divisional Area No.	5—Mayrand, R.....	16 Aug 11
"	6—McDonald, J C.....	30 Nov 11
Military District No.	11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A).....	7 Feb 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Morton, A Mc D, (No I F A).....	23 Feb 12
Military District No.	11—McDiarmid, C.....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Macdonald, H K (63 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	6—MacDonald, W H.....	15 May 12
Military District No.	11—Drasewke, G C (No. xviii F A).....	15 May 12
"	11—Bapty, W (88 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	10—Hill, J T (22 S L H).....	15 May 12
"	10—Coles, W R.....	15 May 12
"	10—Munroe, H E (105 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	10—Stewart, P D (29 L H).....	15 May 12
"	10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt).....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	3—Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	2—Holme, H R (No xi F A).....	15 May 12
Military District No.	10—Meek, E E (95 Regt).....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	6—Peat, G B (87 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	6—McKay, V N.....	15 May 12
Military District No.	13—Gunn, J N (No xvii C F A).....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Millar, J R.....	15 May 12
Military District No.	10—Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A).....	15 May 12
"	11—Turnbull, W S.....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	4—Morin, J H G (No xx F A).....	15 May 12
"	4—Chabot, L A (No xx F A).....	15 May 12
Military District No.	10—Templeton, C P (No xxi C F A).....	15 May 12
"		<i>(temp major)</i>
Divisional Area No.	2—McGarry, J A (44 Regt).....	29 Nov 12
"	1—Bell, C C (24 Regt).....	15 May 12
Military District No.	13—Moshier, H H (103 Regt).....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	2—Chapin, C D (25 Drag).....	15 May 12
"	3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A).....	15 May 12
"	3—Latta, E E (No iii C F A).....	15 May 12
"	2—Cole, E C (No I C H).....	15 May 12
"	2—Yellowlees, N J L (No xiii C F A).....	15 May 12
"	1—Mussion, G (No xiv F A).....	15 May 12
"	4—Brown, C L (No vi C F A).....	15 May 12
"	2—Tytler, W H (No xii F A).....	15 May 12
"	6—Holden, C P (No viii F A).....	15 May 12
"	6—Proudfoot, J A (No I F A).....	15 May 12
"	2—McIlwraith, D G (No xii F A).....	15 May 12
"	2—Bethune, W (No xii F A).....	15 May 12
"	6—Cock, J L (76 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	6—Woodbury, F V (DADMS, 6th Div.).....	15 May 12
"	6—Wardrope, M J (93 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	2—Carrick, W (No xii F A).....	15 May 12
"	4—Martin, S H (13 SL D).....	15 May 12
Military District No.	13—Johnson, G R (15 L H).....	15 May 12
"	13—Learn, C R.....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	2—Cockburn, G L (97 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	6—Gaudet, A J (No viii F A).....	15 May 12
Military District.	10—Fortin, C E F (100 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	10—Campbell, S (No xvi C F A).....	15 May 12
"	11—Burriss, H L.....	16 June 12
"	11—Anderson, W H K.....	16 June 12

Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No. 2—	Menzies, P K	17 June 12
"	2—Ross, V (No xix FA)	17 June 12
"	2—Embree, M H	17 June 12
"	2—Boyd, J S (No x FA)	19 June 12
Military District No. 10—	Kerr, C	29 June 12
Divisional Area No. 3—	Gardiner, R J (14 Regt)	23 June 12
"	3—Sparks, J F	23 June 12
"	4—Shanks, G (No v FA)	24 June 12
"	4—McNaughton, M W A (6 Bde C F A)	24 June 12
"	4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag)	24 June 12
"	4—Morgan, J D (5 Regt)	24 June 12
"	3—Howlett, G P (No ii FA)	24 June 12
"	6—Polkins, C G (No i Fd Co C E)	28 June 12
"	1—Walsh, F (1 Bde C F A)	28 June 12
"	1—Fraser, J J (xiv FA)	30 June 12
"	2—MacMillan, R J (G G B G)	30 June 12
"	2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse)	30 June 12
"	1—Poisson, P (No xiv FA)	30 June 12
"	1—Gallow, W F (No xv FA)	30 June 12
"	4—Noel, J O (80 Regt)	7 July 12
"	4—Dupont, J G (65 Regt)	7 July 12
"	4—Renaud, L H (85 Regt)	7 July 12
"	6—Ledwell, R J (No ix FA)	8 July 12
"	6—Ralph, A J (ix FA)	8 July 12
"	6—Dorsey, J W (No ix FA)	8 July 12
"	6—MacMillan, W J P (No ix FA)	8 July 12
"	6—Corbet, G G (28 Drag)	15 July 12
"	6—Cunningham, A R (No i FA)	15 July 12
Military District No. 11—	Paulin, S (No xviii FA)	2 Sept 12
Divisional Area No. 5—	Hubbard, A R F	17 Jan 13
"	3—Foster, A L	17 Feb 13
Military District No. 10—	Morell, H (No. XVI C F A)	18 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 5—	Verge, E	23 Jan 13
Military District No. 10—	Nickle, M A (20 Border Horse)	31 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 4—	Fyshe, J C (No v FA)	17 Mar 13
"	5—Gegzie, R C G	30 Apr 13
"	6—McKinnon, W T M (No 2 C H)	8 June 13
"	2—Campbell, A A (No 1 C H)	8 June 13
"	6—Dickson, C H (No 2 C H)	8 June 13
"	6—Sutherland, R H (93 Regt)	31 May 13
"	6—Donovan, O G (75 Regt)	31 May 13
"	3—Tennent, R W (15 Regt)	21 June 13
"	3—Consitt, E C V	21 June 13
"	4—Ower, J J (No. V FA)	25 June 13
"	4—Nelson, W E (1 Regt)	25 June 13
"	4—Gildey, A L C (1 Regt)	25 June 13
"	2—Wood, J A (No. xi FA)	26 June 13
"	2—McBeth, W L C (No. xi FA)	26 June 13

Lieutenants (145)

Divisional Area No. 4—	Baird, W S	24 June 11
Military District No. 11—	Tutill, J H (31 B C H)	3 Feb 12
Military District No. 11—	Gibson, G H R (No xviii FA)	9 Feb 12
"	11—Thomson, J J (6 Fd Co C E)	18 Feb 12
Divisional Area No. 6—	Losier, A J (73 Regt)	1 Mar 12
"	3—Laidlaw, C (G G F G)	16 June 12
Military District No. 10—	Black, J C (xxi FA)	2 July 12
"	11—Manchester, G H (104 Regt)	2 July 12
Divisional Area No. 1—	Perry, A R (30 Regt)	25 Oct 12
Military District No. 13—	Holmes, C U	(capt 30 Mar 06) 19 Nov 12
Divisional Area No. 3—	*Tandy J H	22 May 10
"	4—Tessier, R (No. ix FA)	1 Apr 10
"	4—McGibbon, R H (No. iv FA)	24 June 13
"	4—*Hume, G M (No vi FA)	26 June 13
		1 Apr 10

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No. 13	—*Greene, E.	1 Apr	10
Divisional Area No. 3	—Sutton, N H.	15 Apr	13
Military District No. 11	—*Gillies, B W D (72 Regt)	1 Jan	11
"	11—*Buller, F J (No xviii F A)	3 Jan	11
Divisional Area No. 4	—*Ledoux, J O O (54 Regt)	3 Jan	11
Military District No. 13	—*Estey, A S.	3 Jan	11
"	13—*Gillespie, J J.	3 Jan	11
Divisional Area No. 2	—*Burns, H S (No xix F A)	3 Jan	11
Military District No. 10	—*McIvor, N K.	1 May	11
Divisional Area No. 4	—*Crutchlow, C F (4 Fd Coy C E)	30 May	11
Military District No. 10	—Bell, F C (No xvi Cav F A)	30 Nov	12
"	11—*Hall, G A B.	1 Aug	11
"	11—*Gibson, A J.	1 Aug	11
"	11—*Houghton, L F.	1 Aug	11
"	11—*Wasson, H J.	1 Aug	11
"	11—*Sinclair, A C.	1 Aug	11
"	11—*Raynor, M.	1 Aug	11
"	11—*Miller, T.	1 Aug	11
Divisional Area No. 2	—*McClenahan, D A (No xii F A)	19 Aug	11
"	6—Killam, H E.	8 Nov	11
"	6—*Maclellan, E K.	23 Nov	11
"	6—*Lindsay, M A (No i F A)	28 Nov	11
Military District No. 13	—*Muir, W L (No i F A)	1 Dec	11
Divisional Area No. 2	—*Smith, C F.	16 Dec	11
"	2—*Biggs, G M.	27 Dec	11
"	6—*Dunlop, F T (No viii F A)	1 Mar	12
"	1—Burgess, W A (No. xiv F A)	7 Apr	13
"	4—*Scrimger, F A C (M H Bde C G A)	3 Mar	12
Military District No. 11	—*Woollard, C (No XVIII F A)	29 Apr	12
Divisional Area No. 6	—Connor, V F No. XI Bde C F A	30 May	12
"	6—*MacNutt, L W (82 Regt)	15 June	12
"	—*Steele, E E.	1 Apr	12
Military District No. 10	—*Blake, M R (106 Regt)	1 Apr	12
Military District No. 13	—*Mayhood, F H (No xvii F A)	1 Apr	12
Divisional Area No. 2	—*Orr, H (No. xi F A)	9 Apr	12
"		8 June	10
"	3—*Keyes, S J (No 3 C F A)	11 Apr	12
"	1—*Stephens, H J.	16 Apr	12
Military District No. 10	—*Longley, I F (22 S L H)	18 Apr	12
Divisional Area No. 1	—*Bice, E.	18 Apr	12
Military District No. 10	—*Ross, S.	18 Apr	12
Military District No. 10	—*Laurendeau, A (36 By C F A)	26 Apr	12
Divisional Area No. 1	—*Stead, J H.	29 Apr	12
"	1—*Ellis, S (No xiv F A)	30 Apr	13
"	2—*Jones, H (No xii F A)	1 May	12
Military District No. 13	—*Farquharson, W O (101 Regt)	22 May	12
Divisional Area No. 1	—*Crawford, W.	27 May	12
"	4—*Macdonald, R St J.	23 May	12
"	1—*Bradley, T P.	27 May	12
Military District No. 11	—*Morris, O.	30 May	12
Divisional Area No. 4	—*Peabody, H S (13 Dns)	4 June	12
"	6—*Maclean, W L.	10 June	12
"	6—*MacCuish, K A.	10 June	12
"	6—*Morton, C S.	15 June	12
Military District No. 13	—*Reed, E H (No xvii C F A)	1 May	12
Divisional Area No. 6	—*Bruce, J (No ix F A)	28 May	12
"	3—*Pritchard, J (3 Fd Co C E)	18 May	12
Military District No. 10	—*McGregor, J B (32 Horse)	23 June	13
Divisional Area No. 4	—*Lussier, J A (64 Regt)	16 Aug	12
"	2—*Copeland, G G.	22 Aug	12
"	2—*Hanna, G McL (38 Regt)	22 Aug	12
"	2—*Ogden, W E.	29 Aug	12
"	5—*Tremblay, E (18 Regt)	16 Sept	12
"	2—*McLean, W T (No xiii C F A)	7 Oct	12
"	2—*Bowman, F B (77 Regt)	10 Oct	12
"	2—*Jacks, H L (No x F A)	16 Oct	12

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	13—Dunn, D J	1 Nov 12
"	10—Bell, P G (xvi C F A)	1 Nov 12
"	13—*Cragg, C C (25 By C F A)	12 Nov 12
"	10—*Henderson, J (16 L Horse)	15 Nov 12
"	10—*Dubuc, G A (13 By C F A)	19 Nov 12
"	10—Holmes, C U	19 Nov 12
Divisional Area No.	3—Beroard, L C E	20 Nov 12
Military District No.	10—Smith, S A (No xvi C F A)	9 Dec 12
"	10—Bell, F C (No xvi F A)	30 Nov 12
"	10—MacArthur, C (79 Regt)	11 Dec 12
"	3—McLaren, A F (No 2 F A)	14 Dec 12
Divisional Area No.	2—*McClenanah, R R (No xii F A)	15 Dec 12
"	3—Quinn, F P	16 Dec 12
"	3—*Gordon, H H	16 Dec 12
"	3—Nelson, J S	16 Dec 12
Divisional Area No.	6—*Logie, A E	10 Dec 12
"	4—Gray, H R D (6 Bde C F A)	17 Dec 12
Military District No.	10—Carmichael, M A	18 Dec 12
Divisional Area No.	6—*Reh fuss, W N	1 Feb 13
Military District No.	11—*Logie, F G No. xviii F A)	4 Feb 13
Divisional Area No.	6—*Cochrane, W N	15 Feb 13
"	11—*Woodley, J W (No XVIII F A)	25 Feb 13
Divisional Area No.	2—*Lawson, A S (No x F A)	11 Mar 13
"	5—*Belanger, J E No vii F A)	12 Mar 13
Military District No.	10—*Black, V E (60 Rifles)	15 Jan 13
"	*Lewis, H W	6 Mar 13
Divisional Area No.	2—Buck H (No x F A)	17 Mar 13
"	4—Campbell, D G (No iv F A)	19 Mar 13
"	1—Jepson, G L	24 Mar 13
"	1—Maclean, K T	26 Mar 13
"	3—McCarthy, A W P A (47 Regt)	31 Mar 13
Military District No.	10—McBane, D (98 Regt)	1 Apr 13
Divisional Area No.	2—*Brown, P G	8 Apr 13
"	2—*Calhoun, J C	8 Apr 13
"	4—*Lapierre, A (No xx F A)	11 Apr 13
Military District No.	13—*Hall, M E	19 Apr 13
"	3—*Field, G H	12 Apr 13
Military District No.	10—*Field, J J	22 Apr 13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Hutchinson, J W (17 Hussars)	22 Apr 13
"	1—*McDougall, C H	24 Apr 13
"	4—*Ross, R O (No 6 C F A)	28 Apr 13
"	1—*Manning, F W	10 May 13
Military District No.	10—*Camsell, G (No xxi C F A)	19 May 13
Divisional Area No.	3—*Graham, C R (No 3 C F A)	22 May 13
Military District No.	10—*Henderson, G (99 Regt)	30 Apr 13
Divisional Area No.	6—Hennigar, C S (No 2 C H)	20 May 13
"	2—*Silcoz, W L (No ix F A)	21 May 13
"	6—*DeWitt, C E A (No 2 C H)	23 May 13
Military District No.	10—*McEwen, R J	23 May 13
"	10—*Wright, G A	24 May 13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Marion, J J (83 Regt)	24 May 13
"	2—*Robertson, H J	27 May 13
"	2—*Nicholson, W F (No xix F A)	30 May 13
"	2—*Dowsley, G W O	30 May 13
Military District No.	10—*MacLean, H (28 Bty C F A)	7 June 13
Divisional Area No.	5—*Delage, C A (87 Regt)	14 June 13
"	2—*Jaffray, W R	1 June 13
"	2—*Carr, O E	2 June 13
"	3—Munroe, F	20 June 13
"	4—*Godin, W N (86 Regt)	14 June 13
"	1—*Ruttan, F S	27 June 13
"	3—*Greer, G G	27 June 13
"	6—*Blake, J J (ix F A)	26 June 13
Military District No.	10—*MacMillan, S B (52 Regt)	9 July 13
Divisional Area No.	6—*Saunders, R McK (75 Regt)	10 July 13
"	2—*McKillip T H	

Quartermasters (26).

Divisional Area No.	6—Walker, J S (No ix F A)	1 Apr 10
"	(hon capt 1 Feb 06)	
"	2—World, T A E (No x F A)	1 Apr 10
"	(hon capt 17 Apr 06)	
"	3—Locket, W F	1 Apr 10
"	(hon capt 9 May 06)	
"	1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	(hon capt 16 Apr 07)	
"	2—Fox, W H (No xi F A)	1 Apr 10
"	(hon capt 1 Mar 08)	
"	5—(D) Evanturel, A (No vii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	(hon maj 20 Apr 11)	
"	2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	(hon capt 1 June 09)	
Military District No. 13	—Currey, F E (No xvii F A)	(hon lt 1 Apr 10)
Divisional Area No.	2—Beatty, W H (No i C H)	(hon lt 2 May 10)
"	2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A)	11 May 10
"	(hon capt 15 June 11)	
Military District No. 10	—Woodiwiss, E S (No xvi Cav F A)	27 Apr 11
"	(hon capt 25 Nov 11)	
Divisional Area No.	6—Bromfield, H W (No viii F A)	(hon lt 2 June 11)
"	4—Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A)	(hon lt 10 June 11)
"	4—Laurier, J R (No xx F A)	(hon lt 20 Feb 12)
"	(hon capt 30 Nov 12)	
"	6—Mitchell, W E (No i F A)	(hon lt 1 Mar 12)
"	3—Story, E D (No 2 F A)	(hon lt 1 June 12)
"	6—Pickup, W (No 2 C H)	(hon lt 1 June 12)
Military District No. 10	—Maybec, A	(hon lt 22 Nov 12)
Divisional Area No.	3—Vanwart, G C	(hon lt 8 Jan 13)
"	1—Macvicar, A F (No xiv F A)	(hon lt 11 Apr 13)
"	4—Common, J S (No v F A)	(hon lt 25 Apr 13)
"	2—Eccles, J H G (No xix F A)	(hon lt 27 May 13)
"	6—Kirkpatrick, R	(hon lt 1 June 13)
"	3—McConnell, A D (No 3 C F A)	(hon lt 4 June 13)
Military District No. 11	—Carson, I D (No xviii F A)	(hon lt 10 Apr 13)

Dental Surgeons (26).

Military District No. 10	—Hackett, W T	10 Sept 04
"	(hon capt 10 Sept 09)	
Divisional Area No.	3—Bower, I	9 Nov 04
"	3—Baird, D H	12 Nov 04
"	(hon capt 12 Nov 09)	
"	6—Beckwith, W H H	24 Nov 04
"	(hon capt 24 Nov 09)	
"	4—Fournier, J N P	30 Dec 04
"	(hon capt 30 Dec 09)	
"	4—Lemieux, E	24 Feb 05
"	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)	
"	5—Chambers, E J C	23 Mar 05
"	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)	
"	1—Bentley, W J	3 Apr 05
"	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)	
"	6—Magee, J M	23 Mar 06
"	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)	
"	2—Thompson, W G	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
Military District No. 10	—Curry, B J	1 Apr 07
"	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)	
"	13—Piper, W A	13 May 07
"	(hon capt 13 May 10)	
Divisional Area No.	5—Lantier, A A	29 Apr 09
"	(hon capt 29 Apr 12)	
Military District No. 13	—Thomson, G K	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Mills, G S	20 July 10
"	6—Mitchener, H L	1 Jan 12
"	4—Roy, J	15 Oct 12

Dental Surgeons (26).—Con.

Military District No 11—Dalby, W S.....	(hon capt 9 Apr 13)
Divisional Area No 2—Hull, R W.....	13 May 13
“ 2—Grant, E A.....	19 May 13
“ 6—Kelley, F W B.....	29 May 13
“ 1—Hutchison, J.....	10 June 13
“ 2—Barker, J W.....	24 July 13

Nursing Sisters (26).

Divisional Area No. 3— X Richardson, Miss M P.....	1 Aug 01
“ 3— X Smith, Miss Margaret.....	1 Feb 02
“ 2— X Scott, Miss Amy W.....	1 Feb 07
“ 2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.....	16 Apr 07
“ 3—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder.....	14 June 07
“ 3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence.....	1 July 07
“ 3—Russel, Miss Mima.....	23 Dec 08
“ 6—Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude (No 2 C H).....	5 Oct 09
Divisional Area No. 3—MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine.....	28 Jan 09
“ 3—Pugh, Miss Murney May.....	1 July 09
“ 4—Parker, Miss Maria Louisa.....	13 Aug 09
“ 2—Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann.....	19 Aug 09
“ 3—Brock, Miss Louise.....	2 Sept 10
“ 3—Geen, Miss Celestina.....	1 Jan 10
“ 3—Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn.....	1 Jan 10
“ 2—Morris, Miss Elizabeth (No 1 C H).....	6 May 10
“ 2—Leishman, Miss Jean. (No 1 C H).....	6 May 10
“ 2—Hammell, Miss Ada Winnifred (No 1 C H).....	16 Sept 11
“ 2—Dayman, Miss Pauline (No 1 C H).....	20 Oct 11
“ 2—McKenzie, Miss Mary Agnes.....	25 May 10
“ 3—Willoughby, Miss Bertha Jane.....	4 June 10
“ 6—Ellis, Miss Margaret Moorhead (No 2 C H).....	23 Aug 10
“ 6—Lynch, Miss Mary Teresa (No 2 C H).....	1 Sept 10
“ 3—Macalister, Miss Charlotte.....	20 Sept 10
“ 4—Rose, Miss Mary Simpson.....	1 Oct 10
Divisional Area No. 6—MacLean, Miss Carrie (No 2 C H).....	1 Oct 10
“ 4—Clint, Miss Mabel.....	10 Oct 10
“ 4—Wylie, Miss Flora Harriet.....	12 Oct 10
“ 6—Hubley, Miss Laura May (No 2 C H).....	15 Oct 11
“ 1—Kennedy, Miss Margaret C.....	11 May 11
“ 1—Johnston, Miss Jean.....	11 May 11
“ 1—Norton, Miss Lyda.....	16 May 11
“ 3—Halpenny, Miss Gertrude Ellinor.....	30 Aug 11
“ 6—Follette, Miss Minnie Asenath (No 2 C H).....	1 Nov 11
“ 2—Courtice, Miss Pearl Irene (No 1 C H).....	1 May 12
“ 6—MacLeod, Miss Margaret Christine.....	1 May 12
“ 3—Mercer, Miss Eleanor Cowan.....	3 Mar 13
“ 2—Wilson, Miss M K.....	8 Apr 13
“ 6—Burns, Miss A A.....	17 Apr 13
“ 2—Wood, Miss P E.....	24 June 13
“ 2—Stagg, Miss W J.....	24 June 13
“ 3—Ewing, Miss H M.....	15 Mar 13
“ 2—Drysdale, Miss E M.....	5 July 13
“ 3—Killkelly, Miss E.....	15 July 13
“ 2—McKay, Miss A L.....	21 July 13
“ 3—Godere, Miss M M.....	31 July 13

Note.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

Clearing Hospitals.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Marlow, F W maj.

Other Officers (3).

Munn, F J capt.
Cole, E C capt.
Campbell, A A, Capt

Quartermaster.

Beatty, W H hon Lt..... 2 May 10

Nursing Sisters (6).

Morris, Miss E
Leishman, Miss J
Hammell, Miss A W
Dayman, Miss P
Courtice, Miss P I

No. 2.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Ford, F S Lt capt (temp. maj)

Other Officers (3).

MacKinnon, W T M Capt.
Dickson, C H Capt.
Hannigar, C S Lt
DeWitt, C E A, Lt

Quartermaster.

Pickup, W hon Lt

Nursing Sisters (6).

Williams, Miss M G
Ellis, Miss M M
Lynch, Miss M T
MacLean, Miss C
Hubley, Miss L M
Follette, Miss M A

Note.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

Cavalry Field Ambulances.

No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, A E l c.

Other Officers (4).

Genge, T S capt.
Latta, E E capt.
Keyes, S J lt.
*Graham, C R, Lt

Quartermaster.

McConnell, A D, hon Lt

No. VI.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J capt (temp major).

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A capt.
Brown, C L capt.
*Hume, G M lt.
*Ross, R O Lt

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, N M hon lt.

No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Roberts, J A l c.

Other Officers (4).

Scott, W A maj.
Pentecost, R S capt.
Philp, G R capt.
Yellowlees, N S L capt.
*McLean, W T lt

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H hon capt.

No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L maj.

Other Officers. (4).

Gunn, J A capt.
Campbell, S capt.
Morell, H capt.
Bell, F C lt.
Smith, S A lt.
Bell, P G lt.

Quartermaster.

Woodiwiss, E S hon capt.

No. XVII.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F major.
Nyblett, H G M capt.
Gunn, J N capt.
Mayhood, F H lt.
Reed, E H lt.

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E hon lt.

No. XXI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Templeton, C F capt (temp maj).
Vesey, E M capt.
Black, J C lt.
Camsell, G, Lt

Quartermaster.

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

Field Ambulances.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, J Lt-col.

Other Officers (8).

Morris, C H capt.
Morton, A M capt.
Proudfoot, J A capt.
Cunningham, A R capt.
Killam, H E lt.
Muir, W L lt.
*Lindsay, M A lt.

Quartermaster.

Mitchell, W E hon lt.

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Gardner, R L maj.

Other Officers (8).

Law, R maj.
Dillon, W P maj.
McLeod, N capt.
Wilson, O M capt.
Howlett, G P capt.
Foster, A L capt.
McLaren, A F lieutenant

Quartermaster.

Story, E D hon lt.

No. III.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F Lt-col.

Other Officers (8).

McKee, S H maj.
Burnett, F S capt.
Howell, W B capt.
Macklestone, H S capt.
McGibbon, R H lt.
Campbell, D G lt.

Quartermaster.

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Campbell, R P capt (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

Patch, F S capt.
Wright, R P capt.
Shanks, G capt.
Fyshe, J C capt.
Ower, J J capt.

Quartermaster.

Common, J S hon lt.

No. VI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Lebel, E A maj.

Other Officers (4).

*Belanger, J E lieutenant.

Quartermaster.

(D) Evanturel, A hon maj.

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D lt col.

Other Officers (8).

Bishop, T E capt.

Curren, L M capt.

Duval, J L capt.

Holden, C P capt.

Gaudet, A J capt.

*Dunlop, F T lt.

Quartermaster.

Bromfield, H W hon lt.

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

Yeo, I J capt (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

Ledwell, R J capt.

Rulph, A J capt.

Dorsey, J W capt.

MacMillan, W J P capt.

*Bruce, J lt.

*Blake, J J, Lt

Quartermaster.

∞ Walker, J S hon capt.

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, T B maj.

Other Officers (8).

Winters G A maj.
 Lowry, W H capt.
 Boyd, J S capt.
 *Jacks, H L lt.
 Buck H lieutenant
 *Lawson, A S lieutenant.

Quartermaster.

World, T A E hon capt.

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W lt col.

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H maj.
 Warren, C A A maj.
 Currie, C J maj.
 Hardy, E B maj.
 Rice, A G capt.
 Holme, H R capt.
 Wood, J H capt.
 McBeth, W L C capt.
 Orr, H lt.

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H hon capt.

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (8).

Farmer, G D maj.
 Kappel, D P capt.
 Tytler, W H capt.
 McIlwraith, D G capt.
 Bethune, W capt.
 Carriek, W capt.
 *McClenahan, D A lt.
 *Jones, H lt.
 *McClenahan, R R lt.

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B hon capt.

No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B maj.

Other Officers (8).

Ashbaugh, J A capt.
 Musson, G capt.
 Poisson, P capt.
 Fraser, J J capt.
 Burgess, W A lt.
 Ellis, S lt.

Quartermaster.

Macvicar, A F hon lieutenant.

No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (8).

Davis, E G capt.
 Guest, F capt.
 Gallows, W F capt.

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H hon capt.

No. XVI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

McTavish, F C maj.

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A capt.
 Panton, K D capt.
 Draeske, G C capt.
 Paulin, S capt.
 *Buller, F J lt.
 *Gibson, G H R lt.
 Woollard, C lt.
 *Logie, F G lt.
 *Woodley, J W lt.

Quartermaster.

Carson, S D, hon lt

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XIX.

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Officer Commanding.**Other Officers (8).*

Davey, J E maj.
 Greenway, G E capt.
 Ross, V capt.
 *Burns, H S lt.
 *Silcox, W L, Lt
 *Nicholson, W F Lt

Quartermaster.

Eccles, J H G, hon'lt.

No. XX.

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Officer Commanding.**Peltier, E Major 85 Regt.**Other Officers (8).*

Beauchamp, G E maj.
 Aubry, H capt.
 Chabot, L A capt.
 Morin, J H G capt.
 Tessier, R lt.
 *Lapierre, A lt.

*Quartermaster.**Laurier, J R hon capt.*

No. XXI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings, Maroon.*

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Director of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.
 No. 2 “ —Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 “ —Kingston, Ont.
 No. 4 “ —Montreal P Q.

No. 5 Section—Quebec, P.Q.
 No. 6 “ —Halifax, N.S.
 No. 10 “ —Winnipeg, Man.
 No. 11 “ —Victoria, B.C.

No. 13 Section—Calgary, Alta

Lieut.-Colonels (6).

(D) Harris, A W..... 29 June 11
 (D) Ming, E (4 Hussars)..... 30 June 11
 Piche, M A..... 1 July 11
 Fisher, J W (10 Bde C F A)..... 1 Nov 12

Majors (12).

Duchene, J D..... 26 Oct 12
 Wilson, J H (1 Hussars)..... 1 Apr 13

Captains (24).

Tracey, A W (No. 4 Sec.)..... 1 Apr 11
 3 Apr 10
 Smith, H D (No. 10 Sec.)..... 1 July 11
 26 Apr 09

Poulin, L..... 1 Aug 11
 27 June 03

Poole, B R..... 1 Aug 11
 16 May 06

Macdonald, C S (9 Miss Hors.)..... 1 Jan 12
 1 Apr 08

(D) Tamlin, C S (6 By C F A)..... 11 Nov 11
 Campbell, J A..... 12 Feb 12
 Gilpin, W G (No 5 Coy C A S C)..... 2 Apr 12
 20 Apr 10

Riddell, R (No. 11 Sec.)..... 15 Apr 12
 23 Aug 05

Lieutenants (53).

Watson, E A (25 Bty C F A)..... 1 Apr 11
 Higgins, C H..... 1 Apr 11

Evans, T C (8 Bde C F A)..... 1 June 11
 Hall, A H..... 5 June 11

Halsey, A B..... 14 June 11
 Cowan, A (No 4 Coy C A S C)..... 15 June 11

Woods, T Z (No 11 Coy C A S C)..... 10 July 11
 4 Apr 07

Gauvin, C J H (No 10 Coy C A S C)..... 31 July 11
 5 June 11

Lyster, A T..... 1 Aug 11
 Titus, R C (No 3 Coy C A S C)..... 1 Aug 11

Fortier, J A..... 4 Aug 11
 Rogers, W T..... 11 Aug 11
 27 Apr 09

Post, H H (3 Dns)..... 15 Aug 11
 Saunders, C G (2 Bde C F A)..... 1 Nov 11
 4 May 08

Elliott, H J (18 M R)..... 13 Nov 11
 4 June 08

Marquis, L N..... 12 Dec 11
 Cutcliffe, A B (25 Dns)..... 6 Feb 12
 5 Apr 09

McFatrige, H S..... 10 Mar 12
 1 May 07

Raspberry, S J (No 9 Coy C A S C)..... 11 Mar 12
 31 Mar 09

Lieutenants (58)—Con.

Gaw, E C..... 1 Apr 12
 Robinson, S (12 Dns)..... 4 Apr 12

Hayes, C E (13 Dns)..... 6 Apr 12
 Murray, J G (24 G H)..... 12 Apr 12

Murphy, H (15 Coy C A S C)..... 12 Apr 12
 Brun, C E..... 1 May 12

Harrington, J..... 1 May 12
 Duchene, H D J (15 Bty C F A)..... 2 May 12
 Nyblett, R M (15 L H)..... 4 May 12
 3 May 10

James, W H..... 10 May 12
 Baker, G P..... 15 May 12

Laberge, N (No 6 Coy C A S C)..... 16 May 12
 Cober, A (19 A D)..... 3 June 12

Alexander, J G..... 17 June 12
 Henderson, C McP..... 31 July 12

Etienne, A A (6 Bde C F A)..... 25 Sept 12
 Hood, A J G (M Hy Bde)..... 28 Sept 12

Daignault, F A..... 1 Nov 12
 Souillard, P P..... 7 Nov 12
 Kennedy, M P (C Hy Bty)..... 4 Feb 13

Langevin, J O..... 20 Feb 13
 La Roque, N D'A (No 5 Sec.)..... 1 Mar 13
 Markham, H V O (16 L H)..... 1 Mar 13

Weaver, C H..... 1 Mar 13
 Lamaire, W (1 Howr Bde)..... 8 Mar 13
 Edgott, C E (No 18 Coy C A S C)..... 12 Mar 13
 1 Apr 06

Derome, C E (6 Hussars)..... 15 Mar 13
 22 Apr 10

*McCoy, G C..... 1 Feb 13
 *Smith, W H..... 1 Mar 13

*Hodgson, R K..... 7 Apr 13
 *Cote, T A..... 9 Apr 13
 *Barker, M..... 25 Apr 13

*Rich, J L (7 Hussars)..... 1 May 13
 *Clark, W F (31 Bty C F A)..... 8 May 13

*Theoret, J A..... 21 May 13
 *Lefebvre, F..... 22 May 13

*Lefebvre, H H..... 23 May 13
 *Highway, E W (No 16 Coy C A S C)..... 1 May 13
 *Colebourn, H (34 F G H)..... 22 May 13

*Smith, J C (14 Coy C A S C)..... 31 May 13
 *Hopkins, A G..... 21 Apr 13

*Chipman, G R (14 K C H)..... 12 May 13
 *Wood, J F (8 Coy C A S C)..... 27 May 13

*Cameron, A E..... 1 June 13
 *McManus, J H..... 1 June 13

*Lafleche, O R..... 30 July 13
 *Gauthier, J L..... 12 Aug 13

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-permanent).

Uniform Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Authorized 1 April 1912).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

3 Detachments

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

Lieutenants (3).

THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

(Authorized G. O. 3 May. 1911).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Base Post Office—Toronto, Ont.

Director of Postal Services—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

8 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.	No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.	No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.	No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.	No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Ross, G, I S O	1 July 11
----------------------	-----------

Captain.

Gaboury, L J.....	1 July 11
-------------------	-----------

Lieutenants (8).

Murray, K A.....	1 July 11
Verville, J T F	1 July 11
Ecclestone, W R.	1 Jan 12
Verrett, E A.....	1 Jan 12
Gow, W J.....	12 Mar 12
Sharman, F D.....	19 Mar 12
Toye, W T.....	20 Apr 12
Sullivan, E A.....	24 Apr 12
Miz, H W.....	17 May 13

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

Captains (50).

Lieutenants (300).

Military District No. 11	Cunningham, E D (No 200 CC)	1 May 09
Military District No. 11	Bundy, A C	1 May 09
Divisional Area No.	6—Higgins, G M (No 206 CC)	1 May 09
"	6—Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC)	1 May 09
"	6—Mack, R T (No 204 CC)	1 May 09
Divisional Area No.	2—Morrison, S A (No 52 CC)	1 May 09
"	6—Phinney, E C (No 249 CC)	14 Aug 09
"	2—McGill, G W (No 51 CC)	1 Sept 09
"	1—Adams, W A (No 223 CC)	14 Sept 09
"	6—Lawley, J H (No 202 CC)	1 Oct 09
"	2—Adams, J H (No 166 CC)	23 Oct 09
"	1—Shurtleff, M (No 44 CC)	16 Nov 09
"	3—Snider, E E (No 192 CC)	15 Dec 09
"	6—Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC)	2 Apr 10
"	6—Morton, R F (No 232 CC)	27 Apr 10
"	3—Clark, H G (No 236 CC)	3 May 10
"	6—Phillips, F S (No 94 CC) (as)	13 May 10
"	6—Tibert, W K (No 124 CC)	13 May 10
"	2—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC)	1 June 10
"	6—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC)	1 June 10
"	6—Horner, A W (No 233 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Morton, S A (No 35 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Trefry, J H (No 35 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Harding, M K (No 201 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Ross, E J (No 206 CC)	2 July 10
"	2—Kirk, W F (No 55 CC)	20 July 10
"	6—Ruggles, L (No 251 CC)	30 July 10
"	2—Syme, J J (No 62 CC)	1 Sept 10
"	3—O'Brien, W J (No 187 CC)	6 Sept 10
"	6—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC)	16 Sept 10
"	6—Parker, E T (No 35 CC)	16 Sept 10
"	6—Wood, C L (No 117 CC)	21 Sept 10
"	6—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC)	21 Sept 10
"	2—Reid, T E (No 48 CC)	6 Sept 10
"	6—Morse, E P (No 124 CC)	10 Sept 10
"	6—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC)	28 Sept 10
"	6—Oulton, M (No 237 CC)	30 Sept 10
Military District No. 13	Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC)	5 Nov 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Swanson, P J (No 266 CC)	19 Nov 10
"	6—Nichols, M P (No 167 CC)	21 Nov 10
"	13—Robertson, G W (No 199 CC)	26 Nov 10
"	3—Stewart, K P (No 210 CC)	26 Nov 10
"	6—Davis, D G (No 174 CC)	30 Nov 10
Divisional Area No.	13—LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC)	1 Dec 10
Military District No.	2—Woodward, J A (No 55 CC)	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	13—Bailey, P S (No 180 CC)	3 Dec 10
"	6—Foster, A D (No 267 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Morse, W H (No 257 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Ford, R W (No 268 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Craigie, J H (No 274 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6—Dawson, J C (No 275 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6—Muise, J B (No 277 CC)	7 Jan 11
Military District No. 10	Martin, O MacN (No 276 CC)	7 Jan 11
Military District No. 13	Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC)	30 Jan 11
"	13—Coffey, C L (No 293 CC)	4 Mar 11
"	13—Dyer, W R (No 134 CC)	11 Mar 11
Military District No. 13	McKenzie, G W (No 189 CC)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	6—Archibald, J T (No 297 CC)	15 Apr 11
"	6—Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC)	15 Apr 11

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District	13—Eadie, W M (No 282 CC)	28 Apr
Divisional Area No.	6—Creelman, W A (No 306 CC)	13 May
"	6—Trask, J L (No 308 CC)	13 May
"	6—McFarlane, P G, (No 304 CC)	13 May
"	6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC)	23 May
"	6—Titus, L L (No 261 CC)	3 July
"	6—Finck, C W (No 67 CC)	1 Aug
"	6—Whyte, E F (No 250 CC)	1 Aug
"	6—Ruggles, A J (No 237 CC)	1 Aug
"	6—DeRoche, J S (No 255 CC)	1 Sept
"	6—Landrigan, J (No 148 CC)	5 Sept
"	3—Trench, W W A (No 184 CC)	6 Sept
"	6—Green, J A (No 267 CC)	15 Sept
"	2—McKinlay, A S (No 55 CC)	1 Nov
"	6—Campbell, A D (No 285 CC)	1 Nov
"	6—Hogg, N W (No 287 CC)	1 Nov
"	6—Murphy, J A (No 107 CC)	1 Nov
"	6—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC)	1 Nov
"	6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC)	8 Nov
"	6—Lent, F I (No 309 CC)	13 Nov
"	1—Kersey, R R	1 Dec
Military District	13—Asselstine, E B (No 139 CC)	6 Sept
Divisional Area No.	6—Howe, J E (No 267 CC)	1 Dec
"	6—Geo, H (No 27 CC)	1 Dec
"	2—Leary J L (No 55 CC)	8 Dec
Military District No.	13—Filmer, F S (No 304 CC) (s.s.)	5 Jan
Divisional Area No.	3—Clark I E (No 159 CC)	12 Jan
"	6—Marshall (No 319 CC)	1 Jan
"	6—Campbell G H (No 20 CC)	15 Feb
"	6—Francis, M E (No 327 CC)	7 Mar
Military District No.	13—Drader, R E (No 180 CC)	14 Mar
"	13—Pedley, W H (No 180 CC)	14 Mar
"	13—Cowper, A D (No 180 CC)	14 Mar
Divisional Area No.	4—Stephen, F N (No 246 C C)	31 May
Divisional Area No.	6—Lawson, W C (No 267 C C)	1 Sept
"	3—Huggins, S J (No 94 C C)	3 Sept
Divisional Area No.	6—Feehan, E D (No 255 C C)	3 Sept
"	6—Sylvester, G M. . . . (No 35 C C)	20 Sept
Military District No.	13—Davis, S J (No 278 C C)	1 Oct
"	13—Torrie, A E (No 317 C C)	1 Oct
"	13—Thurber, S W (No 278 C C)	11 Oct
"	13—Kennedy, H (No 180 C C)	15 Oct
"	13—Yule, L B (No 179 C C)	15 Oct
"	13—Watson, A J (No 179 C C)	17 Oct
"	13—Bell, P G (No 179 C C)	18 Oct
"	11—Gale, J R (No 349 C C)	19 Oct
"	13—Scott, R J (No 293 C C)	1 Nov
"	13—Beazley, G C (No 293 C C)	1 Nov
Divisional Area No.	6—Smith, G L (No 84 C C)	1 Nov
"	2—Firth, A (No 270 C C)	2 Nov
"	6—Robinson C W	3 Nov
Military District No.	13—Page, J P (No 179 C C)	11 Nov
Divisional Area No.	6—Nelligan, C L (No 369 C C)	21 Nov
Military District No.	13—Taylor, L W (No 179 C C)	28 Nov
"	13—Walker, S (No 317 C C)	30 Nov
"	13—La Zerte, M E (No 325 C C)	1 Dec
Divisional Area No.	6—Barker, W McL (No 379 C C)	1 Dec
"	6—Jacques, G V (No 286 C C)	5 Dec
Military District No.	13—French, F W (No 179 C C)	5 Dec
"	—Weir, C H (No 325 C C)	10 Dec
Divisional Area No.	4—Moore, L (No 92 C C)	23 Dec

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS AND UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

321

Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	6—Tanch, J W (No 264 C C).....	1 Jan 13
“	6—Merritt, A S (348 C C).....	1 Jan 13
“	4—McBean, W G (No. 215 C C).....	10 Jan 13
“	2—Bingle, T (No. 391 C C).....	1 Feb 13
Military District No 13	3—Grant, E G (No 377 C C).....	1 Feb 13
Divisional Area No.	2—Appleton, D T (No 271 C C).....	27 Feb 13
“	5—Dorion, L P (No 353 C C).....	7 Mar 13
“	6—Mulcahy, D J (307 C C).....	1 Mar 13
“	2—Sharp, W H (93 C C).....	11 Mar 13
“	2—Stewart, J L (No 346 C C).....	13 Mar 13
Military District No 10	10—Schwartz, A. (C C).....	15 Mar 13
“	11—MacDonald, J A (No 112 C C).....	24 Mar 13
Divisional Area No	2—Mallett, C F No 229 C C).....	28 Mar 13
“	2—Wait, S A (No 347 C C).....	1 Apr 13
“	2—Collier, W B (No 346 C C).....	1 Apr 13
“	2—Manning, A E (No 346 C C).....	1 Apr 13
“	2—Hill, R (No 346 C C).....	1 Apr 13
“	1—Jangford, T E (No 87 C C).....	1 Apr 13
“	2—Moore, W F (No 229 C C).....	16 Apr 13
“	4—Lockhart, A R B (No 402 C C).....	16 May 13
Military District No 11	11—Snider, E E (No. 372 C C).....	2 June 13
Divisional Area No.	2—Laurie, S M (No 346 C C).....	1 July 13
“	4—Samson, A.....	1 July 13
Military District No 11	11—Marrion, A ^H (No 388 C C).....	15 July 13
Divisional Area No	5—Gauvreau, J E (No 448 C C).....	25 July 13
“	2—Hunt, A (No 302 C C).....	1 Aug 13

UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under
Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

Lieutenants.

*Lynch, G A.....	McGill University.....	19 May 13
------------------	------------------------	-----------

WARRANT OFFICERS.

PERMANENT FORCE.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.			
✕ Leblond, T, Toronto.....	18 Oct 67	Can Mil. 4 yrs 3 mths 8 dys C S C 5 yrs 280 dys R C D 12 yrs 15 dys	30 Nov 06
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
✕ Medhurst, N, Toronto, Ont.....	21 Jan 72	16 yrs 278 dys	25 Jan 11
✕ Steer, E A, St. Jean, P. Q.....	9 May 78	14 yrs 314 dys	1 May 12

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✕ Docherty, M, Winnipeg.....	1 May 77	13 yrs 108 dys	10 Nov 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
✕ Sparks, J R, Winnipeg.....	16 Dec 68	15 yrs 143 dys	11 Nov 09
SERGEANT-MAJOR FARRIER.			
✕ Rush, F C.....	4 Nov 69	16 yrs 80 dys	23 Jan 13

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).			
✕ Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....	13 Aug 40	Br A27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 09
✕ Simmons, S, Halifax.....	11 Dec 57	R G A 39 yrs R C A 1 yr 211 dys	10 May 11 6 Aug 11
Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....	3 Aug 75	8 yrs 183 dys R C A 5 yrs 183 dys	1 Aug 07 6 Aug 11
✕ Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....	30 Mar 76	R C A 10 yrs 334 dys	6 Oct 07 6 Aug 11
Moffat, W H, Quebec.....	3 Apr 63	Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys R C A 3 yrs 111 dys	8 Dec 09 1 Feb 12
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).			
Dixon, W.....	2 June 75	R C A 13 yrs 295 dys	1 Feb 12
Warder, A.....	14 Mar 79	R G A 8 yrs 149 dys R C A 5 yrs 270 dys	1 Feb 12 28 Apr 13
Hird, W.....	25 Apr 77	Imp Army 7 yrs 298 dys R C A 7 yrs 254 dys	

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.			
✕ McIntyre, W, Kingston.....	16 Sept 67	24 yrs 118 dys	24 Jan 11
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✕ Newnham, T F, Halifax.....	31 Aug 62	18 yrs 150 dys	3 July 09
✕ Slade, J.....	6 Mar 65	26 yrs 15 dys	24 Jan 11
Jordan, S.....	6 Aug 73	23 yrs 217 dys	1 Jan 13

WARRANT OFFICERS.

323

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
X Power, L J, Quebec.....	18 Dec 67	24 yrs 165 dys	7 June 10
X Draper, W D J, Halifax, NS.....	18 Oct 88	Imp Army 7 yrs 16 dys R C A 7 yrs 105 dys.	24 Feb 13
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
X Boutillier, A, [R M C], Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 05
X Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys	25 July 05
SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).			
X Purver, W H.....	17 Dec 79	Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys	1 July 11

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Burton, G J, Mechanist Coxswain, Halifax.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, Mechanist Electrician, Halifax.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys, Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
X Shergold, C, Regt. Sergeant Major, Toronto.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	17 July 06
X Austin, J, Mechanist Machinery, Halifax.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 238 dys R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 07
Kettle, W F, i/c RCE stores, Halifax.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 196 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys	1 Aug 07
Grant, W, Military Foreman of Works, Halifax.....	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	26 Sept 08
X Wright, F R, Military Foreman of Works, Esquimalt.....	22 July 69	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys	26 Sept 08
Manton, Walter, Mechanist Machinery, Esquimalt.....	5 Nov 66	R C E 25 yrs 12 dys	17 Nov 11
Hilton, A M, Mechanist Machinery, Halifax.....	19 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 218 dys R C E 5 yrs 269 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	1 Dec 12
Vokes, F, Foreman of Works and Assistant Instructor in Military Engineering, R M C, Kingston.....	21 Oct 72	Imp Army 21 yrs R C E 9 dys	7 May 13

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR.			
X Cumming, R, Toronto.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army R C R 15 yrs	2 Feb 99
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
X Borland, D, London.....	29 Feb 64	4 yrs 10 dys (Mil)	2 Feb 99
X Young, A, Quebec.....	1 Feb 69	13 yrs R C R	1 Apr 04
X Utton, F W, Toronto.....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
Legge, J S, Halifax.....	15 Mar 71	13 yrs 227 dys (Militia) 8 yrs 248 dys R C R	1 Feb 09
Good, J J, Fredericton.....	20 Oct 74	19 yrs 41 dys	5 Nov 12
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
X Price, E H, Toronto.....	20 Aug 67	16 yrs 169 dys	1 Feb 09
Lavoie, A E, Halifax.....	16 Apr 71	17 yrs 233 dys	2 Aug 11
Blake-Forster, A.....	4 July 72	19 yrs 202 dys	12 Oct 12
Turner, A G (temp).....	7 Sept 74	21 yrs Imp Army CSM 154 days	1 Aug 13

BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army (hon Lt Mila)	29 May 06 22 June 11
∞Light, A, R C H A, Kingston.....	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys W O 12 yrs 290 dys (hon. Lt Mila)	11 May 08 28 Apr 13
O'Neil, C, R C G A, Quebec.....			1 Sept 12

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR.			
∞Hughes, A T, Kingston.....	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	24 Dec 12 1 June 07
STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Charles, T E., Halifax.....	18 Nov 79	9 yrs 127 dys	30 Jan 13
SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Purcell, A W, Quebec.....	7 May 71	7 yrs 167 dys	20 Oct 12
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Kerrison, V C, Kingston.....	2 Nov 81	Imp Army 1 yr 166 dys C P A S C 6 yrs 23 dys	1 July 12

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
MacAulay, R N, Quebec.....	17 Oct 74	10 yrs 54 dys	25 Nov 11
∞Brown, G, Halifax.....	5 Mar 76	14 yrs 200 dys	21 Sept 12

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Simpkin, G J, Toronto.....	17 Jan 58	Imp Army, 21 yrs 186 dys R C D 15 yrs 332 dys	1 Apr 12
----------------------------	-----------	--	----------

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

CONDUCTORS.			
Villard, J A, Halifax.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 06
Timmis, H H, Ottawa.....	26 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 Apr 09 1 July 08
∞Hessian, E V, Halifax.....	15 June 75	8 yrs 6 mos 22 dys (Militia) R C G A 7 yrs O S C 4 mos 6 dys	12 May 10 6 Dec 06 1 Apr 11
Simons, A M, Ottawa.....	28 Nov 70	R C A 8 yrs 187 dys C O C 2 yrs 126 dys	1 Dec 06 12 Oct 12
∞Hébert, F, St. John.....	6 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs	1 Dec 06 13 Oct 12
∞McCully, A, Kingston.....	8 Jan 74	R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys	1 Feb 07
∞Prevost, W, Calgary.....	8 Jan 63	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	1 Dec 12 9 May 07
SUB-CONDUCTORS.			
∞Ellis, W C, Esquimaux.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 183 dys	1 Dec 06 1 June 07
Mooney, I, Winnipeg.....	6 Dec 77	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	1 Mar 08
∞Bourne, W, Toronto.....	28 Feb 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys R C R 43 dys C O C 1 yr 162 dys	

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—Con.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SUB-CONDUCTORS—Con.			
Carman, F W, Winnipeg	9 Feb 83	Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys C M S C 306 dys O S C and C O C 4 yrs 90 dys	1 Apr 11
✕ Wilkinson, A H, Esquimalt.....	6 July 80	Imp Army 6 yrs 279 dys C O C 5 yrs 123 dys	1 Nov 11
Sykes, E G, Montreal.....	13 Feb 68	Imp Army 19 yrs C M S C 1 yr 6 dys C O C 3 yrs 320 dys C O C 8 yrs 287 dys	14 Feb 12
✕ Dupre, G C., Kingston.....	24 June 72	R C D 4 yrs 53 dys C O C 8 yrs 287 dys	1 Oct 12
Dewar, D E, London.....	30 July 88	4 yrs 132 dys	1 Oct 12
✕ Hooper, E E, Ottawa.....	3 Oct 70	Imp Army 15 yrs 125 dys C O C 3 yrs 141 dys	13 Oct 12
Pitman, J D, Ottawa.....	12 May 81	Imp Army 7 yrs 153 dys C O C 3 yrs 209 dys	1 Dec 12
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).			
Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys Imp Army WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
Morton, N T, Quebec.....	4 Mar 75	Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys C O C 2 Oct 11	3 June 09
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER).			
Thompson, G W F, Toronto.....	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 08
✕ Manuel, S M, Esquimalt.....	10 Oct 58	Imp Army 21 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys	1 Oct 08
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).			
Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).			
McCarthy, T, Halifax.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys R C A 15 yrs 121 dys	1 July 05
Turner, C, Kingston.....	28 Feb 69	13 yrs	1 Jan 12
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✕ Davies, R, Quebec.....	8 Sept 59	R C A 5 yrs 40 dys R C R 12 yrs 87 dys C A P C 1 yr	6 May 08
Thompson, B, Quebec.....	8 Nov 76	Can Mil 1 yr 290 dys R C A 1 yr 16 dys C A P C 5 yrs 233 dys	27 Nov 11
Rowson, W.....	22 Mar 81	Imp Army 6 yrs 258 dys C P A S C 224 dys C A P C 5 yrs 91 dys	1 Apr. 12

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).			
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Lewis, C E L, Halifax, N.S.	6 May 65	16 yrs 122 dys	1 Aug 07
Bailey, W G; Kingston	21 June 76	9 yrs 305 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Montreal, P.Q.	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys	1 Aug 07
Gareau, J G R, Quebec, P.Q.	16 Apr 74	Can Mil 7 yrs 5 dys C M S C 10 yrs 145 dys	17 Dec 11
Walmesley, F T, Ottawa	16 May 78	11 yrs 179 dys	1 Apr 12
Chenny, J S, London, Ont.	19 Mar 79	Can Mil 4 yrs 8 mos 20 dys R C R 4 mos 14 dys C M S C 7 yrs 7 mos 11 dys	1 Apr 12
∞ Charlton, C J, Montreal.	4 June 69	Imp Army 12 yrs 28 days... C M 10 yrs 304 days.....	21 Jan 13
∞ King, A.	9 Jan 74	Imp Army 10 yrs 280 days... CM 5 yrs 5 mths 3 days CMSC 4 yrs 273 days	16 Aug 13

THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Cutbush, S C.	24 Dec 84	Imp Army 8 yrs 273 dys	13 Oct 11

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Dymond, W L (<i>temp</i>)	11 Aug 76	18 yrs Imp Army C S of M 1 yr 92 days	31 July 13
∞ Edwards, J (<i>temp</i>)	26 Aug 78	18 yrs Imp Army C S of M 194 days	31 July 13

SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Webb, Andrew George, Ottawa	13 June 71	Imp Army 8 yrs 226 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 8 mos 11 dys	11 Nov 11

WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 134 dys	21 June 04
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
↗ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....	15 Sept 60	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs	8 Sept 09
Smith, G, G G B G.....	9 Feb 78	12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys	21 Feb 11
Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse.....	29 Apr 79	10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys	3 June 11
Paul, J H, 3 Dragoons.....	26 June 67	30 years	16 July 13

ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....	10 Jan 63	22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08
Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A.....	9 Apr 72	Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos	15 Apr 10
Mix, H W, 8 Brig C F A.....	6 Mar 71	26 yrs 211 dys	1 May 12

INFANTRY.

Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
↗ Grimshaw, V, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
Croft, F, 18 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	16 Aug 01
↗ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	7 May 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	25 May 04
Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 06
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07

INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Hector, F E, 15 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	20 Apr 08
James, W H, 27 Regt.....	15 Jan 72	17 yrs	1 May 08
Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....	28 Sept 73	14 yrs 320 dys	5 May 08
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08
Hill, T, 49 Regt.....	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Jan 09
Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt.....	28 Mar 80	10 yrs	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos	3 June 09
Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....	27 July 77	4 yrs 2 mos	22 Aug 09
Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....	24 Sept 70	16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys	1 Jan 10
Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....	19 May 70	13yrs 10 dys	11 Apr 10
Wright, W, 44 Regt.....	23 July 60	Imp Army 28 yrs Can Mil 5 yrs	11 June 10
Sissons, F E., 95 Regt.....	31 Mar 68	Imp Army 18 yrs 289 dys Can Mil 3 yrs	18 July 11
Bell, A W, 2 Regt.....	12 Aug 78	18 yrs 5 mos	23 Sept 11
Crighton, G, 2 Regt.....	16 Feb 64	30 yrs 338 dys	23 Sept 11
Golding, W O, 74 Regt.....	15 Apr 70	23 yrs	1 Feb 12
Ferguson, A H, 103 Regt.....	5 Oct 76	Imp Army 8 yrs 143 dys Can Mil 9 yrs 349 dys	1 Apr 13
Turner, A G, G G F G.....	7 Sept 74	21 yrs Imp Army CSM 154 days	1 Aug 13

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Scott, W H, No 12 Coy.....	25 Apr 74	5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys.....	1 Feb 10
Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs.....	11 Oct 10
Sutton, J H, No 9 Coy.....	22 Jan 82	13 yrs 12 dys	31 Mar 11
Wilcox, C L, No 2 Coy.....	16 Oct 78	15 yrs 26 dys	13 Oct 11
Smith, B A, No 12 Coy.....	3 Apr 79	6 yrs 133 dys	20 Feb 12
Barker, R L, No 14 Coy.....	21 Oct 61		1 June 12
Hineson, E, No 4 Coy.....	4 Feb 81	Imp Army 3 yrs 48 dys Can Mil 10 yrs	1 May 12
Carlson, R I, No 7 Coy.....	9 Sept 73	7 yrs 359 dys	30 May 13

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 04
Murphy, D M, No v F A.....	24 Oct 84	8 yrs 274 dys	1 Mar 12

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp Army 42 yrs (hon lt, Mila)	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 274 dys	3 June 13
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys (hon lt, Mila)	7 Apr 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	5 June 00
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys (hon lt, Mila)	28 Dec 12
Brown, J M, G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	28 July 00
			1 Aug 00
			15 May 13
			16 Nov 00

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar	66 Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug	50 Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs	25 Feb 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb	45 22 yrs	27 May 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov	47 3 yrs	26 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan	59 25 yrs 14 dys	29 Oct 02
Werminger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan	62 22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct	51 8 yrs	11 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar	56 14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug	65 Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec	54 30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Pococke, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov	57 10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct	66 26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug	60 13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct	66 9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept	72 3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 June	60 22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec	69 6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb	74 13 yrs 159 dys	6 Mar 07
Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....	13 Oct	62 6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....	4 Nov	51 5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	5 Jan	77 12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	22 Sept	58 3 yrs	24 May 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	2 Apr	68 18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....	10 Dec	63 26 yrs	30 Jan 08
Anhoney, C, 5 Regt.....	15 Sept	57 Imp Army 27 yrs 7 yrs 151 dys	20 Apr 08
Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....	16 Apr	61 3 yrs 15 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....	21 Feb	55 7 yrs 275 dys	25 May 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....	15 Aug	75 14 yrs	1 July 08
McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....	22 Jan	57 23 yrs	1 Dec 08
Timpeon, G J, 2 Regt.....	15 Dec	46 22 yrs	1 Jan 09
Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.....	1 Nov	61 Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys	30 June 09
Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A.....	10 Oct	63 3 yrs	4 Apr 10
O'Donnell, J, 100 Regt.....	9 Jan	65 Imp Army 21 yrs 216 dys	8 Aug 10
Freeman, W B, 68 Regt.....	2 May	74 2 yrs 351 dys	10 Sept 10
Cocking, J T, 79 Regt.....	12 Apr	67 Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys	7 Aug 11
Mooney, D, 78 Regt.....	21 Sept	70 4 yrs 70 dys	9 Oct 11
Bertrand, O, 9 Regt.....	17 Dec	71 10 yrs	6 Dec 11
Carmichael, R W, 94 Regt.....	2 Mar	73 17 yrs 6 mos	1 Jan 12

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

LIST A.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers under 5 years.

LIST B.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers for 5 years or more.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

LIST A.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	V.C. ∞ (D) Turner, R E W, DSO.....	3 Cav Brig	27 July 71	17 May 01	3 Feb 13
"	(D) Brown, R.....	2 Cav Bde	16 June 54	1 Dec 03	28 Feb 08
"	Pope, O L.....	7 Hussars	30 Mar 77	2 Apr 03	6 Oct 12
"	∞ (D) Hosmer, E A C.....	6 Cav Bde	5 Aug 54	1 July 03	10 Dec 12
"	∞ (D) Brown, W W.....	2 Cav Bde	24 Apr 64	19 Jan 04	24 Nov 12
"	Northup, J A.....	14 Hussars	5 July 61	3 Aug 04	3 Aug 09
"	(D) Wedderburn, F V (lg).....	8 Hussars	16 Apr 61	26 Aug 04	1 Jan 12
"	(D) Holmes, V H.....	4 Hussars	11 Jan 63	16 Nov 04	16 Nov 10
"	Merrison, J G.....	1 Hussars	31 Oct 55	1 Apr 06	1 Apr 11
"	Brock, R A.....	17 Hussars	14 May 69	30 Apr 07	31 Mar 10
"	(D) Eliot, C A.....	5 P L D G	9 Mar 57	2 Feb 08	8 Mar 10
"	Davis, W M (r m c).....	24 Regt G H	26 May 57	1 July 08	3 Aug 13
"	∞ (D) Fleming, F A.....	G G B G	8 Nov 55	15 Dec 08	24 Jan 13
"	Scott, J A.....	10 Hrs	2 Jan 66	18 Feb 09	16 Jan 09
"	∞ Ashmead, A F.....	10 Hussars	9 Jan 64	18 Feb 09	18 Feb 12
"	Syer, G H.....	3 Dns	8 Jan 71	19 Jan 09	1 Mar 13
"	∞ Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s).....	5 P L D G	12 Aug 71	Mar 10	27 Feb 09
"	∞ Woodside, H J.....	Man Dragoons	6 Nov 68	29 Aug 98	20 Apr 13
"	Ewing, W J.....	11 Hrs	26 Oct 77	19 Dec 03	24 Jan 13
"	Acheson, H.....	29 L H	1 Oct 55	1 Apr 01	28 Apr 10
Major	∞ Hayward, G F H.....	3 Dragoons	5 July 78	2 May 04	2 May 10
"	McGregor, J A (s m h).....	6 Hussars	1 June 78	05 Oct 04	3 Sept 13
"	Dobell, A C.....	10 Hrs	17 Jan 73	17 Mar 06	22 Feb 11
"	∞ Price, A J.....	10 Hussars	25 June 72	17 Mar 06	25 Apr 10
"	McMillan, C.....	15 L H	14 Feb 66	4 Oct 06	9 May 10
"	Seale, A J.....	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	1 Mar 07	13 June 12
"	Mackay, D A.....	7th Hrs	10 Jan 81	8 Apr 07	12 Oct 10
"	Thibaudenau, J R L de B.....	19 A M R	23 Dec 70	1 June 07	20 Apr 13
"	Saunders, B J.....	19 A M R	17 Oct 60	1 Feb 08	30 June 13
"	Denison, G T.....	1 Mtd Bde	12 Nov 69	14 Dec 09	14 July 09
Captain	Fairweather, D H.....	8 Hussars	12 Dec 64	15 June 95	25 Nov 12
"	(D) Stevens, W R.....	11 Hrs	14 Dec 64	8 Feb 02	9 May 09
"	Robertson, W G M.....	11 Hussars	30 Aug 74	22 Dec 03	14 Nov 11
"	Pelletier, V G.....	10 Hussars	6 Apr 57	21 Aug 08	16 Nov 13
"	Davies, F Mc G.....	12 M Dns	6 July 78	22 Mar 07	18 Mar 11
Lieut.	Cameron, D E.....	17 Hussars	18 Dec 70	28 May 00	5 Oct 08
"	Boyle, J P.....	5 Dragoons	23 May 69	9 Dec 03	30 May 10
"	Gordon, B A.....	G G B G	13 Aug 85	4 Mar 05	22 May 12
"	Walsh R E E.....	6 Hrs	3 June 84	27 Apr 06	25 Dec 11
"	Hall, A E.....	G G B G	10 Mar 77	31 Jan 08	9 Nov 11
"	∞ Eaton, R B.....	G G B G	5 Aug 71	14 Sept 08	22 May 11
"	Watts, E M (r m c).....	9 M H	18 May 89	24 June 09	25 July 12
"	Fisken, A D (r m c).....	G G B G	3 Sept 89	1 May 11	10 Oct 12
"	Stewart, J C (r m c).....	4 Hrs	17 Feb 90	22 June 11	30 Oct 12

LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Mounted Rifles</i>				
Lieut.	Ermatinger, C P.....	S A C	6 Aug 78	28 July 05	20 Apr 09
	<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) Dibblee, F H J.....	4 Brig C F A	16 Oct 51	31 May 93	22 Sept 10
"	(D) Hurdman, W G.....	8 Brig	1 Nov 58	17 May 01	1 May 09
"	(D) Costigan, R.....	7 Brig	27 Nov 60	1 May 02	1 Nov 08
"	(D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO.....	2 Brig	15 Aug 57	15 Sept 03	15 Sept 09
"	(D) Davison, H McL.....	4 H B C G A	21 Jan 61	16 Dec 04	30 Mar 12
"	Renouf, E M.....	2 Brig C G A	9 Apr 60	15 May 06	15 Aug 11
"	(D) Flowers, H.....	1 Regt C A	24 Aug 67	16 Nov 06	1 Jan 12
"	(D) Baxter, J B M.....	3 Regt C G A	16 Feb 68	22 Sept 07	22 Sept 12
Major.	Grant, W A (lg).....	6 Bde C F A	16 May 69	26 Oct 07	26 Oct 12
"	Hibben, J P.....	5 Regt.....	29 Oct 66	23 Dec 98	3 Nov 08
"	Laliberte, E.....	5 Brig	21 Jan 75	8 Sept 02	17 Dec 08
"	Hensley, G W C.....	1 Regt	9 Apr 64	25 Jan 04	4 Apr 11
"	Harrison, F C St B, (m s c).....	3 Batt C F A	19 Feb 71	19 Aug 04	18 Aug 10
"	Leslie, D.....	4 Regt	10 Apr 62	8 Oct 05	11 Nov 08
"	Gregory, C E.....	18 F B	5 May 67	24 Feb 06	3 May 10
"	Mills, C E.....	6 F B	4 Jan 72	24 Aug 07	17 Jan 10
"	Singer, W H.....	7 By C F A	14 Oct 77	15 June 04	1 June 11
"	Sterns, H H.....	37 By C F A	24 Feb 84	26 Apr 09	29 Oct 12
"	Collie, J R M.....	11 Bde C F A	16 Mar 84	31 Oct 10	5 Sept 12
"	Barker, L W.....	3 C A	5 Dec 79	24 Apr 06	20 Feb 13
Captain	Hooper, G R.....	Amn Park	3 July 62	26 Feb 06	17 Apr 13
"	Wilkie, C S.....	R C A	10 Nov 73	23 May 03	3 Mar 09
"	Strachan, W H.....	1 Regt	10 Apr 76	26 June 06	25 May 09
"	Strachan, T H G (ss).....	1 Regt	10 Aug 69	21 Jan 07	4 Apr 11
"	Hammond, H R.....	13 By C F A	19 Dec 87	16 Nov 09	19 Apr 12
"	Reford, A D.....	Amn Park	23 June 69	18 Aug 06	17 Apr 13
"	Bond, W L.....	Amn Park	21 Jan 73	26 June 01	17 Apr 13
Lieut.	Goodeve, L C (r m c).....	C F A	27 Feb 89	30 Jan 11	18 July 13
"	Roue, W J.....	1 Regt	27 Apr 79	6 Mar 04	4 Apr 11
"	Blanchard, C H S.....	13 F B	13 Apr 85	20 June 05	23 May 09
"	Gill, A G (r m c).....	Bde C F A	20 Nov 83	22 June 05	14 Mar 12
"	Roy, J E.....	1 F B	14 Mar 86	12 July 05	25 Feb 10
"	Irwin, A de la C.....	R C A.....	13 Nov 85	8 Aug 05	26 Aug 11
"	Allen, J L W.....	7 Regt	15 July 83	22 Jan 06	3 June 09
"	Sutherland, R D (r m c).....	C F A	29 Jan 91	20 June 12	27 Mar 13
"	Mortimer, G C (r m c).....	C F A	5 Oct 90	22 Jan 12	2 June 13
	<i>Engineers.</i>				
Captain.	Sherwood, L (r m c).....	C of G	23 Sept 77	12 Mar 04	15 Oct 12
"	Keefer, J A.....	R C E	8 Dec 86	26 June 08	1 Nov 12
"	Watts, L H.....	R M C	28 Sept 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Anderson, A A.....	R M C	23 Sept 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Hardgraft, S A.....	R M C	24 Nov 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Parker, S D.....	R M C	10 Aug 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Morgan, R C.....	R M C	14 June 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	McKnight, A W.....	R M C	1 Aug 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Mackenzie, J A.....	R M C	11 Jan 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Burnham, N G H.....	R M C.....	15 Nov 87	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Fraser, H A.....	R M C	7 Mar 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Gunn, K W.....	R M C	27 Oct 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Cote, J A A.....	R M C	16 Jan 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Lewis, J T.....	R M C	20 Jan 91	29 Jan 12	29 Jan 12

LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>					
Major	Tremaine, H S.....	C of G	12 Oct 65	8 July 05	28 Apr 13
Lieut.	Fullerton, C W.....	C of G	5 Apr 86	24 June 05	7 May 10
"	Parr, C B (<i>r m c</i>).....	C of G	23 June 89	23 June 10	17 Feb 13
"	Blue, W E (<i>r m c</i>).....	C of G	27 Feb 89	23 June 10	4 Mar 13
<i>Infantry.</i>					
Colonel	X (D) Macdonald, W C.....	6 Inf Brig	31 May 56	20 Apr 09	20 Feb 13
"	(D) Bertram, A.....	3 Inf Brig	18 Feb 53	15 Nov 10	16 Dec 10
"	Wadmore, R L.....	DOCMD No 11	6 Jan 55	15 Nov 10	1 Jan 09
Lt.-Col.	X (D) Weston, B A.....	14 Inf Bde	15 Oct 55	7 Apr 98	1 Feb 12
"	(D) McEwen, R.....	1 Inf Bde	31 Oct 56	19 May 98	19 Feb 10
"	(D) Sherwood, A P, <i>CMG, MVO, ADC</i>	8 Inf Brig	18 Mar 54	22 June 98	9 Apr 10
"	(D) Crane, J N.....	17 Regt	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98	4 Jan 10
"	(D) Campbell, H M.....	16 Inf Brig	24 Sept 59	26 Aug 99	7 Nov 11
"	(D) Scott, B A.....	10 Inf Brig	30 Sept 59	1 Feb 00	1 May 11
"	(D) Rousseau, J A.....	4 Regt	22 Dec 52	1 May 01	1 Nov 08
"	(D) Mackay, F S.....	9 Inf Brig	13 Feb 65	23 Mar 02	1 Mar 09
"	(D) Sturdee, E T.....	13 Inf Brig	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02	1 Mar 08
"	(D) Baker, J W.....	67 Regt...	23 Dec 53	14 Aug 03	31 Dec 09
"	(D) Knifton, J.....	23 Regt	9 Feb 53	1 Sept 03	22 Mar 12
"	(D) Wilson, E W.....	12 Inf Brig	1 July 00	25 Sept 03	30 Dec 09
"	(D) Orr, J R.....	49 Regt	1 Mar 58	30 Dec 04	9 Apr 09
"	(D) Rogers, S M.....	8 Inf Bde	14 Apr 62	8 Apr 04	21 Mar 13
"	(D) Blackburn, T A.....	78 Regt	24 Nov 58	21 May 07	7 Nov 09
"	(D) Edwards, M B.....	16 Inf Brig	28 May 57	30 June 04	22 Nov 11
"	Williams, H H (<i>r m c</i>).....	55 Regt	5 Feb 69	21 Nov 04	7 Jan 10
"	(D) Mabee, J E.....	47 Regt	22 May 54	7 Jan 05	3 Feb 10
"	(D) Jekill, H.....	11 Regt	22 May 65	3 Feb 05	10 Feb 10
"	Putman, H E.....	16 Regt	14 Apr 71	10 Feb 05	20 Feb 10
"	(D) Patterson, A T.....	85 Regt.....	28 Sept 59	20 Feb 05	1 May 09
"	Chipman, J S D.....	71 Regt.....	10 Apr 56	12 May 05	21 May 10
"	Talbot, O E.....	17 Regt	13 Aug 54	21 Nov 05	21 Nov 12
"	(D) Campbell, J S.....	19 Regt	1 Nov 60	21 Nov 05	21 Feb 11
"	(D) Billman, T H (<i>s m</i>).....	90 Regt	18 Apr 59	24 Dec 05	1 Feb 11
"	(D) Beckutt, D W.....	56 Regt	28 Dec 60	9 Jan 06	17 Feb 12
"	(D) Evanturel, O.....	9 Regt	28 May 66	22 Feb 06	23 Feb 11
"	(D) Tessier, G H.....	86 Regt	17 Dec 62	14 Mar 06	1 Feb 11
"	(D) Mason, P L, <i>CVO</i>	2 Regt	24 Aug 57	10 Apr 06	3 Mar 11
"	X (D) Gunther, E F.....	2 Regt	13 Feb 62	10 Apr 06	24 Apr 10
"	Robertson, D M, <i>MVO</i>	48 Regt	11 Jan 59	24 Apr 06	7 Mar 11
"	Fisher, A A.....	41 Regt	9 Dec 63	5 June 06	31 Aug 09
"	Laurie, C N.....	96 Regt	22 Feb 65	31 Feb 07	1 May 10
"	Reid, F.....	7 Regt	19 July 75	22 Feb 07	4 Apr 12
"	Wood, W C H.....	8 Regt	7 June 64	15 Mar 07	1 July 13
"	(D) Bruce, G W.....	35 Regt	26 Jan 65	1 July 07	1 Jan 11
"	Potter, E A.....	93 Regt	12 Feb 56	28 Aug 07	20 Apr 10
"	(D) Stevenson, A.....	57 Regt	4 July 64	18 Sept 07	16 Nov 12
"	X Boulton, F W.....	6 Regt.....	23 May 62	10 Oct 07	28 Sept 10
"	(D) Moore, W P.....	20 Regt	9 July 54	22 Nov 08	1 Jan 10
"	(D) Fritze, E B (<i>s m</i>).....	75 Regt	17 Sept 70	1 Jan 08	11 Apr 12
"	Smith, R.....	59 Regt	17 Dec 58	28 Jan 08	1 June 12
"	(D) Gunning, C W.....	63 Regt	20 Mar 60	4 Feb 08	1 Mar 12
"	Robertson, J S.....	25 Regt	7 Dec 61	1 Mar 08	1 Mar 12

LIST A—Con.

Rank and Name.

Late Corps.

Date
of
Birth.Date
of
Rank.Date of
Transfer
to R.O.

Infantry—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Cooke, G T.....	28 Regt	25 July 56	30 Apr 08	7 Aug 12
"	Holmes, W J H (<i>r m c</i>).....	102 Regt	28 May 71	4 May 08	16 Feb 12
"	Sabourin, N A.....	64 Regt	26 Oct 70	1 June 08	1 June 11
"	Laing, F H.....	21 Regt	10 July 56	18 July 08	1 April 12
"	Renton, W.....	39 Regt	21 Oct 59	16 Sept 08	5 June 11
"	Ford, F.....	95 Regt	4 Mar 73	7 Oct 08	11 Mar 11
"	Stone, F.....	24 Regt	27 Feb 65	30 Nov 08	15 Mar 11
"	(D) Bruce W H.....	91 Regt	26 May 70	1 Jan 09	2 Apr 12
"	(D) Rowe, P J.....	46 Regt	1 Apr 59	27 Mar 09	29 Dec 11
"	(D) Fisher F W.....	3 Regt	7 July 68	7 Sept 09	12 Sept 12
"	∞ (D) Smith, A H.....	49 Regt	29 Nov 53	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 12
"	(D) Cameron, D W (<i>s m Eng</i>).....	43 Regt	9 Feb 62	17 Feb 10	18 Feb 12
"	Pagnuelo, T.....	85 Regt	7 Oct 69	20 Feb 10	31 Mar 12
"	∞ Pelletier, J P.....	54 Regt	17 July 60	1 Apr 10	1 Apr 12
"	Davidson, W H.....	8 Regt	16 Feb 61	4 Apr 10	26 Feb 12
"	(D) Desaulniers, C J J L.....	83 Regt	16 Nov 61	28 Aug 10	19 Oct 12
"	McLaren, J W.....	24 Regt	16 June 64	19 Feb 12	19 Feb 13
"	Chauveau, C A.....	89 Regt	28 Oct 77	17 June 07	18 Feb 13
"	(D) Acheson, G.....	1st Inf Bde	23 Aug 59	7 Jan 99	24 Apr 13
"	(D) Hendrie, W.....	48 Regt	16 Apr 63	24 Apr 11	25 Apr 13
"	Thompson, A T.....	5 Inf Bde.....	27 May 70	31 Dec 00	1 May 13
"	∞ (D) Grierson, J F.....	34 Regt	23 Sept 70	6 Dec 10	7 May 13
"	Smith, D P.....	105 Regt	27 May 68	11 Mar 11	7 June 13
"	Johnson, W A.....	104 Regt..	3 May 61	10 Apr 11	10 Apr 13
"	Gooderham, A E.....	10 Regt	2 June 61	11 June 07	11 June 13
"	Major. Mewburn, S C.....	13 Regt	4 Dec 65	3 Jan 10	17 June 13
"	Neill, W J.....	45 Regt	15 Jan 76	4 June 01	20 Apr 09
"	Ouellet, J P G.....	15 Bde	22 Oct 71	7 Apr 03	7 Nov 11
"	Gibson, W F.....	44 Regt	21 Feb 74	20 Feb 04	26 Apr 10
"	Ross, C R.....	68 Regt	10 Oct 71	15 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Stuart, W G M.....	1 Regt	5 Nov 72	26 Oct 04	1 Feb 11
"	Jamieson, D W.....	28 Regt	5 May 63	26 Jan 05	7 Aug 12
"	Pirie, E.....	23 Regt	7 Aug 66	6 Feb 06	12 Mar 09
"	(D) Martin W.....	39 Regt	29 Jan 59	15 May 06	24 Apr 12
"	(D) Bollard, J H.....	43 Regt	19 Jan 58	1 Sept 06	11 Mar 10
"	(D) Nasmyth, W W.....	46 Regt	.....	64 23 June 07	13 Apr 11
"	Gibson, G F.....	8 Regt	18 Sept 74	17 Apr 07	16 Aug 11
"	∞ Stewart, L.....	102 Regt	30 July 78	4 May 08	31 Mar 11
"	∞ Mackenzie, A B.....	102 Regt	24 Apr 68	1 Feb 10	8 Feb 12
"	Gibson, J B.....	R F A	12 Jan 71	22 Dec 06	25 Sept 12
"	∞ Gorman, F.....	27 Regt	13 Oct 68	8 Apr 09	3 July 13
"	Drummond, G A.....	56 Regt	10 June 63	17 June 87	1 Apr 12
"	Lefebvre, A.....	64 Regt	13 May 69	28 July 96	1 June 11
"	O'Sullivan, E.....	64 Regt	10 Aug 71	29 June 97	1 June 11
"	∞ Barker, R K.....	2 Regt	21 Sept 69	15 July 97	13 July 10
"	∞ Wallace, T G.....	36 Regt	19 Nov 76	15 Dec 97	2 Mar 09
"	Neville, T A.....	68 Regt	19 Sept 68	2 Sept 98	1 June 12
"	Smith, W S.....	19 Inf Brig	22 June 70	1 Feb 99	23 Feb 11
"	Kent, C H.....	21 Regt	29 Dec 67	28 Mar 99	4 Oct 12
"	Robson, A M.....	40 Regt	30 Aug 69	8 June 99	1 Mar 10
"	Ross, W W.....	67 Regt	9 Feb 64	13 June 99	7 June 09
"	Smith, W A.....	36 Regt	2 Aug 69	1 June 00	17 Apr 09
"	Monteith, A H.....	28 Regt	19 July 78	1 June 00	6 Aug 09
"	Bredin, J W.....	59 Regt	20 Jan 78	5 June 00	29 Apr 10
"	Bell, C P.....	90 Regt	4 Apr 78	10 Apr 01	23 Aug 10
"	Hagar, H L.....	77 Regt	22 Mar 77	22 Mar 02	5 Apr 11
"	Boivin, J P H.....	61 Regt	15 May 76	11 Sept 02	15 Mar 09
"	Henderson, F D.....	3 Regt	28 Jan 70	21 Apr 03	6 June 11
"	Coulson, B J.....	44 Regt	28 Jan 80	7 May 03	15 Oct 12

LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Captain.	Barron, I. C.	11 Regt	29 Aug 63	20 May 03	15 Apr 12
"	MaeWilliams, R F.	57 Regt	10 Oct 74	10 Sept 03	8 Dec 10
"	Page, H R.	90 Regt	7 Aug 76	17 Oct 03	26 July 12
"	Baker, E S.	90 Regt	22 Jan 68	17 Oct 03	13 Aug 10
"	≈Breedon, J S (s m).	38 Regt	4 July 78	28 Nov 03	15 Aug 10
"	McKittrick, C W.	27 Regt	16 Mar 81	11 June 04	2 May 10
"	O'Sullivan, J.	64 Regt	15 Nov 79	20 June 04	10 Feb 09
"	Nichols, M L.	68 Regt	5 June 76	22 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Barteaux, J L.	68 Regt	19 Nov 65	22 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Bowes, H K.	74 Regt	17 Apr 83	6 Oct 04	12 June 10
"	Skodden, E.	91 Regt	10 Aug 70	1 Nov 04	26 Apr 12
"	Waters, W B.	30 Regt	14 Jan 82	3 Nov 04	8 May 10
"	Lindsay, W P.	8 Regt	15 Dec 78	30 Nov 04	29 Jan 10
"	≈Cunningham, Dunlap, C J A (s m).	19 Regt	16 Sept 72	26 Jan 05	8 July 12
"	Bernier, J E (s m h).	89 Regt	13 Feb 83	19 Mar 05	9 Apr 12
"	Belanger, H O.	92 Regt	9 Feb 75	11 Apr 05	10 Sept 09
"	Smith, D (s s).	11 Regt	24 July 82	26 June 05	15 Apr 10
"	Hayes, J D.	15 Regt	2 May 83	19 Mar 06	7 Mar 10
"	Wingate, E T.	2 Regt	2 Oct 75	10 Apr 06	1 Feb 11
"	St. Onge, J W.	80 Regt	1 Oct 81	18 May 06	24 Aug 09
"	Livernois, P.	87 Regt	10 Jan 83	1 June 06	14 July 09
"	Brown, F V.	93 Regt	21 Nov 80	25 June 06	2 Aug 12
"	Brignell, W W.	68 Regt	24 Feb 81	23 July 06	1 June 12
"	Cooper, J A.	2 Regt	5 Feb 68	27 July 06	18 Jan 12
"	≈Redway, E H.	2 Regt	25 Nov 70	29 July 06	18 July 11
"	Regan, W J.	68 Regt	19 June 79	1 Aug 06	1 June 12
"	Mussen, H B.	1 Regt	23 Dec 76	20 Aug 06	1 Feb 11
"	Ross, A H.	68 Regt	17 Aug 76	1 Sept 06	30 Nov 10
"	Maxwell, W H.	55 Regt	12 Aug 83	3 Apr 07	7 Aug 12
"	McBeth, A.	28 Regt	27 Aug 75	13 Apr 07	26 Apr 10
"	Knifton, H P.	23 Regt	22 June 87	19 Apr 07	12 May 09
"	Low, E H (r m c).	97 Regt	16 Oct 79	29 Apr 07	12 May 12
"	Lyons, B W.	68 Regt	25 Dec 86	17 July 07	2 Dec 12
"	Germain, M A (s m).	45 Regt	6 Dec 84	3 June 07	1 Dec 12
"	Neary, J F.	68 Regt	25 Apr 63	8 Aug 07	1 Dec 11
"	Porter, C H.	10 Regt	5 Sept 73	1 Jan 08	1 Apr 10
"	≈Donaldson, C A.	41 Regt	19 Oct 79	4 Jan 08	20 Apr 12
"	Whitworth, G E.	28 Regt	25 Sept 82	14 May 08	7 Aug 12
"	Moffatt, G G.	Kootenay Rifles	2 Aug 72	28 June 08	1 June 11
"	Carter, E F.	16 Regt	11 Dec 87	20 Aug 08	4 May 12
"	Frost, H R.	31 Regt	7 July 77	26 Aug 08	30 Jan 12
"	Kaine, S G.	32 Regt	6 Aug 72	25 May 09	6 June 11
"	Pickard, W A.	33 Regt	4 Dec 80	28 May 09	8 Apr 11
"	Lortie, J L.	87 Regt	20 May 84	14 July 09	26 May 11
"	Charlton, C M.	68 Regt	22 Nov 74	7 July 10	1 June 12
"	Chryslor, G G.	R C R	15 Dec 80	29 Nov 10	1 Sept 13
"	Lazier, H L.	91 Regt	9 Dec 79	29 Nov 06	1 Apr 13
"	Craw, L e E.	45 Regt	23 Nov 76	21 May 06	2 June 13
"	Robitaille, J E.	Amm Col	17 Feb 70	31 May 01	1 Apr 12
Lieut.	Bailey, C F.	68 Regt	17 Sept 80	17 Apr 00	1 June 12
"	Cameron, G B.	57 Regt	19 July 72	28 Jan 01	20 Apr 09
"	Frink, H W.	62 Regt	24 Sept 79	13 Feb 01	1 Feb 11
"	Horsfall, H.	1 Regt	27 Jan 80	4 June 01	12 Nov 09
"	Chipman, A R (r m c).	3 Regt	3 Apr 81	24 June 01	9 Aug 10
"	Cameron, A M.	73 Regt	10 July 68	30 June 01	7 Aug 12
"	Monteith, S W N.	28th Regt	7 Feb 82	24 Apr 02	6 May 12
"	Turner, J S.	14 Regt	4 Sept 72	30 May 03	7 Aug 12
"	Guy, J D.	28 Regt	31 Oct 82	20 Apr 04	20 Jan 11
"	McDiarmid, J H.	10 Regt	18 Aug 76	20 Apr 04	20 Jan 11

LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	∞ Bowness, E W.....	82 Regt	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04	2 Feb 09
"	Bowly, D F.....	68 Regt	11 Jan 69	20 Apr 04	1 June 12
"	Molleur, G O.....	65 Regt	26 Oct 77	26 June 04	25 Feb 13
"	Cook, H G.....	1 Regt	17 June 85	21 June 05	1 Feb 11
"	Early, S.....	20 Regt	1 May 86	30 June 05	17 Feb 10
"	Rogers, J B.....	2 Regt	3 Mar 86	30 June 05	6 Apr 11
"	Dimond, E H.....	39 Regt	21 Oct 80	31 Mar 06	2 June 10
"	Williamson, J W.....	11 Regt	27 May 83	20 Apr 06	15 Apr 12
"	Titis, H D.....	74 Regt	9 June 85	25 June 06	13 Feb 13
"	Pineo, R St C.....	68 Regt	15 Feb 87	22 June 06	1 June 12
"	Young, J B.....	68 Regt	20 Nov 88	7 Sept 06	1 June 12
"	Chase, B F.....	93 Regt	20 June 70	20 Sept 06	1 Jan 13
"	Gibson, S G.....	13 Regt	18 Aug 81	27 Mar 07	6 Apr 12
"	Coloquhoun, W G.....	91 Regt	9 Aug 88	27 Mar 07	15 Nov 11
"	Laboie, G A.....	R C R	29 May 81	1 July 07	1 Apr 10
"	Innes, R.....	68 Regt	18 Aug 91	1 Aug 07	1 June 12
"	Ecclestone, G P.....	19 Regt	19 May 78	25 Apr 08	25 July 11
"	Yates, C R.....	28 Regt	20 Mar 87	30 May 08	25 Feb 11
"	Purney, W P.....	68 Regt	27 Jan 77	16 Sept 09	1 June 12
"	Burnett, M L (s m).....	62 Regt	7 Apr 67	16 June 08	1 Mar 13
"	Clark, W J.....	103 Regt	3 July 71	1 June 10	11 July 13
"	Ackland, B J D.....	R C A	8 Feb 83	5 June 13	1 Sept 13
	<i>Canadian Signaling Corps.</i>				
Captain,	de Blois, C H E.....	C S C	12 Dec 74	11 May 04	5 Aug 09
Lieut.	Lowe, K B (ss).....	C S C	29 Feb 84	7 May 09	6 May 12
	<i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>				
Major.	(D) White, W J B.....	Regtl List	27 Jan 68	15 May 03	1 Apr 11
"	Wickwire, H H.....	8 Co	21 June 68	31 Aug 06	5 Sept 12
Captain.	Tomlinson, W M.....	Regtl List	2 Dec 57	28 June 05	1 Apr 11
"	Hudon, J A.....	No 10 Coy	23 Mar 75	30 Nov 03	18 May 11
Lieut.	Lomas, A P.....	No 6 Coy	11 Aug 75	28 June 05	26 Mar 12
"	Church, G A.....	No 5 Coy	19 Jan 79	19 June 05	1 Apr 10
"	Pinard, A A.....	No 5 Coy	10 Apr 79	20 Dec 06	1 Apr 10
	<i>Medical.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	Birkett, H S.....	A M C	17 July 54	12 Mar 04	16 Sept 10
"	(D) Sponagle, J A.....	A M C	6 Feb 61	8 Sept 04	24 Oct 12
"	(D) MacLaren, M.....	A M C	30 Apr 61	1 May 06	1 Jan 13
"	(D) Gorrell, C W F.....	A M C	27 Oct 71	13 Nov 06	11 Feb 11
HonLt Col	Thompson, W W.....	A M C	14 Aug 67	15 Apr 07	16 Dec 12
"	Abbott, R H.....	A M C	15 June 55	8 Sept 04	11 Aug 10
"	∞ (D) Johnson, H D.....	A M C	28 June 63	8 Sept 04	30 Apr 11
"	Hayes, J.....	93 Regt	23 Mar 64	27 Sept 05	15 Feb 11
"	Hayes, A N.....	A M C	16 Aug 81	13 Nov 06	26 Nov 10
Major.	Genest, J M.....	92 Regt	10 Mar 63	3 July 08	25 Nov 08
"	(D) Macdonald, R T.....	13 Drag	1 Aug 86	11 May 04	30 Apr 11
"				(hon. l. c.)	19 Apr 06
"	Farrell, E D.....	A M C	2 Dec 73	8 Sept 04	27 Sept 10
"	MacTaggart, D D N.....	1 Regt	26 Aug 62	5 July 05	1 Feb 11
"	McNally, G J.....	71 Regt	3 Apr 73	22 Mar 07	28 Dec 10
"	Aylen, E D.....	11 Regt	5 Mar 72	14 Apr 09	15 Apr 12
"	Groves, W A.....	30 Regt	21 Mar 77	30 June 10	1 June 12
"	Balfour, J D.....	1 Hussars	6 Jan 59	12 Dec 08	11 Mar 13
"	Ostigny P.....	A M C	23 Apr 72	9 June 11	9 June 13
"	Tourigny O.....	4 Regt	6 Dec 71	11 June 01	30 June 13

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

LIST A—Con.

—	Rank and Name.	Late corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of transfer to R.O.
<i>Medical—Con.</i>					
Captain.	Kirkpatrick, E A.....	86 Regt	17 Sept 62	1 Jan 02	18 May 10
"	Sutherland, J A.....	93 Regt	16 Aug 69	19 Apr 02	15 Nov 12
"	Bourgeois, G.....	86 Regt	3 Dec 72	27 Aug 04	15 Apr 09
"	∞∞ Coates, H W.....	73 Regt	28 Apr 72	1 Nov 05	30 July 12
"	Harris, L C.....	A M C	23 July 77	10 Feb 06	7 Feb 12
"	∞∞ Weatherbe, P.....	A M C	9 Oct 75	10 Feb 06	7 Feb 09
"	∞∞ Hare, H M.....	A M C	13 June 64	3 Apr 06	13 Aug 10
"	Sanderson, H H.....	21 Regt	22 Dec 69	28 Apr 06	7 Apr 10
"	Rankin, A.....	A M C	6 Apr 77	1 Jan 07	21 Mar 09
"	Murray, L M.....	21 Regt	15 Mar 75	6 July 07	18 Aug 09
"	Corston, J R.....	21 Regt	12 Mar 79	6 July 07	12 Aug 12
"	Macdonald, T H.....	A M C	15 Dec 77	6 July 07	1 July 10
"	Kirby, H S.....	43 Regt	3 Oct 63	14 Mar 08	13 May 10
Lieut.	Fraleigh, A J.....	A M C	6 June 77	1 Jan 07	9 Oct 11
"	Williamson, H J.....	A M C	2 May 81	27 Sept 07	29 Apr 11
<i>Veterinary.</i>					
Capt.	Cleveland, L R.....	11 Hussars	16 Aug 74	1 Sept 08	2 June 13
Lieut.	Tamblyn, D S.....	Imp L H	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 09	6 Apr 09
<i>Ordnance.</i>					
Captain	Anderson, P H.....	C O C	19 Dec 70	2 July 10	20 Aug 12
Lieut.	Robertson, R K.....	C O C	16 July 92	20 June 12	15 Nov 12

LIST B.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ Gartshore, W M.....	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92	14 May 00
"	MacLean, J B.....	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98	1 Nov 03
"	∞ (D) Gregory, R W (<i>lg</i>).....	2 Dragoons	13 Jan 51	12 July 98	15 Sept 04
Major.	Learned, J F.....	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99	1 July 01
"	Sutton, D.....	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01	19 Jan 04
"	Pomeroy, A L.....	6 Hussars	17 July 63	30 Apr 97	2 Feb 04
"	Hewton, R J.....	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00	28 Apr 05
"	McCarthy, D L.....	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03	22 Dec 06
Captain.	∞ Simpson, C P B.....	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04	5 Dec 06
"	Gibson, J G (<i>r m c</i>).....	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 60	30 Mar 04	14 July 04
"	McNicholl, G L.....	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94	6 June 98
"	King, R W H.....	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98	11 Apr 03
"	Bradburn, W N.....	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01	19 Jan 04
"	Denison, F C.....	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01	9 Feb 04
"	Borbridge, H B.....	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	2 Feb 03	1 Apr 07
"	Ibbotson, A F.....	11 Hussars...	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03	12 Dec 05
Lieut.	Lincoln, W A.....	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03	28 May 07
"	Seovil, H E.....	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03	21 June 06
"	Warner, J T (<i>r m c</i>).....	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 93	19 Sept 00
"	Holden, J C (<i>r m c</i>).....	8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	20 June 96	16 Apr 01
"	Warren, W S.....	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00	2 Jul 04
"	White, A A.....	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03	2 Apr 07
"	Watchorn, R.....	7 Hussars	7 Sept 67	18 June 01	17 Feb 08
	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ Sanders, G E, <i>DSO</i> , (<i>r m c</i>).....	C M R	25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01	1 Aug 01
Major,	∞ Snyder, A E.....	Strath Horse	24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Cuthbert, A E R.....	C M R	1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Jarvis, A M, <i>CMG</i>	Mtd Rifles	6 Apr 62	17 May 00	17 May 00
Captain.	∞ Howard, D M.....	Strath Hor se	6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01	16 Mar 01
Lieut.	∞ Taylor, J.....	C M R	16 Nov 62	1 June 01	2 Aug 01
"	∞ Cosby, F L.....	C M R	8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99	29 Dec 99
"	∞ Fall, P.....	C M R	26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Balinhard, J C de.....	C M R	19 July 73	14 June 06	14 June 06
"	∞ Clarkson, E P.....	C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07	20 May 07
	<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) Curren, A E.....	1 Regt	28 June 53	10 Mar 88	21 May 98
"	∞ Prior, Hon E G.....	5 Regt	21 May 53	6 July 88	17 Nov 96
"	(D) Cole, F M.....	2 Regt	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92	15 May 01
"	Gregory, F B.....	5 F B	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96	10 Dec 01
"	(D) Jones, G W.....	3 F B	1 June 64	22 Sept 97	22 Sept 02
"	(D) Oxley, F H.....	1 C G A	18 July 53	21 May 98	21 May 03
"	Hibbard, F W.....	2 F B	19 Oct 65	15 May 01	15 May 06
Major.	(D) Maltby, R L.....	C F A	8 Sept 56	1 May 02	1 May 07
"	(D) White, W W.....	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 02	22 Sept 07
"	Boggs, H A.....	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 88	27 July 96
"	Ogilvy, J.....	2 Brig	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92	25 Feb 98
"	Townley, T O.....	5 Brig	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93	28 May 97
"	Crowe, W.....	17 F B	2 Dec 61	8 May 97	28 June 07
"	(D) McKenzie, S A.....	8 F B	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98	25 Jan 03
"	Fairbanks, C O.....	6 F B	21 July 58	27 Apr 98	18 Dec 00
"	Boulton, J E G.....	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98	31 Aug 03
"	England, G P.....	1 Regt	21 June 65	11 Jan 99	11 Aug 03
"	Caines, J M.....	2 Regt	23 Mar 64	12 Apr 99	6 Sept 06
"	Merritt, W H.....	7 F B	13 June 65	15 June 99	15 June 04
"	∞ Irving, L E W, <i>DSO</i>	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01	17 May 01

LIST B—Con.

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>					
Major.	Stevens, G W.....	3 Brig	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02	6 May 06
"	∞ McCrae, J.....	16 F B	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02	19 Aug 06
"	Arnoldi, E C.....	2 F B	1 July 61	6 May 02	8 Feb 06
"	(D) Carvell, F P.....	4 Regt	10 June 65	16 Dec 04	14 Nov 07
"	Garneau, Sir J G, <i>Knt.</i>	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87	17 July 96
"	Reynolds, C R.....	1 C G A	21 Nov 62	13 May 92	27 July 96
"	Hart, G C.....	1 Brig	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92	27 July 96
Captain.	McCrae, T.....	1 Regt	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93	27 Oct 99
"	Gordon, R H.....	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 94	21 May 01
"	Simpson, J L.....	16 F B	27 Apr 63	27 June 96	21 Mar 05
"	∞ Benyon, J A <i>temp major (g)</i>	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 96	31 Mar 98
"	Botsford, W M.....	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	17 Oct 96	7 Mar 05
"	McConnan, D B.....	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97	9 Dec 00
"	Amyrauld, O.....	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98	1 June 07
"	∞ Jones, F C.....	3 Regt	21 May 69	1 June 98	15 Sept 05
"	McDonald, D L.....	17 F B	27 May 69	30 June 98	11 Sept 05
"	Silver, H R.....	1 Regt	3 July 67	23 Sept 98	7 May 04
"	Drake, B H T.....	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98	20 Sept 01
"	Motherwell, G V.....	2 Regt	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99	6 Nov 05
"	Temple, F L.....	3 Regt	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 01	31 Mar 03
"	Grier, E W.....	9 F B	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01	1 May 05
"	Warren, F K.....	1 C G A	8 Aug 66	30 May 01	24 Feb 05
"	Murray, W P.....	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 02	30 Sept 04
"	Irwin, W W.....	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02	30 Sept 04
"	Johnstone, W A.....	4 Regt	7 Jan 70	20 Dec 97	4 June 08
"	∞ dit Boulanger, G L.....	1 F B	10 Apr 73	12 July 04	1 Mar 08
Lieut.	Wilson, F B (<i>r m c</i>).....	3 F B	13 Sept 70	25 June 91	20 Oct 03
"	Mitchell, G W.....	1 Regt	7 July 72	9 Apr 00	1 May 03
"	Richards, C C.....	4 Regt	18 July 75	29 Mar 01	17 Mar 02
<i>Engineers.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Greenwood, H S.....	R M C & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99	3 Aug 06
Major.	∞ Dixon, F J.....	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01	7 Feb 02
"	∞ Hubbell, E W.....	R M C	5 Nov 61	1 July 02	1 June 98
Captain.	Baker, J H.....	R M C	19 Jan 62	17 June 87	6 June 99
"	Rogers, R P.....	R M C	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95	8 June 03
"	Morrow, H A.....	R M C	18 June 66	13 Apr 95	11 Feb 07
"	Mc Conkey, T C (<i>s s</i>).....	R M C	24 June 63	18 Jan 95	11 Feb 07
"	Johnston, H W.....	R M C	13 Oct 67	28 June 88	28 June 89
"	Fraser, B H.....	R M C	5 Dec 69	27 June 89	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B.....	R M C	10 Nov 68	27 June 89	27 June 89
"	Bermingham, C W.....	R M C	17 Nov 67	27 June 89	26 June 90
"	Amos, L J A.....	R M C	19 Aug 69	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F.....	R M C	23 Sept 68	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.....	R M C	17 Mar 70	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.....	R M C	17 Feb 70	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.....	R M C	26 Mar 69	26 June 90	26 June 91
"	McLeod, G B.....	R M C	23 Sept 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.....	R M C	7 Jan 71	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.....	R M C	23 July 71	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.....	R M C	30 Mar 69	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.....	R M C	14 Dec 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.....	R M C	— June 69	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.....	R M C	8 Feb 70	25 June 92	28 June 92
"	Fraser, J F.....	R M C	1 Jan 72	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.....	R M C	23 Aug 71	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.....	R M C	15 Aug 71	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.....	R M C	15 Jan 72	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.....	R M C	23 Dec 70	28 June 92	28 June 92

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

339

LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	de Boucherville, C F J B.	R M C	4 Jan 71	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.	R M C	16 Nov 72	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.	R M C	17 Dec 73	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, H M.	R M C	1 July 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Osler, F N.	R M C	5 July 74	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Magee, R H B.	R M C	26 Aug 72	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.	R M C	19 Aug 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Lefevre, A G T.	R M C	28 Feb 74	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.	R M C	6 June 72	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.	R M C	11 June 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Brown E P.	R M C	17 July 74	26 June 95	26 June 95
"	Leach, F E.	R M C	24 Nov 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F.	R M C	20 Oct 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Wilby, A W R.	R M C	27 Mar 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.	R M C	18 June 74	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.	R M C	26 Jan 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.	R M C	16 Feb 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Carr-Harris, F F.	R M C	25 Dec 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Stairs, J A.	R M C	21 Dec 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.	R M C	2 Aug 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.	R M C	15 Mar 74	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	La Roque, K P M J A.	R M C	3 June 74	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Rathbun, H M C.	R M C	25 Oct 77	19 June 99	19 June 99
"	Jago, J R.	R M C	2 July 79	19 June 99	19 June 99
"	Macdougall, A C.	R M C	13 Mar 79	5 Oct 99	5 Oct 99
"	Rolston, J M.	R M C	14 Mar 81	25 June 00	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.	R M C	19 Apr 80	25 June 00	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.	R M C	27 Mar 81	25 June 00	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.	R M C	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.	R M C	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.	R M C	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
"	Hughes, G B.	R M C	22 Apr 80	24 June 01	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.	R M C	1 Nov 80	24 June 01	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.	R M C	6 July 80	24 June 01	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.	R M C	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.	R M C	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J M L.	R M C	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.	R M C	27 Sept 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.	R M C	1 Oct 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.	R M C	30 Nov 80	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.	R M C	14 Nov 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.	R M C	17 July 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.	R M C	6 Jan 83	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.	R M C	14 Jan 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.	R M C	21 Jan 83	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.	R M C	20 Feb 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Bodwell, H L.	R M C & 14 Regt.	13 Oct 81	24 June 03	28 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.	R M C	18 Apr 81	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.	R M C	29 Jan 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P.	R M C	27 July 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.	R M C	8 Aug 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.	R M C	17 Oct 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.	R M C	16 Sept 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Walkem, H C C.	R M C	11 Aug 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.	R M C	29 Apr 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.	R M C	30 Aug 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.	R M C	15 Feb 80	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H.	R M C	4 Nov 83	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.	R M C	19 Nov 83	23 June 04	23 June 04

LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>					
Lieut.	Templeton, J F	R M C	1 Aug 82	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Vanistart, G E	R M C	7 Oct 84	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A	R M C	3 Aug 81	23 June 04	23 June 05
"	McPhee, M N	R M C	16 June 82	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S	R M C	31 Oct 84	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D	R M C	19 Jan 86	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Perrin, G St C A	R M C	16 Feb 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E	R M C	1 Aug 81	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S	R M C	17 Aug 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M	R M C	13 Oct 84	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D	R M C	17 Nov 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Mucklem, O T	R M C	19 Dec 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G	R M C	15 Dec 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D	R M C	10 Mar 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G	R M C	14 Aug 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C	R M C	28 Dec 82	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T	R M C	11 Aug 86	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T	R M C	4 July 85	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Pare, A A	R M C	16 Jan 84	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C	R M C	6 June 84	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B	R M C	30 June 85	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C	R M C	1 Mar 86	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S	R M C	26 Apr 66	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D	R M C	25 June 85	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Maclaren, K	R M C	2 July 83	29 June 06	29 June 07
"	Cowley, F P V	R M C	6 Sept 86	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Tisdall, C P	R M C	8 May 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Ridout, G L	R M C	1 Oct 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R	R M C	11 June 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E	R M C	5 May 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A	R M C	12 Dec 86	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J	R M C	15 Feb 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Lewis, A C T	R M C	12 July 85	27 June 07	27 June 08
"	Bristol, E	R M C	21 Oct 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Taylor, K C C	R M C	20 Mar 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Duzyis, L O R	R M C	18 July 87	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	McFarlane, W T	R M C	17 July 87	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Walker, D W B	R M C	17 Nov 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G	R M C	4 Feb 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Hilliard, G F H	R M C	13 Mar 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Swift	R M C	24 Mar 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
<i>Infantry</i>					
Colonel.	∞ (D) Gibson, Hon Sir J M, KCMG	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Anderson, W P, CMG	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88	24 Dec 88
"	Hood, J	5 Regt	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91	9 Sept 98
"	(D) Scott, J H	32 Regt	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91	24 Dec 92
"	(D) Ellis, C S	27 Regt	24 June 55	24 Dec 91	1 Apr 97
"	(D) ∞ Prevost, H	65 Regt	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92	22 Mar 97
"	Starke, G R	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92	10 Aug 98
"	Burland, J H	6 Regt	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 93	7 June 98
"	(D) Dixon, H G S	86 Regt	18 Dec 57	3 Feb 93	4 Jan 99
"	Stacey, J	25 Regt	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 95	26 Jan 01
"	McDonell, A	16 Regt	20 May 60	26 Jan 95	11 June 97
"	(D) Ponton, W N	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95	25 Feb 99
"	Raymond, L C	44 Inf Regt	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97	23 July 00
"	(D) Busted, E B	3 Inf Regt	17 May 55	10 May 97	31 Dec 02
"	∞ Worsnop, C A	6 Inf Brig	18 Oct 58	28 May 97	

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

341

LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) Delfausse, J H R.	83 Regt.	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97	6 Aug 02
"	(D) Skinner, J S.	14 Regt.	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98	18 Jan 03
"	Cooke, J P.	1 Inf Brig	18 May 58	30 Mar 98	31 May 03
"	(D) Lloyd, T H.	12 Regt.	17 July 54	16 May 98	16 May 03
"	(D) Greer, F C B.	40 Regt.	10 Mar 64	20 May 98	20 May 04
"	(D) McKay, J.	41 Regt.	22 Sept 56	16 June 98	9 May 01
"	Sheridan, J.	73 Regt.	18 May 56	12 Sept 98	12 Sept 03
"	(D) Smith, A M.	7 Regt.	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99	26 Feb 02
"	(D) Evans, G T.	36 Regt.	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99	8 Mar 04
"	(D) Baker, G.	59 Regt.	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00	28 Jan 03
"	(D) Loggie, T G J.	71 Regt.	12 Nov 54	12 May 00	12 May 05
"	Hamilton, G A S.	3 Regt.	23 July 71	23 July 00	25 Sept 03
"	McLachlin, A F.	25 Regt.	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00	31 July 03
"	(D) Fraser, H R.	53 Regt.	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00	30 Oct 05
"	(D) Chabro, H W A.	90 Regt.	29 Jun 61	21 Dec 00	21 Dec 05
"	Gagnier, L A.	76 Regt.	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01	19 Apr 04
"	(D) Irving, L.	42 Regt.	16 Mar 63	9 May 01	1 Feb 06
"	(D) Elliott, T H.	97 Regt.	28 July 59	17 May 01	17 Nov 06
"	(D) McPhee, J B.	35 Regt.	26 Mar 65	2 Feb 02	22 Jun 05
"	(D) Stimson, G A.	10 Regt.	14 Aug 58	11 June 02	11 June 07
"	(D) Harper, B.	74 Regt.	23 Sept 53	23 June 02	1 Jan 03
"	(D) Thompson, J T.	12 Regt.	15 Oct 52	16 May 03	1 July 07
"	Atkinson, T R.	39 Regt.	24 Aug 54	16 Sept 03	16 Sept 08
"	Young, W.	53 Regt.	4 Nov 60	3 Sept 03	23 Sept 08
"	Martin, H.	29 Regt.	16 May 74	7 Jan 06	26 July 07
Major.	(D) Mackie, H J.	42 Regt.	3 Jan 76	1 Feb 06	1 Feb 08
"	Sicotte, E.	84 Regt.	26 July 57	6 Feb 03	6 Feb 08
"	Malette, A.	61 Regt.	9 Dec 58	19 Apr 04	13 Mar 08
"	(D) Hebert, Z J R.	65 Regt.	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92	7 Feb 99
"	Hartt, J T T.	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92	13 Jan 92
"	(D) d'Orsonnens, A (lg).	65 Regt.	31 May 65	19 Aug 92	25 Mar 97
"	MacAuly, W B T.	6 Regt.	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92	16 Dec 92
"	(D) Zealand, E G.	13 Regt.	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95	6 Apr 03
"	(D) Brown, W J.	45 Regt.	58	22 Apr 96	13 May 03
"	Meakins, C W.	3 Regt.	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96	29 Sept 99
"	Mitchell, V E.	6 Regt.	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96	23 May 00
"	O'Brien, A H.	35 Regt.	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97	20 May 03
"	(D) Stuart, D E M.	26 Regt.	11 May 59	10 June 97	19 May 04
"	(D) Weller, J L (r m c).	59 Regt.	13 Feb 62	21 June 97	28 Feb 01
"	(D) Cronyn, H B.	7 Regt.	28 Aug 61	1 Feb 99	21 Feb 07
"	Cameron, A B.	10 Regt.	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99	1 Dec 99
"	Emerson, J J.	52 Regt.	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99	19 Feb 04
"	(D) Brown, A J.	79 Regt.	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00	19 Feb 04
"	Botterill, S H.	58 Regt.	17 June 71	10 May 00	22 May 01
"	Sanson, J E.	71 Regt.	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00	15 May 07
"	Dobbin, T F.	1 Regt.	17 June 68	12 Jan 01	25 May 04
"	(D) Bernier, J A F.	61 Regt.	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01	16 June 06
"	(D) Stairs, H B, DSO.	86 Regt.	29 Apr 71	17 May 01	21 Apr 02
"	Davis, S N.	37 Regt.	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01	16 Jan 06
"	(D) Raymond, A J.	97 Regt.	5 Nov 58	7 May 01	19 Aug 03
"	Schofield, G P.	24 Regt.	5 Sept 67	29 May 01	18 Oct 01
"	Farrell, A G.	42 Regt.	31 July 61	29 May 01	21 Dec 07
"	Bourgeois, T J.	84 Regt.	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01	5 Aug 07
"	Ibbotson, J S.	5 Regt.	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02	15 Apr 05
"	Meyers, D C.	10 Regt.	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03	12 June 07
"	Henderson, A.	6 Regt.	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03	25 Dec 07
"	Staples, J H.	45 Regt.	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 03	21 Dec 07
"	Lachance, T O.	18 Regt.	21 Jan 82	31 May 04	11 Sept 07
"	(D) Hodgins, A E (r m c).	R M R	27 Sept 61	11 Sept 05	11 Sept 05
"	Jodoin, H.	65 Regt.	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06	18 Mar 08

LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Captain.	Black, W M	66 Regt	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87	27 July 96
"	Laframboise, C A A	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89	19 May 97
"	Mason, E F	57 Regt	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89	4 June 90
"	Butler, W	7 Regt	18 Feb 69	19 July 90	7 Feb 96
"	Labelle, J H	65 Regt	23 July 68	20 Mar 91	7 Nov 97
"	Hannington, H C	74 Regt	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91	19 Feb 98
"	LeBel, J A W	9 Regt	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91	7 Apr 98
"	Stewart, D D	90 Regt	10 Mar 69	26 June 91	10 Sept 96
"	Mackay, J D	10 Regt	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91	12 June 99
"	Ritchie, J D	66 Regt	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91	4 Sept 98
"	McKay, W M	43 Regt	27 Aug 67	24 Mar 92	14 Apr 97
"	d'Orsonnens, G	80 Regt	18 Apr 67	27 June 92	30 Sept 97
"	Dechenes, B M	88 Regt	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92	1 Nov 96
"	Rowley, H H	90 Regt	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92	10 Sept 98
"	Fuller, J W	38 Regt	12 Apr 71	2 June 93	23 Mar 97
"	Manning, J	62 Regt	25 Dec 65	7 July 93	23 Apr 97
"	Dyer, C C	52 Regt	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93	3 Aug 99
"	Nelson, J	32 Regt	8 May 73	15 Sept 93	1 May 99
"	Vincent, A	85 Regt	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93	23 Mar 97
"	Fitzgerald, F J	7 Regt	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94	5 May 97
"	Simms, H	5 Regt	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95	20 Jan 98
"	Ross, J G	22 Regt	21 Mar 67	1 June 95	17 Feb 99
"	Forrester, W C	32 Regt	18 July 72	15 June 95	16 Nov 97
"	Milliken, J B	26 Regt	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96	1 Oct 99
"	Irvine, J D	90 Regt	16 June 72	16 May 96	18 Apr 99
"	Mermagen, E W M	90 Regt	22 July 71	8 July 96	18 Nov 97
"	McLean, H C	48 Regt	17 July 66	24 Aug 96	18 July 99
"	MacGillivray	48 Regt	20 Aug 64	24 Aug 96	6 July 99
"	Dixon, B	86 Regt	2 Feb 71	17 June 97	7 Aug 99
"	Ruggles, N C	75 Regt	8 Mar 70	24 June 97	10 Jan 99
"	Cleveland, E T	64 Regt	18 Apr 64	25 June 97	24 June 99
"	Rousseau, L A	50 Regt	23 Nov 69	28 June 97	1 July 99
"	Stacey, G	25 Regt	28 Jan 67	28 Oct 97	1 Aug 99
"	Sherman, G H	32 Regt	1 May 70	16 Nov 97	8 June 99
"	Pelletier, F	65 Regt	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97	20 Mar 99
"	Stalker, A G	54 Regt	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97	22 Oct 99
"	Campbell, K C	5 Regt	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98	17 Apr 99
"	Miles, W R	62 Regt	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98	28 Apr 99
"	Champion, W S	8 Regt	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98	7 Mar 99
"	Brigstocke, R W (r m c)	14 Regt	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98	15 Mar 99
"	Emerson, W H	79 Regt	7 May 78	4 May 98	19 Feb 99
"	Davidson, J A	79 Regt	24 Oct 76	26 May 98	10 Feb 99
"	Kerrigan, J E	26 Regt	27 Aug 73	6 June 98	28 May 99
"	Bauld, J G	66 Regt	2 Mar 70	13 July 98	27 July 99
"	Forin, P McL	R M R	28 Jan 69	13 July 98	16 Apr 99
"	McLelland, R A	1 Regt	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98	28 Mar 99
"	Rogers, J A	11 Regt	28 Feb 74	11 Jan 99	5 May 99
"	Varley, J E	19 Regt	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99	30 Aug 99
"	Switzer, W G	19 Regt	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99	1 Aug 99
"	Chapman, G W	56 Regt	30 May 69	5 June 99	13 Feb 99
"	Shorey, A K	6 Regt	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99	2 Feb 99
"	Corriveau, R deB	65 Regt	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99	20 Dec 99
"	Newcombe, G W	68 Regt	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E	9 Regt	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99	15 Apr 99
"	Starr, G L	68 Regt	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 99	24 July 99
"	Doyer, A	92 Regt	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 99	16 July 99
"	Rankin, R R	62 Regt	1 Nov 70	9 May 99	31 July 99
"	Evans, A T K	22 Regt	17 July 62	16 May 99	4 Mar 99
"	Beard, A G	58 Regt	4 Sept 61	18 June 99	30 Apr 99

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

343

LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Captain.	(D) Read, L A	68 Regt	19 Dec 63	25 June 00	4 Aug 06
"	Fisher, W S	71 Regt	1 July 78	26 June 00	15 June 03
"	Dobbin, G L	1 Regt	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00	14 May 03
"	McKean, J W	62 Regt	23 May 74	19 Feb 01	26 June 05
"	Copland, A R	50 Regt	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01	1 July 03
"	Howe, J W	71 Regt	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01	30 June 04
"	Gosling, G E	59 Regt	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01	18 Apr 05
"	Contant, J C G	85 Regt	31 Dec 79	4 June 01	9 May 06
"	McCrae, J McN	45 Regt	16 Apr 65	4 June 01	3 June 07
"	Davidson, R J	8 Regt	17 June 68	12 June 01	24 Mar 03
"	Yorston, F P	73 Regt	27 May 69	8 Aug 01	11 Dec 05
"	Grant, J R	6 Regt	22 May 72	19 Feb 03	27 Oct 05
"	Ross, H L	67 Regt	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03	19 Apr 07
"	Carter, J N	16 Regt	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03	20 Apr 06
"	Allard, A	9 Regt	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03	24 Sept 06
"	Morrison, D A	62 Regt	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03	31 Jan 08
"	Macleon, J C	15 Regt	5 Feb 77	1 June 03	
"	Kirkpatrick, E S	67 Regt	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03	3 May 06
"	Evans, H M E	90 Regt	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03	23 Apr 06
"	McKinley, D F	36 Regt	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04	6 June 07
"	Stewart, R W	41 Regt	17 Feb 78	23 Apr 04	20 Apr 07
"	Doyle, J J	28 Regt	5 May 80	3 June 07	7 Aug 07
"	Massey, G	24 Regt	16 June 64	1 Feb 01	16 Mar 08
"	Roy, J A	84 Regt	9 June 69	11 Jan 99	30 Mar 08
"	Grant, B de F	33 Regt	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 00	26 May 08
"	Pickett, D W	67 Regt	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 08	27 Apr 08
Lt. & Bt. Capt.	Robitaille, J E	9th Bde CFA	17 Feb 70	12 May 09	1 Apr 13
Lieut.	Egan, E J	63 Regt	1 June 68	26 June 91	30 Aug 97
"	Greenwood, T H	34 Regt	7 Feb 70	25 Nov 92	25 May 97
"	Parent, P E	65 Regt	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93	5 Apr 98
"	Mott, G L	66 Regt	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93	13 July 98
"	Harrington, J A G	66 Regt	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93	27 Oct 97
"	Dennison, J W	68 Regt	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94	30 Aug 01
"	Petrie, D C	32 Regt	1 May 69	18 Jan 96	17 June 98
"	Bell, G S	57 Regt	25 May 71	9 Apr 97	18 June 00
"	Gurney, A B	69 Regt	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97	1 Sept 04
"	Lindsay, W L	12 Regt	23 Aug 78	7 May 98	7 Nov 01
"	Goodwillie, F B	20 Regt	17 Mar 73	20 June 98	17 Mar 04
"	Crews, W H	49 Regt	25 June 76	18 May 99	28 Feb 03
"	Matthews, W L (r m c)	10 Regt	22 Jan 78	19 June 99	15 Apr 05
"	Polletier, E A	55 Regt	21 Jan 80	27 Oct 99	1 Aug 01
"	Armstrong, A D	27 Regt	17 Apr 74	4 Dec 99	28 Aug 07
"	Hulme, G G	15 Regt	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00	14 Apr 04
"	McGill, D	3 Regt	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00	21 Apr 03
"	Bixel, A W (r m c)	26 Regt	20 Sept 79	25 May 00	24 June 03
"	Temple, R H M	48 Regt	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00	14 Oct 03
"	Walker, E B	2 Regt	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01	30 Mar 05
"	Hall, J McN	42 Regt	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01	20 Apr 05
"	Babbitt, S W	71 Regt	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 02	1 May 07
"	Shrigley, J G	35 Regt	13 Nov 76	22 July 03	9 Dec 07
"	Mackenzie, G A G	2 Regt	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04	18 May 06
"	O'Meara, D A	8 Regt	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04	10 July 06
"	MacLaughlin, C E	69 Regt	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04	30 Aug 06
"	Ross, J W	78 Regt	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04	21 Nov 06
"	Macalister, T G	42 Regt	10 Aug 88	20 Apr 04	11 Oct 07
"	Girouard, R A	42 Regt	29 Jan 71	29 May 01	1 Apr 08
"	Murray, E F	42 Regt	22 Mar 80	21 Sept 01	26 Mar 08
"	Crowdy, J F	2 Regt	26 Jan 76	20 Apr 04	13 May 08

LIST B—Con.

—	Rank and Name,	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Medical.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	∞(D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)	12 May 00
"	∞Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01	12 May 06
Hon LtCol	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 F B, C A	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04	31 May 06
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04	6 May 07
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	20 Regt	27 Jan 57	17 May 07	17 May 07
"	Echlin, E B.....	8 Brig C F A	3 July 65	16 Jan 11	16 Jan 07
Major.	Curtis, I B.....	67 Regt	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94	3 June 07
"	∞(D) Elder, J M.....	2 Regt	24 Oct 59	13 June 96	7 May 03
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98	12 June 03
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 Regt	21 Aug 72	20 May 98	21 Mar 05
"	∞White, F J.....	74 Regt	7 Sept 63	27 June 98	28 Feb 08
"	Carmichael, H R.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99	27 Feb 04
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99	14 Mar 07
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00	.....
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 04	7 July 05
"	Kidd, J F.....	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 05	3 Feb 08
"	∞Keenan, C B, DSO.....	Strath Horse	.....	16 Mar 01	1 Dec 01
"	Birkett, F W.....	43 Regt	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04	15 Mar 07
"	Lambly, W O.....	7 Bde C F A...	22 Nov 73	31 Aug 97	16 June 08
Captain.	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 04	29 Apr 07
"	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01	26 Jan 07
"	Grassett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 61	27 June 01	4 May 07
"	Moorhead, E S.....	A M C	26 July 76	3 Apr 06	3 Apr 05
Lieut.	∞Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sep 73	1 Feb 02	29 Nov 05
"	McLaren, G H.....	A M C	27 Dec 77	20 June 03	26 May 06
<i>Veterinary.</i>					
Vet.-Lt.	∞Stevenson, G T.....	Strath Horse	.....	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	Tamblin, D S.....	Imp L II	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 09	.....

GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen
 MacPherson, Duncan
 Spelman, James
 Wise, Henry Ellison
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver
 Davis, William Mahlon
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey
 Cochrane, John Bray
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt
 Keefer, Harold Waldrot
 Dixon, Francis Joseph
 Davis, Frederick
 Laurie, Richard Carney
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope
 Ross, Alexander Bell
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Clark, John Curtis
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery
 Coryell, John Abraham
 Dunsecomb, William George Barnstorff
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot
 McElhinney, William John
 Hogan, Henry Hunt
 Yates, Berton Wynn
 Ford, Edward
 Sears, James Walker
 Shaw, George William
 Cartwright, Robert
 Greig, William Robert
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry
 Latimer, Frank Herbert
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus
 Duffus, Graem Sym
 Taylor, Edward Thornton
 Duff, George Mowat
 Wool, Zachary Taylor
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King
 Greenwood, Henry Smith
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford
 Stairs, William Grant
 Hooper, George Robertson
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas
 Ogilvie, George Hunter
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick
 Anderson, Frederick Charles
 Clarke, Herbert
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine
 Leonard, Reuben Wells
 Weller, John Laing
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron
 Kerby, Forbes Murray
 Gray, Phillips Easson
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton
 Almon, Mathes Byles
 White, James
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne
 Campbell, Donald Colin
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew
 Strange, Harry Bland
 Baker, Joel Homer
 Woodman, John
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington
 Nayland, Mayo Williams
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier, de Lotbinière
 Benson, Thomas
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster
 Hearn, John
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser
 Cartwright, Conway Edward
 White, Frederick William
 Smith, Edward Osborne
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward
 Drayner, Frederick
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy
 Moren, James Alexander
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle
 Bremner, Allan Pollock
 Tilley, William Fairbairn
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron
 Almon, Charles Franklyn
 Hodgins, Charles Richard
 Duffus, Edward John
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner
 Newman, Cecil Platt
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill
 Newcomb, John Northup
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran
 McColl, Roderick
 Macdonell, Archibald Campany
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet
Clapp, Joseph Malcom
Adams, Alexander
Macdonald, Reginald James
Morrow, Harold A.
Jack, Robert Brydone
Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave
Lesslie, William Breck
Farwell, Charles Bowers
Heneker, William Charles Giffard
Grant, William Wright
Panet, Alphonse Eugene
Bremner, Arthur Grant
Mylne, John Malloch
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd
Hamilton, Edmund Charles
Johnston, George Napier
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield
Murray, Charles Grant
Fraser, Basil Hall
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy
Simpson, Robert William
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings
Ritchie, Hazen
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay
Williams, Herbert Henry
McLennan, Bartlett
Hamilton, William Allardice
Smart, John Alder Newton
Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards
Morris, Robert Cochran
Dobell, Charles Macpherson
Anderson, Frederick
Domville, James William
Matheson, Arthur John
Browne, Thomas Hay
Houliston, John
Cook, William Edward
Morris, Edmund Merritt
Rose, George Gildersleeve
Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer
McLeod, George Burpee
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter
Mitchell, Wilfred James
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny
Johnston, John Frank Edmond
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings
Wilson, Francis Bertram
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter
Paterson, Somerled Lorn
Weatherbe, Paul
Thacker, Herbert Cyril
Panet, Henri Alexandre
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer
Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry
Fraser, James Frederic
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton
Rogers, Robert Percy
Sullivan, William Henry
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart.
Count
Branscombe, Clarence Henry
Reid, Frank Dugald
Duffus, Francis Ferguson
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet
Clarke, William Nassan
McLean, Norman Berford
Mackenzie, William
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph
Boucher
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brook
Farley, James Jay Bleecker
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone
Strickland, Roland Hugh
Burnham, Arthur Warren
Sweny, William Frederick
Warner, James Taylor
Leckie, John Edwards
Lamb, Henry John
Maunsell, Edward St. John
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger
Beer, Vernon Lemuel
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt
Osler, Featherston Britton
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.
Doull, John Doull
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond
Heneker, Frederick Christian
Brigstocke, Robert Wish
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly
Beatty, James Edward
Harris, George Henry Ronald
Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson
 Wilkes, George Sydney
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis
 Cory, George Norton
 Ridout, Norman Stewart
 Osborne, John Woodburn
 Inksetter, George Addison
 Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote
 Stephen, Charles Marton
 Hardie, Grant Espie
 Leach, Francis Easton
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow
 Parks, John Hegon
 Wood, Charles Carroll
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere
 Holden, John Chine
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger
 Weatherbe, Darcy
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery
 Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny
 Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton
 Anderson, William Beaumont
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett
 Brown, George Benson
 Stairs, James Alfred
 Courtney, Frederick Harold
 Tobin, Henry Seymour
 Syer, Herbert Hingston
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser
 Sherwood, Luman
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George
 Fayzant, Horace Richardson
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard
 O'Connor, John Fergus

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale
 Peters, James
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich
 Matthews, Willmot Love
 Poole, Henry Reynolds
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson
 Bigay, Hubert Lyle
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert
 Poole, Edward Godfrey
 Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir
 Jago, John Robert
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross
 Baker, Edward Carlton
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett
 Rolston, John Michel
 Anderson, Thomas Victor
 Pense, Edward Herbert
 Patterson, Frank Elliott
 Low, Edward Hamilton
 Lindsay, William Bethune
 Riddell, James John Alexander
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyngham
 Byrne, Thomas Henry
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir
 Harty, William

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke
 Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell
 Young, Walter Beatty
 Robertson, Charles Arthur
 Stewart, Athol
 Maynard, Francis Herbert
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick
 McParland, James Frederick
 Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock
 Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart
 Reid, Walter Clarke
 Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille
 Leitch, John Strickland
 Healey, Frederick Eugene
 Deyell, Harold John
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke
 Weatherbe, Wilfred
 Uniacke, James Boyle
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale
 Cassels, George Hamilton
 Tooker, Noel Longfield
 Coyne, John George Bowes
 Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson
 Lucas, Frederick Travers
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge.

1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson
 Bishop, Reginald Worth
 Wright, Gordon Brooks
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman
 Moffat, Frank Purvis
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest
 Sherwood, Henry Louis
 Flagg, Allston
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil
 Campbell, William Claud
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood
 Waldron, Stanley Mott
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow
 Moffatt, Roland
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry
 Miller, Albert Peter

1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick
 Putman, Alfred A.
 Templeton, John Forin
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason
 Hill, Ernest Stillman
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson
 Vansittart, George Edward
 Sills, John Ham
 Benoit, Paul Soumande
 Hall, Gerrald Russell
 Mudie, William Bayon
 Bradt, Augustin
 Hamersley, Harold St. George
 Rogers, John Andrew
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson
 McPhee, Murdock Neil
 Smith, Richard Stephen
 Watts, Alfred Douglas
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin
 Constantine, Charles Francis
 Wright, Alfred Esten
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger
 Muthieson, Donald Milner
 Jukes, Andrew Henry
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis
 Gill, Allan Gilmour
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham
 Hall, Basil Douglas
 Goldie, Edward Crosby
 Gillies, Austin Bain
 Beeman, William Gilbert
 Holmes, Hartley

1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne
 Curry, Henry Earle

1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop
 Macrae, Albert Edward
 Powell, Alan Torrance
 Layton, Shirley Thompson
 Budden, Ernest Frederick
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie
 Eakins, James Macdonald
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock
 McKnight, Robert Cleland
 Hagarty, William Grasset
 Hale, Edward Chaloner
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee
 Campbell, Ian Colin
 Spread, Eustace John William
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar
 Coristine, Stanley Budden
 Maclaren, Kenneth

1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick
 Ridout, George Lawton
 McQueen, Howard Renton
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell
 Malloch, Francis Gibson
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude
 Darling, Robert Clifford
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Browne, George Sackville
 Scott, Morris Alexander
 Moffat, William Jeffrey
 Russell, Cecil Bell
 Snider, Hedley Elliot
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick
 Bristol, Everett
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie
 Gibson, Archibald Hope
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund
 Kefer, Joseph Alexander
 McFarlane, William Thompson

1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley
 Cochrane, Hew Grant
 Lawson, Harry Otter
 Donnelly, Harold Higman
 Adams, William Douglas
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert
 Swift, Cyril James

1909.

Read, Charles Edwin
 White, Donald Alexander
 Watts, Leon Holt
 Lawrence, William Sewell
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson
 Grasett, Arthur Edward
 Hargratt, Stuart Alexander
 Parker, Stanley Davidson
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond
 Ball, John Clement
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth
 Weller, William Henry
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce
 Mackenzie, John Allen
 Macdonald, Donald John
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles
 Fraser, Harold Alexander
 Gunn, Kenneth William
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod
 Coté, Joseph Arthur Aurele
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton
 Watts, Egbert Madden
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver
 McEwen, Allan Brettell
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington
 Ross, James Wells
 Archibald, Charles Blair
 Hanson, Charles Stanley
 Bertram, James Knowles
 Mackie, William Broun
 Meredith, Allan Picton Osler
 Morrissey, Thomas Sydney
 LaFerty, Heber Pembroke
 Greene, Elliot Anson
 Fiske, Arthur Douglas
 Holt, Herbert Paton
 Peters, Hugh
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon
 Campbell, Alan Charles
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm
 Parr, Clayton Bowers
 Blue, Walter Edward
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton
 Adams, James Fellows
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark

1910—Con.

Nation, Arthur Frederick
 Steacy, William Edward

1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan
 deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly
 Young, James Vernon
 Goldie, David Moray
 Lewis, John Traverse
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart
 Powell, Robert Wynyard
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham
 Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban
 Gibson, Colin William George
 Windler, Henry Stanton
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell
 Silver, Harold Edward
 Symons, John Hannaford
 Stuart, Kenneth
 Fisher, Donald, Shives
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert
 Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone
 Fortt, Ronald Lerner
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux
 Stewart, James Crossley
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon
 Van Straubensee, Arthur Bowen
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier
 O'Reilly, James
 Macpherson, Huntly Wilson
 Wright, Joshua Stanley
 Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon
 McLennan, John Lawrence
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank

1912.

Sweeny, Sedney Fleming Campbell
 Robertson, Randal Killaly
 Schmalz, William Henry Eugene
 Miller, William Miles
 Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hatch
 Lacey, Albert McVety
 Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor
 Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll
 Williams, David Herbert
 Haultain, Robert Mitche
 Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent M
 Bond, Hedleigh St. George
 Latimer, Gerald Bristol
 Boggs, Arthur Beaumont
 Helmer, Alexis Hannum
 Sutherland, Ronald Douglas
 Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin
 Renaud, Ernest James
 Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor
 Thompson, Henry Aubrey
 Woodman, Henry John
 Gunn, Stuart Lowhall
 Penrice, William Melancthon
 Lindsay, Arthur Lodge
 English, Myles Wallis
 Wood, Stuart Taylor
 Stewart, Murdock Sutherland

GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1913.

McTaggart, William Broder
MacIvor, Robert Sandeman Peisley
Lovelace, Stanley Edwin
Bostock, Alexander Hewitt.
Matthews, James Ernest
Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy
Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere
Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort
Lawson, Walter Brogdin
McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel
Garland, Charles Hieland Barnet
Storms, Douglas Hinch
Blackstock, George Gooderham
Turner, James Alexander
Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph
Hay, George Harold
Teed, Hugh Mariner
Magann, George Loranger

1913—Con.

Green, John Kay Macdonald
Butler, Henry Basil Bacon
Paterson, Alexander Thomas
Cantin, Jean Narcisse
Armour, Edward Burton Ponton
Morrow, James Curzon McDonald
Schwartz, George Bryant
Godwin, Charles Richard
Carruthers, Colin Gordon
Lefroy, Henry Chicele
Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard
Leach, Richard James
Holt, Andrew Paton
Bishop, Clarence Vivian
Ryerson, Arthur Connaught
Slater, Charles Presby
Galt, John
LeBlanc, M J Beaudry

GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1910.

McGoun, Archibald
Ings, Eric Ian Henry
Roberts, John Hamilton
Pitblado, Charles Bruce
Smyth, Robert Laurence
Hadley, William Fraser

1911.

Matthews, Harold Stratton
Rogers, Blythe Dupuy
Fessenden, Charles Vivian
Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay
Blake, Hollis Hume
Gibson, Francis Malloch
Macnaughton, Ian Robert Reekie
Fry, Gilbert Stewart
Parker, Harry Scott
Greene, Leslie Kirk
MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson
Kerr, William George
Ross, John Alexander
Cronyn, James Kerr
Fyabe, Francis
Preston, John Fitzgerald
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
Drummond, Lindsay
Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony
Sparks, Nicholas Arthur
Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archibald
Smiasen, William Henry Victor Vander
Rispi, Donald Edward Allen
Maunsell, Herbert Stopford
St. Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean-Baptiste
Shoenberger, William Hamilton
Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur
Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day
Dennistoun, James Alexander
Mackenzie, Bronard Hunter Tyndall
Strong, Cecil Verge
Greay, Douglas Caparn
Reid, Edgar Norman
Walker, Allan Dixon
Rankin, Franklin Sharp
Bethune, Henry Ewart
Macaulay, Norman Holliday
Bishop, William Avery
Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy
McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie

1912

Ridout, Geoffrey Swabey
Brooks, Albert Collum
Brown, Miles Wheelton
Greenwood, Harold Gustave
Howard, Gordon Byron
Reid, Leonard A A
Asheroff, Edward Davy
Dobbie, Archibald Gordon
Oxley, Ernest Dennison Black
Loggie, James Wylie

1912—Con.

Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey
Sircom, Cecil R
Clarke, Walter Findlay
Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie
Stratford, Arthur Hope
Dodwell, Cyril Gordon
Lethbridge, Edward Ross
Therien, Stanislas Alfred Joseph
Davis, Samuel
White, Richard Eric
Bishop, Arthur Leonard
McQueen, John Henry
Cassels, Gordon Thompson
Nelles, Norman Cummings
Crawford, Reginald Waring Lindsay
Tidswell, William Francis H
Smith, Arthur Latrobe
Hale, Edwin Amherst Forbes
Strubbe, George Alexander
Cooke, Philip Waldron
Fisken, Sidney Ford
Attwood, Clinton
Abern, Arthur Weston
Davie, Henry H Ferguson
Penhale, Matthews Howard Somers
Adair, Robert A Sherar
McKeen, Davis Witney
LeMesurier, Henry Vernon
Palmer, Charles Hamilton
Tucker, Alexander Ewing
Cassels, James K

1913

Panet, Henri de Lotbiniere
FitzRandolph, Robert
Cooke, Stuart Vernon
Holmes, Geoffrey
Pemberton, Frederick Despard
Wurtele, William Godfrey Hoffman
Gibson, Francis John Plunkett
Townsend, Ernest John Dennis
Genet, Harry Taylor
Parkin, George Raleigh
Tinning, George Evelyn
Crenar, Alastair John
Hadrill, George Copland Temple
Ross, James Hargrave Drummond
Stewart, Andrew Rodgie
Fawcett, Thomas Gordon
Carruthers, Eric Dudley
Reed, Gordon
Mitchell, Allan Monroe
Roberts, Harry Adrian
Pope, Joseph Alfred
Turnbull, William Wallace
Avery, Frederick Grame
Thompson, Elliott Dudley Stinson
Pelletier, Charles Adolphe
Boulter, John Henry
Tutlow, John Garnett

352 GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1913—Con.

Cochran, Hugh Esme Eric.
Giles, Henry George Anderson
Starr, William Errol Boyd
Grant, Donald Archie
Boger, William Otway
Stuart, James Duff
Stone, William Edward Reginald Miller
Murchie, John Carl
Scott, James Howard
Morris, Francis William

1913—Con.

Brownfield, Harold Oswald Neville
Gooderham, Henry Stephen
Campbell, Harold Alexander
Williams-Taylor, Travers Frederick Henshaw
Wardrope, William Hugh
Arnoldi, Percy Clarence Farquier
Harrower, Robert Hamilton
Morrison, George Power
Chestnut, John Albon

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets shown in Italics.)

Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Colonel.....	Benson, T.....	M G O
".....	∞Ogilvie, G H (g).....	A A G i c Adm 3rd Division
".....	∞MacDougall, J C.....	Specially employed, Militia Headquarters.
".....	Gaudet, F M.....	Supt. Dom. Arsenal
".....	∞Williams, V A S, ADC.....	Adjutant General.
Lt.-Colonel.....	∞Denison, S J A, CMG.....	O C 4th Divisional Area
".....	∞Thacker, P E p s c.....	Attd Central Section, Imperial General Staff
Major.....	Anderson, W B p s c.....	D of M T Headquarters
Captain.....	∞Doull, J D.....	A A G 5th Division
Major.....	Anderson, T V.....	A D M S Headquarters
Lieut (Brev Capt).....	Bogart, J L H.....	A D G E S Headquarters
Lieutenant.....	Bowie, D B.....	R C D
".....	LeBlanc, M J R P E B.....	"
Lt.-Colonel.....	Slater, C P.....	"
Lieutenant.....	∞Macdonell, A C, DSO.....	L S H (RC)
Lt.-Colonel.....	Arnott, T L.....	"
".....	∞Burstall, H E p s c.....	R C A
".....	∞Thacker, H C (g) [F].....	"
Major.....	∞Panet, H A, DSO.....	"
".....	∞Lafferty, F D (p a c).....	"
".....	Panet, E de B (g).....	"
Captain.....	Palmer, A Z.....	"
".....	Constantine, C F (g).....	"
".....	Elkins, W H P.....	"
".....	Beeman, W G (g).....	"
".....	Boak, H E.....	"
".....	Wright, A S.....	"
".....	Harris, A E.....	"
".....	Cockburn, L W S.....	"
".....	Bacon, S G.....	"
Lieut (Brev Capt).....	Hagarty, W G.....	"
".....	Browne, G S.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Tremaine, A V.....	"
".....	Reiffenstein, N O.....	"
".....	Ringwood, T D J.....	"
".....	Lafferty, H P.....	"
".....	Stacy, W E.....	"
".....	Bishop, C V.....	"
Lt.-Colonel.....	Leach, R J.....	"
".....	Weatherbe, P.....	R C E
Major.....	Houliston, J.....	"
".....	∞Caldwell, A C.....	"
".....	Lindsay, W B.....	"
".....	Doroche, A P.....	"
Captain.....	Benoit P, S.....	"
".....	Wright, G B.....	"
".....	Osler, S H.....	"
".....	Van Tuyt, L G.....	"
".....	Passy, P de I, D.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Hill, E S.....	"
".....	Russell, C B.....	"
".....	Morrison, T E.....	"
".....	Lawrence, W S.....	"
".....	Dunbar, J B P.....	"
".....	Schmidlin, E J C.....	"

Rank.	Name.	Appointment. or Corps.
Lieutenant.....	Boswell, H B.....	R C E
".....	Hodgins, F O.....	"
".....	Lawson, A G.....	"
".....	Stuart, K.....	"
".....	Henshaw, F R.....	"
".....	Miller, W M.....	"
".....	Hutchinson, F M.....	"
".....	Edwards, J P.....	"
".....	Williams, D H.....	"
".....	Bond, H. St G.....	"
Captain.....	∞ Willets, C R E.....	R C R
Lieut (brev capt).....	Langford, R J S.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Greene, M K.....	"
Captain.....	Harris, E M.....	C P A S C
Lieutenant.....	Lawson, H O.....	"
".....	Gwynne, J N.....	"
".....	∞ Milsom, G C.....	"
Capt (brev major).....	de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count.....	C O C
Captain.....	∞ Folger, K C.....	C O C
".....	Loggie, G P.....	C O C
Lieutenant.....	Renaud, E J.....	"

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

Cavalry.

- ✕ Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.
- ✕ Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Cairo.
- ✕ Leader, H P, CB, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen) Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

- ✕ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.
- ✕ Budden, E F, Lieut "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art Leeds.
- ✕ Campbell, H M, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Commanding 32nd Brigade, RFA, Woolwich.
- ✕ Duffus, E J, Lt-Col, Commanding 8th Howitzer, Brigade, RFA, Kildare.
- ✕ Duffus, G S, Colonel, Commanding RA, 1st London Divl Terr Force.
- ✕ English, M. W., 2nd Lt, 145th Battery, RFA, Aldershot.
- ✕ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding 20th Brigade RFA, Neomuch.
- ✕ Hamilton, G T, Capt, RFA, seconded for service with Canadian Government.
- ✕ Kirkland, T, Capt, 74th Battery, RFA, Jhansi, India.
- ✕ Mackie, W B, Lieut, 107th Battery, RFA, Bulford.
- ✕ McLean, C W W, Capt, Depot, RIIA., Woolwich.
- ✕ Plummer, M V, Lieut, RA, Instructor, RMC, Kingston, Ont.
- ✕ Spain, G A R, Lieut, 62nd Batt, RFA, Multan, India.
- ✕ Uniaoke, C D W, Capt, & Adjt, xliii Bde, RFA, Woolwich.
- ✕ Van Straubensee, A B, 2nd Lieut, 103rd Battery, RFA, Woolwich.
- ✕ Van Straubensee, C C, Major, Commdg 1st Batt, RFA, Woolwich.
- ✕ Wanklyn, F A, 2nd Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA, Attached Royal Flying Corps, Salisbury Plain.
- ✕ Weatherbee, W, Lieut, RFA.
- ✕ Wurtele, H A S, Lieut, 93rd Battery, RFA, Hyderabad, India.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

- ✕ Bear, V L, (g) Capt Adjutant, The Antrim, RGA, Carrickfergus, Ireland.
- ✕ Courtney, F H, Capt, Commanding Detachment, RGA, Khartoum, Soudan.
- ✕ Dean, A C H, (g) Capt No 13 Company, Land-guard Fort Essex.
- ✕ Greenwood, T C, Lieut, No 48 (Heavy) Batty, Woolwich.
- ✕ Hammorsley, H St G, (g) Ins of Gunn, 2nd Cl, East Coast Def, Harwich.

Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.

- Hollinshead, H N B, Capt No 20 Co, Jersey.
- Holmes, H, Lieut, No 63 Company, Malta.
- ✕ Johnston, G N, Major (g) Director of Ordnance and Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.
- ✕ Macdonald, R J, Major (g) Commanding No 65 Company, Malta.
- ✕ Macrae, A E, Lieut, Ordnance College, Woolwich.
- ✕ Moore, W A, Capt (1) No 88 Co, Hong Kong.
- ✕ Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 80 Company, Singapore.
- ✕ Poole, H R, Capt (g) Adjutant, Malta.
- ✕ Ridout, J Y H, Capt (g) Instructor of Gunnery, 2nd Class, Malta.
- ✕ Smith, A E, Capt (g) Instructor in Gunnery, 2nd Class, Plymouth.
- ✕ Wilkes, G S, Capt, Ordnance College, Woolwich.

Royal Engineers.

- Archbold, F H W, Capt, India.
- ✕ Armstrong, B H O, Capt, Staff Capt, Director Fortification and Works Office, War Office, London.
- ✕ Baker, E C, Capt, Asst Supt Survey of India. Bingay, H I, Capt, Comdg D Coy, Chatham.
- ✕ Bremner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
- ✕ Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer, Ranikhet, India.
- ✕ Carey, H C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Jamaica.
- ✕ Carr-Harris, G E, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Hangu, India.
- ✕ Carson, C F, Lieut, No 25 Co, Sappers and Miners, Sialkot.
- ✕ Cartwright, G S., Lieut-Col, Commanding Depot, Chatham.
- ✕ Dawson, E F, Lieut, 2nd Asst Instructor Surveying, SME, Chatham.
- ✕ "Denison, G W, Capt, Adjt, E Lances, Divl Eng, T F, Manchester.
- ✕ Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Asst CRE, Quetta, India.
- ✕ Edgar, D K, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Wellington India.
- ✕ Evans, A S, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Ferozepore, India.
- ✕ Frith, G R, psc, Capt, DAAG, Director of Recruiting and Organization's Office, War Office, London.
- ✕ Gemmill, J D, Lieut, 1st (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.
- ✕ Grasett, A E, Lieut, 5th Signal Company, Curragh, Ireland.
- ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Lieut-Col, CSI, CIE, State Engineer, Jammu and Kashmir, PWD, Serinagar, India.

Royal Engineers—Con.

- Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, Lieut, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
 ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, DSO, Major, Comdg 20th Co Devonport.
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G B, CB, psc, Col (temp Major Gen), Inspector Gen, Military Forces, Commonwealth of Australia, Melbourne.
 ✕ Lesslie, W B, Major, DAAG, RE, Simla, India.
 ✕ MacInnes, D S, DSO, psc, qs, Major, Division Officer, Dover.
 ✕ Nanton, H C, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Asst CRE Jullundur, India.
 Osborne, G F F, Capt, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta.
 ✕ Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.
 Rhodes, G D, Lieut, Railway Cos Sappers and Miners, Sialkote, India.
 ✕ Ridout, D H, Lt-Col, CRE, Singapore, Str Sets.
 Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Bermuda.
 Sweeny, S F C, 2nd Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
 ✕ Twining, P G, MVO, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.
 Tyrell, W G, Lieut, attached, RCE, Montreal, Que.
 Wheeler, E O, Lieut, Garrison Eng., Meerut.
 Greenwood, E H de L, 2 Lt, Chatham.

Infantry.

- ✕ Cory, G N, DSO psc, Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Brigade Major, 7th Inf Brigade, Tidworth.
 ✕ Dobell, C M, DSO, psc, ADC (I) Bt-Col., Bedfordshire, Regt, Bloemfontein, S.A.
 Graves, T M, Lieut, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Quetta, India.
 ✕ Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Perzepore, India.
 ✕ Huyter, R J F, psc, (I) Capt, Cheshire Regt., GSO, 2nd Grade, 6th Div, Halifax, N.S.
 Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Officer of Company of Gentlemen Cadets, RMC, Sandhurst, Eng.
 ✕ Heneker, W C G, DSO, ADC, Bt-Col, North Stafford Regiment, Rawal Pindi, India.
 ✕ Kaulbach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Leborg, India.
 ✕ Kenny, G W, Major, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers Trimulgherry, India.
 Kirkpatrick, E R J, Lieut, Yorkshire Light Inf, Singapore, S.S.
 ✕ Laurie, G B, Lt-Col, Royal Irish Rifles, Kampete.
 ✕ Luard, C C, Lt-Col, Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.
 Mackenzie, C G G, Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers Gosport.
 ✕ Morris, E M, Major, Devonshire, Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.
 ✕ Sears, J W, Col., 1st South Staffordshire Regt.
 ✕ Skinner, F St D, psc, Col, A Q M G, 5th (Mhow) Division, India.

Infantry—Con.

- ✕ Smith, E O, Lt.-Col. Northampton Regt., Devonport.
 ✕ Smith, H C (F) Lt-Col. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Mauritius.
 Spread, E J W, Lieut, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot.
 Sweeny, W F, Major, Royal Fusiliers, Commanding 2nd Batt, Mounted Inf, Harris Smith, Orange Free State.
 Taylor, E T, psc, Col, GSO, 1st Grade, 4th (Quetta) Division, India.
 Uniacke, J B, Lieut, Liverpool Regt, Lahore Cantonment, India.
 Wilkie, A B (I) Capt, Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.
 Hay, G H, 2 Lt, 1st Royal Scots.
 Carruthers, C G, 2 Lt, R. Dublin Fus.

Army Service Corps.

- ✕ Dickey, O B R, Capt, Commanding No 48 Company, Bloemfontein, S. A.
 ✕ Duffus, F F (e) Major, Bordon Camp, Hants.
 ✕ Fessenden, J H, Capt, Woolwich.
 Hamersley, H St D, Lieut, Dublin.
 ✕ Lambert, M L B H (I) Capt, Cyprus.
 McLennan, J L, 2nd Lieut, Chatham.
 Peterson, G L, Capt., Comdg., No 7 Co. Aldershot.
 ✕ Reid, H G, (e) Capt, Colchester.
 Stewart, M S, 2 Lt, Woolwich.
 Cockburn, C 2 Lt, A S C.
 Butler, H B B, 2 Lt, A S C.

Army Ordnance Department.

- ✕ Scott, R K, DSO, Lieut-Col (f) Chief Ordnance Officer, Bermuda.
 Stephen, C M, Capt (a) (e) Chief Ordnance Officer, Jamaica.

Army Pay Department.

- Mosgrove, R St P, Capt, Egypt.

Indian Army.

- ✕ Brown, G B, Capt, 58th Vaughan's Rifles, (Frontier Force) Quetta.
 Flagg, A, Capt, 25th Punjabis, Hong Kong.
 Gibson, J G, Lieut and Q M, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Risalpur.
 Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.
 Hackett, H M M, Lieut and Quartermaster, 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles, Kila Drosh.
 ✕ Hardie, G E, Capt, 123rd Outram's Rifles Bhamo.
 Henderson, E P, Lieut and Adj, 106th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta.
 ✕ Hunter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.
 Hutton, G M, Lieut, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), Jacobabad.
 Jukes, A H, Lieut, 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Dehra Dun.

Indian Army—Con.

- Maynard, F H, Capt, 125th Napier's Rifles, Mhow.
 ✕ Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin, North China.
 Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Loraila.
 Reid, W C, Capt and Adj, 32nd Lancers, Jubbul-pore.
 Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, Bangalore.
 ✕ Rogers, G H, Capt, 11th Rajputs, Student Indian Staff College, Quetta.
 Silver, H E, 18 Inf, Aden.
 Rogers, A S C, Lt, 61 King George's Own Pioneers Bangalore.
 ✕ Skinner, H T, Capt, 29th Punjabis, Chaman.
 Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Bareilly.
 Swoeny, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps, Poona.
 ✕ Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps. Commdt, 52 Camel Corps, Jhelum.

Unattached List, Indian Army.

- Boggs, A B, 2 Lt.
 Melvor, R S P, 2nd Lt.

Royal Australian Artillery.

- ✕ Bridges, W T, (f) CMG, Col, (temp Brig Gen), Commandant Military College, Australia.

Reserve of Officers.

- Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
 ✕ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) de Bury and de Bocarme, H R V, Count, Capt, late Royal Garrison Art (Major Canadian Ordnance Corps, Winnipeg).
 Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
 Farley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt.
 ✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, (F) Bt-Col, Late Royal Engineers.
 Hanson, 2nd Lt C S, late 6 DG
 ✕ Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regt.
 ✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, late Army Ordnance Dept.
 ✕ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lt-Col, late RE.
 ✕ Luard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.
 Mellinney, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 McLaren, R J, Capt, late West Yorkshire Regt.
 Moren, J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
 Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.

Reserve of Officers—Con.

- ✕ Tilley, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, late RE.
 ✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.

Retired.

- Bromner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
 ✕ Campbell, K J R, (DSO), Captain, Suffolk Regiment.
 ✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Lieut-Colonel, R.O. Ottawa).
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
 ✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry, (Major, R C Regt. A A G 5 Div, Quebec, P.Q.)
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Capt, CPASC, Quebec, Q.)
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt, 72nd Highrs of Canada).
 ✕ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✕ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt, 72nd Highrs of Canada).
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.
 ✕ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
 ✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.
 ✕ Milsom, G C, Capt, late ASC (Lieut, CPASC).
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Major, R A, Specially employed. Militia Headquarters).
 Payzant, H R, Capt Lancashire Fusiliers.
 ✕ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.
 Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E, (Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters).
 ✕ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, 72 Seaforth Highrs, of Canada.)
 Worsley, G S, Capt, late Royal Artillery (Inspector RNWMP of Canada).

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LAST CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year.

If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

∞ (D) Otter, Sir W D, CVO, KCB... 1 Dec 12

HONORARY MAJOR GENERALS.

∞ Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord... 12 Aug 07
 Herbert, Sir I J C, Bt, C B., CMG, psc... (F)
 1 Dec 04

COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49
 Regt... 22 Feb 72
 ∞ (D) Denison, G T, GGBG... 13 Sept 66
 ∞ (D) Evanturel, G T A... 22 Feb 06
 ∞ Gordon, W D, Mil Staff... 31 Aug 10
 ∞ Holmes, J G, Mil Staff... 1 Sept 09
 ∞ (D) Irving, J D... 1 Sept 07
 ∞ (D) King, F, CFA... 1 May 07
 ∞ (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig... 1 May 07
 ∞ Laurier, John W (F)... 3 May 62
 ∞ (D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff... 31 May 10
 ∞ Pelletier, O C C 'J', Mil Staff... 1 July 12
 ∞ Peters, J, Mil Staff... 1 Sept 10
 Powell, Walker, AG... 22 Aug 73
 ∞ White, G R, Mil Staff... 31 May 10

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt... 9 Feb 95
 (D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt... 20 Apr 10
 (D) Appelbe, W P, R O... 20 Apr 09
 (D) Armstrong, J H, RO... 20 Apr 09
 ∞ (D) Aubrey, A D, RO... 4 Jan 10
 ∞ (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond, FB 9 Nov 87
 (D) Baird, J D, RO... 4 Jan 10
 (D) Baird, J M, 74 Regt... 6 Feb 12
 (D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt... 1 June 95
 ∞ Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt... 16 Nov 66
 ∞ (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs... 12 Sept 84
 (D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs... 6 Feb 12
 ∞ Barwis, T S, 55 Regt... 19 June 74
 ∞ (D) Beaudreau, J, RO... 2 Dec 02
 (D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt... 19 Feb 07
 ∞ (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt... 28 Sept 71
 ∞ (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt... 11 May 00
 ∞ (D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt... 9 June 07
 Bernard, E St, 54 Regt... 21 Mar 96
 Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt... 28 June 76
 (D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt... 8 Sept 76

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

∞ Bliss, D C F, COC, (R... 31 Mar 09
 ∞ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt... 12 Aug 67
 Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt... 22 Mar 83
 (D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt... 2 Jan 85
 ∞ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt... 5 Apr 85
 ∞ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt... 6 July 65
 (D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt... 10 Nov 94
 Brossau, Julien, 85 Regt... 4 June 80
 ∞ (D) Brown, P W (s m) 12 Regt... 5 Oct 11
 (D) Browning, G J, hon maj, 6 Hrs... 29 Feb 12
 (D) Bruce, J, 10 Regt... 6 Feb 12
 ∞ (D) Bulman, J D, 79 Regt... 16 Jan 06
 (D) Butler, T P, RO... 8 Oct 69
 Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt... 20 Dec 10
 (D) Campbell, A G, RO... 20 Dec 84
 Campbell, Bruce P, 84 Regt... 14 Nov 07
 ∞ (D) Carlisle, C C, RO... 5 Dec 07
 ∞ Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR... 24 Jan 78
 Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt... 24 Jan 96
 ∞ (D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt... 14 Sept 06
 ∞ (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt... 27 Nov 10
 (hon colonel 4 Jan 10)
 ∞ Chinic C J E, R C R... 30 Apr 11
 ∞ (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt... 2 Sept 98
 ∞ (D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Bde... 25 Feb 13
 ∞ (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt... 30 June 98
 ∞ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt... 16 Sept 87
 Cooper, James G, 32 Regt... 11 Feb 13
 ∞ (D) Coutlee, L W, 13 Fd Bn, CFA 25 Feb 06
 (D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt... 27 Nov 05
 (D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt... 7 Jan 76
 Crawford, James D, 5 Regt... 19 May 76
 ∞ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt... 5 Oct 11
 ∞ (D) Crockett, E, 80 Regt... 13 Jan 87
 Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt... 27 Feb 85
 Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt... 7 Apr 12
 (hon col 28 Dec 10)
 (D) Davidson, J, RO... 20 Dec 94
 (D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt... 10 Nov 97
 ∞ (D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt... 21 Oct 09
 ∞ (D) Delamere, J M, UL... 20 Apr 09
 Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav... 13 July 12
 ∞ (D) Demson, C A K, 1 Cav Brig... 6 Feb 76
 ∞ (D) Desjardins, L G, RO... 4 Jan 10
 ∞ (D) Desjardins, J... 3 Feb 04
 ∞ Deslauriers, J, RO... 11 Feb 97
 Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt... 18 July 97
 (D) Dougherty, P, 82 Regt... 28 Aug 09
 ∞ (D) Donville, J, 8 Hrs... 18 Aug 99
 (D) Donaldson, J B, COC... 31 Mar 08
 Douglas, Robt, 51 Regt... 5 Oct 71

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA.	19 Apr	72
Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.	17 Aug	88
Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.	1 Mar	89
(D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.	15 Oct	97
Dussault, I, 81 Regt.	11 Sept	99
(D) Edwards, E B.	24 Oct	11
Egan, T J, RO.	22 July	92
(D) Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt.	15 Mar	67
(D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.	1 Jan	13
(D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.	12 Dec	98
Fellon, E F, 53 Regt.	17 Mar	82
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.	18 Aug	70
(D) Fiset, M, RO.	10 Dec	07
(D) Fisher, C E H, RO.	4 Jan	10
(D) Forrest, W H, S of S.	18 Apr	03
(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.	27 June	94
(D) Fraser, A, 88 Regt.	6 Feb	12
(D) Galloway, J, Perm Staff.	30 Apr	11
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	15 Jan	78
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	15 Jan	78
(D) Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.	9 Nov	71
Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.	5 Oct	76
(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.	24 Mar	98
(D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.	30 June	70
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.	17 Mar	09
Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.	14 June	87
Grasselt, F L, GGBG.	6 Feb	12
(D) Grasselt, Henry J, 10 Regt.	5 Nov	02
(D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.	1 Jan	97
(D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.	30 Sept	92
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.	7 Aug	12
(D) Guy, H C, 77 Regt.	27 Nov	06
(D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.	25 May	98
(D) Hamilton, R B, RO.	20 Apr	09
Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.	26 Oct	71
(D) Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.	1 Feb	67
(D) Harkom, J W, RO.	10 Dec	07
(D) Harrison, E, 49 Regt.	6 Feb	12
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.	8 July	98
(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.	22 May	03
(D) Hegler, J C, 22 Regt.	25 Feb	13
Herchmer, L, CMR.	15 May	92
(D) Hespeler, George, 20 Regt.	19 June	77
Hood, J, 5 Regt.	25 Feb	13
(D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.	1 Oct	03
(D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.	16 Jan	06
(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.	3 Feb	98
Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.	14 Mar	84
(D) Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.	23 Sept	75
(D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.	16 Jan	06
(D) Imlah, W E, hon lc RCA.	31 July	05
(D) Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.	14 Dec	96
(D) Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.	5 July	72
(D) Irwin De la C T, CMG, RO.	20 Apr	09
(D) Irwin, J, RO.	20 Apr	09
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.	16 Jan	06
(D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.	4 Sept	63
(D) Jarvis, A L, ISO, GGGG.	25 Feb	13
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.	14 Sept	66
(D) Jones, C S, RO.	20 Dec	10
(D) Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.	3 May	72
(D) Kenward, J F, RO.	4 Jan	10
(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.	13 Jan	88
(D) King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.	17 Dec	73
(D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.	21 May	04
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.	1 June	94

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.	8 Sept	09
(D) Lighthall, A, 16 Regt.	4 July	04
(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.	20 Apr	09
(D) Lindsay, W H, RO.	10 Dec	07
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.	11 May	98
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.	3 June	71
(D) Macdonald A H, RO	20 Apr	09
(hon colonel 20 Apr 09)		
(D) Maclaren, A, 50 Regt.	26 May	98
(D) MacNachtan, N F, C.V.O., C.F.A.	31 Dec	12
Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA.	19 June	74
(D) Macpherson, J P, RO.	20 Apr	09
Markham, A, 8 Hrs.	2 July	96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb	95
(D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.	14 Dec	09
(hon colonel 14 Dec 09)		
(D) Massey, F, RO.	4 Jan	10
(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.	27 Nov	06
(D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.	25 Aug	97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.	31 Mar	96
(D) Miller, J W, RO.	20 Apr	09
(D) Moore, A H, RO.	3 Feb	04
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.	19 Mar	90
Monbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.	17 Apr	80
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.	27 Nov	06
McAuley, M B, RO.	20 Apr	09
(D) McCulley, S U, RO.	10 Dec	07
McGill, S C, Staff RMC.	22 Oct	00
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.	25 Jan	98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.	18 Jan	98
(D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.	31 Aug	76
McLean, W, 14 FB.	31 May	93
(D) McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt.	17 June	87
(D) Nelles, R L, RO.	6 Oct	97
(D) Nicholl, W, RO.	20 Dec	10
(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.	25 Mar	98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.	24 Mar	80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.	3 May	89
Quimel, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.	16 Jan	80
Paterson, N F, RO.	3 Feb	04
Payne, H, 7 Regt.	22 June	94
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.	14 Sept	71
Peel, George H, NBGA.	7 Nov	71
(D) Pope, F M, RO.	10 Dec	07
Prouer, Jean E, 8 Regt.	9 May	90
Prud'homme, John M, 64 Regt.	2 July	75
Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.	20 Apr	94
(D) Ray, W J, 8 Regt.	25 Feb	13
(D) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.	18 May	66
(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.	23 Oct	99
(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.	19 Apr	98
(D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.	10 Nov	08
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.	31 Dec	11
(D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.	20 Apr	09
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.	28 June	71
(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.	31 Jan	98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.	25 Oct	76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.	11 July	71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.	27 Apr	83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.	9 Nov	71
(D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.	9 Apr	80
(D) Sheppard, J J, RO.	20 Apr	09
(D) Smith, H R, CMG, ISO, ADC.	20 Apr	09
(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.	23 May	72
Sparham, T W, RO.	4 Jan	10
Spence, D, 38 Regt.	29 Sept	99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.	27 Apr	99

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.	26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.	15 Mar 67
(D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.	1 Jan 09
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.	25 Feb 13
∞ (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.	16 Jan 06
∞ (D) Stothers, J B, RO.	20 Dec 10
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
∞ (D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.	6 Sept 12
∞ (D) Taylor, J H, RO.	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.	11 Jan 77
(D) Thairs, G, RO.	20 Dec 10
(D) Thompson, W RO.	10 Dec 07
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.	6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.	19 May 65
(D) Tilton, J, RO.	20 Apr 09
(hon colonel 15 June 01)	
∞ (D) Toller, F, RO.	24 Mar 92
∞ Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 96
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.	30 Aug 97
∞ (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.	1 Nov 95
(hon col 26 Nov 07)	
∞ (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.	16 Jan 06
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.	2 Jan 77
(D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA.	2 June 99
∞ (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.	10 Dec 07
(D) Vien, G S, RO.	20 Apr 06
∞ Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.	16 Nov 71
Walker, J, 15 LH.	24 Aug 10
(D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig.	13 Mar 11
∞ (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.	17 Oct 99
∞ Waying, J, RO.	2 Dec 02
White, F, CMG, UL.	20 Apr 09
White, J, 22 Regt.	1 June 12
(D) White, W W, CASC.	8 Dec 09
Whitley, F, 3 Cav Bde.	25 Feb 13
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.	14 Sept 71
Wilkes, A J, 25 Dns.	6 Apr 12
∞ Worsley, P W, DAG.	7 Apr 93
(hon col 18 June 12)	
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.	28 Sept 76
(D) York, I E, 39 Regt.	25 Feb 13
Young, D D, RCR.	1 May 11

MAJORS.

(D) Aiken, R E, hon major, 4 Hrs.	1 Mar 12
(D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.	27 Dec 10
Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles.	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, A J, COC.	1 May 11
(hon l c 1 Aug 01)	
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.	15 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.	1 Aug 99
(D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.	13 Sept 05
Ballachey, John, 38 Regt.	3 June 81
∞ (D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.	16 May 05
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.	9 Mar 87
∞ (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.	1 June 99
Barwis, W B, 15 LH.	14 Sept 09
∞ Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.	7 June 77
∞ Beattie, T, 7 Regt.	27 Nov 06
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.	20 Jan 98

MAJORS—Con.

Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.	30 May 84
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.	2 May 04
Becket, F A, 15 Regt.	11 Nov 98
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.	8 Aug 77
Belanger, F, 61 Regt.	29 Oct 11
Bell, A M, 47 Regt.	8 Apr 75
∞ Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.	21 May 00
Bender, H, 44 Regt.	20 May 77
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.	29 Mar 99
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.	11 Nov 97
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.	23 Dec 98
Black, J A, RO.	20 Oct 76
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.	11 Nov 97
(D) Bonnycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt.	28 Mar 07
(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.	28 Sept 03
∞ (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.	1 June 89
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.	14 June 75
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.	2 July 97
∞ Brennan, F H, (VD), 57 Regt.	27 Apr 97
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.	28 Aug 90
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.	31 Oct 66
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.	5 Oct 06
Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.	13 Nov 00
(D) Buckler, J O, 69 Regt.	23 Apr 99
∞ Burch, F O, 2 Drag.	27 Sept 99
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.	28 Aug 10
(D) Burritt, W H, RO.	4 Jan 10
(D) Bulton, J R, RO.	20 Dec 97
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.	9 Nov 71
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.	12 Oct 13
Cameron, E, PEL, HB, CGA.	1 Apr 94
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.	10 Nov 76
∞ Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.	25 Feb 71
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.	13 Oct 00
∞ Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.	5 May 05
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.	20 Feb 76
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.	4 Aug 97
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.	26 May 88
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.	25 Jan 86
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.	14 Sept 97
∞ (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.	2 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.	21 Jan 98
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.	25 Jan 97
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.	8 Jan 10
∞ Cooper, W H, RO.	4 Jan 06
∞ (D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt.	2 June 82
∞ Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.	5 Sept 10
∞ Curren, J E, COC.	30 Sept 00
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.	7 Aug 01
(D) D'Amour, J B, hon maj, 76 Regt.	1 May 71
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.	30 June 69
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.	10 Sept 02
Davison, hon maj J M, 2 Regt QOR of C.	28 May 78
∞ David, R S, 6 Regt.	16 Aug 07
de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.	8 May 12
∞ de la Ronde, S E (sr) CASC.	6 Feb 96
Demers, I, 17 Regt.	8 July 12
Denny, A, hon maj 59 Regt.	25 Apr 97
∞ Dingwall, E, 46 Regt.	19 May 12
(D) Donkin, L B, 93 Regt.	6 Feb 06
Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.	16 Jan 81
∞ Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.	18 Jan 64
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.	17 Mar 85
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.	2 Dec 99
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.	3 Apr 99

MAJORS—Con.

MAJORS—Con.

Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....	12 Oct 98
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....	11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
≧(D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 76
Emond, J B, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Evans, J, RO.....	8 Oct 90
Farmer, R, NBGA.....	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....	12 Dec 79
Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.....	30 May 83
≧Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....	22 May 63
≧Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	30 Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Foz, T W, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Foye, H, 94 Regt.....	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....	26 July 67
≧Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig Mag.....	7 Aug 87
≧Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
(D) Freve, D, 89 Regt.....	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 80 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....	8 Oct 74
≧(D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt CA.....	20 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	13 Jan 81
German, F W, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Gibson, R, 27 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 04
≧(D) Gordon, J J, 3 Regt, CA.....	6 Feb 12
≧Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	1 Mar 00
(D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	(hon lt-col 5 Drag) 1 Mar 00
(D) Groner, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....	11 Nov 08
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.....	7 May 80
≧Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	19 Jan 77
Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	16 Sept 99
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....	21 June 99
(D) Hamilton, J S, hon major, 38 Regt.....	8 Feb 95
Harder, W, GTR Brig.....	19 Sept 98
(D) Harding, L R, hon maj, 67 Regt.....	21 Mar 73
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....	6 Apr 09
(D) Hartt, E H, 82 Regt.....	7 Apr 93
Hartt, W D, 71 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
(D) Hayes, G W, RO.....	1 Sept 00
≧Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	20 Apr 09
Henth, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	22 Mar 98
(D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62 Regt.....	27 Apr 09
Hetherington, T S, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	10 May 00
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	17 Sept 75
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.....	18 Sept 97
Hodginsworth, G, RO.....	3 Feb 04
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.....	31 May 83
Horriyan, J J, 16 Regt.....	1 Aug 00
Howard, S, 57 Regt.....	19 Mar 97
Howard, S, Can Engrs.....	2 Feb 03
Houchens, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	20 Nov 97
Hutchison, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	11 Apr 11
(D) Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	(hon lt c 6 Dec 12) 18 Sept 87
(D) Jameson, C B, 60 Regt.....	25 Feb 13

Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, 21 Bn.....	18 Aug 97
(D) Jolly, T 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).....	5 Nov 90
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....	28 Feb 98
≧(D) Kelly, T, hon. major, 47 Regt.....	24 Mar 97
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	21 May 97
≧(D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....	16 July 69
Lamarche, J E, hon major 84 Regt.....	12 Apr 12
≧(D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	30 June 71
≧(D) Laurie, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
≧Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....	26 Jan 95
(D) Leduc, A, hon maj, 64 Regt.....	16 June 99
Lefebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	7 Mar 05
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11 Sept 85
≧Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....	12 Apr 97
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....	25 June 98
≧(D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....	3 Sept 85
≧(D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Lyman, H H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.....	26 Aug 67
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....	6 July 76
(D) Macfie, G H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
MacKlem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....	30 Dec 96
(D) Macqueen, F W, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
≧Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....	28 Oct 91
Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.....	10 Apr 09
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
≧(D) Martin, G B, RO.....	4 Jan 10
≧(D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....	21 Dec 97
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	26 May 03
Mereweather, H D, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Mills, A, 100th Wn Grens.....	6 July 12
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....	30 June 75
Moodie, J D, hon maj, NWP.....	27 May 13
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....	9 Mar 88
Morin, J, 17 Regt.....	8 July 98
≧(D) Morin, T P, hon maj, 87 Regt.....	1 Dec 11
Morson, W A D, RO.....	20 Dec 10
≧(D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.....	15 June 88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....	14 June 77
Muir, J G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....	22 Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....	9 June 98
Myles, R, RO.....	20 Dec 10
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....	28 June 95
≧(D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....	2 Feb 88
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....	9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....	23 Dec 98
≧(D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....	9 May 99
≧McGee, J C, 2 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
(D) McKee, T H, hon maj, 49 Regt.....	16 Sept 10
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	7 Feb 79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....	22 Aug 99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
McLeod, W M, RO.....	20 Dec 10
≧McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....	28 July 97
(D) McRobbie, J H, hon maj, 8 Hrs.....	24 Oct 10

MAJORS—Con.

McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....	20 Jan 93
Nicholles, John, BCGA.....	28 June 89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....	29 Apr 81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	17 Apr 05
Orchard, W H, RO.....	10 Dec 07
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....	8 June 97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....	23 June 00
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....	25 May 98
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Patullo, George R, 38 Regt.....	2 May 79
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....	27 Mar 77
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....	14 Sept 99
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....	6 Apr 73
Phillips, A T, hon maj, GGFG.....	31 Mar 12
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.....	29 Dec 98
(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	1 Feb 09
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.....	1 Mar 00
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....	19 May 76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....	11 Dec 97
Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....	8 June 13
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.....	25 June 73
Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....	30 Apr 00
Ritcey, D G, 69 Regt.....	5 May 13
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....	11 May 93
Robertson, R W, hon maj, 38 Regt.....	14 Feb 12
Roche, F J, hon maj GGBG.....	8 Feb 10
(D) Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....	15 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....	17 Dec 86
Rosa, L J A, hon maj, 92 Regt.....	1 Dec 11
Ross, A, 58 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
(D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.....	10 Jan 98
(D) Ross, D E, 88 Regt.....	6 Feb 97
Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....	18 June 82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....	7 June 00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.....	8 Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.....	5 Oct 97
(D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....	16 Jan 06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....	23 Dec 98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....	1 Sept 82
(D) Seath, David, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	18 July 05
Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....	30 July 86
Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....	12 Dec 05
Shewen, E T P, C of G.....	1 Jan 10

MAJORS—Con.

Sims, A H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Sixty, H, 60 Regt.....	12 Jan 85
(D) Slous, John, Gasp6 GA.....	23 Oct 73
(D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....	26 Aug 97
Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.....	30 June 98
Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.....	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....	10 July 74
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....	21 Aug 97
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.....	10 Sept 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....	15 Feb 73
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.....	24 Mar 71
Street, G W, Staff.....	14 Sept 83
Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	7 Apr 89
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....	16 July 73
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....	28 Feb 85
Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.....	29 Mar 87
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....	22 June 83
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....	25 Apr 73
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....	10 July 13
(D) Thompson, J B, 2 Regt.....	25 Feb 99
Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....	12 Apr 99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 77
Turcot, L, 76 Regt.....	22 Mar 07
Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.....	29 Jan 07
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....	13 July 09
(D) Vanderstuyt, H A, hon maj 44 Regt.....	4 Oct 09
Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....	14 Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....	16 Nov 68
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....	24 Nov 87
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....	6 Apr 09
(D) Walsh, J, RO.....	20 Apr 12
(D) Webster, B, hon maj, 68 Regt.....	1 June 81
Weir, James C, 24 Regt.....	3 June 10
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....	4 Mar 10
Westover, D, 60 Regt.....	6 June 88
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 83
(D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....	12 Oct 11
(D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....	10 Jan 11
(D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.....	16 July 71
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....	16 Mar 74
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....	10 May 12
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	12 Feb 00
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....	18 Jan 82
Windent, F W, GTR Brig.....	20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.....	23 Feb 82
Young, Charles F, PAM Rif.....	28 Sept 88

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

COLONELS.

Neilson, J L H, AMD.....	1 June 99	Tobin, W, RO (Medical).....	26 Nov 07
--------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	-----------

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Bazler, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97	Horsey, A J, GGFG.....	8 May 99
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97	(D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....	18 June 00
(D) Brown, T L, 11 Hrs.....	25 Feb 13	(D) McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt.....	24 July 07
Codd, A, PAMC.....	1 Mar 06	Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....	5 June 09	(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 99
(D) Daniel, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
de, Moulpied, W, 50 Regt.....	25 Feb 13	Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 97
(D) Farley, J J, 49 Regt.....	25 Feb 13	(D) Roddick, T G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Garrett, R W, 14 Regt.....	27 Dec 10	(D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 98
(D) Griffin, H S, 13 Regt.....	30 Nov 10	(D) Trudel, H, 80 Regt.....	7 Jan 11
Grondin, J E, 87 Regt.....	18 Oct 09	(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 98
Hallsday, J T I, 57 Regt.....	21 Nov 09	(D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....	30 Oct 07
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....	11 May 05	(D) Webster, H B, 14 Hrs.....	1 Jan 11
(D) Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94		

MAJORS.

Bazler, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03	(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Beeman, M I, 47 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	Pave, L E, 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Bianchard, R J, 13 By C F A (hon l c).....	15 Apr 12	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Bowliby, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99	(D) Pennfather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00	(hon l c 14 Aug 12)	
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	(D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99	(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	(D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
(D) Campbell, D A (hon l c) 63 Regt.....	9 Mar 12	Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Carruthers, G, AMC.....	1 Aug 09	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Chevalier, E N, PAMC.....	8 May 10	Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Devar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94	Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 92
Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....	17 May 98	Shaw, G P, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Horton, R N, RO.....	20 Dec 10	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Kaines, R, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	3 Feb 04
Kilborn, R K, PAMC.....	1 Sept 10	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
Kincaid, R, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 04
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....	9 Feb 98	Turco, J M, 1 FB.....	4 Jan 98
(D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 96
(D) Micht, J, 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98	(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	27 May 03
Müller, S N, 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00		

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

(D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag.....	1 Nov 07
-----------------------------	----------

VET. MAJORS.

Campbell, F A, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Reed, J H, 1 Bde C F A (hon l c).....	11 May 12

DEATHS.		
Name.	Place.	Date.
COLONEL.		
∞ Forsythe, J B.....	Bergville.....	4 Aug 13
LIEUT.-COLONELS.		
Little, J W <i>ret.</i>	London, Ont.....	22 July 13
Williams, W M De Ray <i>ret.</i>	Perth, Ont.....	13 July 13
(D) Bethune, J L, R O.....	Baddeck, N.S.....	28 Sept 13
(D) Wilson, J C <i>ret.</i>	Readle, Sask.....	18 Sept 13
Fenton, F, A M C.....	Toronto, Ont.....	27 July 13
MAJORS.		
(D) Snelgrove, H J <i>ret.</i>	Toronto, Ont.....	22 Dec 12
(D) Sharp, A, 47th Regt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	17 July 13
V.C. ∞ Cockburn, H Z C.....	Grayburn, Alta.....	12 July 13
LIEUTENANTS.		
Wiley, E, C of G.....	Cumberland, B.C.....	11 July 13
Waddell, J R, A M C.....	Chatham, Ont.....	13 July 13
White, C R, 27th I H.....	Swift Current, Sask.....	22 July 13
Mackay, W J, A M C.....	London, Eng.....	Aug 13
Hurd, C L, C A V C.....	Toronto, Ont.....	21 Aug 13

A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

Holland, Major E. T., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F S., Earl, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel
Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.

Turner, Lieut.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, Reserve of Officers.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.

THE SOVEREIGN.

- H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.* Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles.
- Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt.-Hon. J.D.S. Duke of, *K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.*, 15th Regt. Argyll Light Infantry."
- Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., V.D.* [P] Hon. Col., 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.

THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C. Earl of *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.

THE SOVEREIGN.

- H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., &c.*
Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.
- V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, Queen's Own Rifles.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Great Master of the Order.

Prince of the Blood Royal.

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)

French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P., *G.C.V.O., KCMG* Hon. Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O., q.s.*, Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment "Highlanders."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., K.P., O.M., G.C. S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F.S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles.

Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)

Benson, Major-Gen. Sir F. W., *p.s.c.* Hon. Col. 19th and 106th Regts.

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.

Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *C.V.O., ret.* Hon. Colonel Corps of Guides.

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

Military Companions, (C.B.)

Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen. Sir I. J. C., Bt., *C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.*

Lessard, Major General F. L., Commanding 2nd Division.

Mackenzie, Major-Gen C. J., *p. s. c.*, Chief of the General Staff.

Steele, Colonel S. B., *M. V. O., A.D.C.*, Commanding, M.D. No. 10.

ORDER OF MERIT.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.S.C.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *O.S.*
Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., *Earl*, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.*
Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, *C.O.R.*

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles." 23

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.I.E.*, v.D. Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment 'Queen's Own Rifles.'

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST
DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., V.D.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec."

Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."

Stratheona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, *G.C.V.O.*, 15th Light Horse, 3rd and 79th Regiments, and Lord Stratheona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)

Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., *M.D.*, Hon. Col. A.M.C., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army,

Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles.

Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., P.E.I. Heavy Brigade.

French, Field Marshal, Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, Honorary Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons.

Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., Honorary Colonel, 13th Royal Regiment.

Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.

McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.

Roblin, Sir R. P., Hon. Lt.-Col. 106 Regt. Winnipeg Light Infantry.

Companions (C.M.G.)

Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P., R.O.

Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 5th Cavalry Brigade.

Bridges, Col. W. T., R.A.A.

Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *M.V.O.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Governor General.

Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R., late Canadian Militia.

Denison, Col. S. J. A., Commanding 4th Division.

Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen. Sir I. J. C., Bt., C.B. *p.s.c. ret.*

Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.

Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., ret. Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Hon. Maj. A. M., late Lord Stratheona's Corps.

Lang-Hyde, Lt.-Col. J. I., late R.E.

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.V.O., A.D.C.* Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O., A.D.C.*, Ret. Can. Mil.

White, Lt.-Col. F., Ret. Can. Mil.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF
THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., R.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 10th "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

French, Field Marshal, Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 26th Stanstead Dragoons.

Stratheona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord, *G.C.M.G.*, The 15th Light Horse, 3rd and 79th Regiments, and "Lord Stratheona's Horse" (Royal Canadians.)

Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)

Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

Commanders (C.V.O.)

Allan, Sir H. M., Kt., Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. Royal "Highlanders of Canada."

Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

MacNachtan, Lt.-Colonel N. F., *ret.*

Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *K.C.B., ret.*, Hon. Col. Corps of Guides.

Pollatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., *A.D.C.*, 6th Infantry Brigade.

Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)

Blake, Lieut., H.C., 13th S. L. D.

Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *C.M.G.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

Higinbotham, Capt. G. M., 2nd Regt. Q. O. R.

Rennie, Major R., 2nd Regt. Q. O. R.

Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Roy, Col. A., Commanding M.D. No. 11.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, A.D.C., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Steele, Colonel S. B., *C.B.*, A.D.C., Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Stratheona's Corps Commanding Military District No. 10.

Twining, Lt.-Col. P. G., R.E.

Worthington, Major, Sir E. S., Knt. R.A.M.C., Medical Officer to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

THE SOVEREIGN.

Companions (D.S.O.)

- Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.
- Cartwright, Hon. Capt. F. L., late Lord Strathcona's Corps Capt. L.S.H., (R.C.)
- Christie, Hon. Lt. A. E., late Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major Canadian Militia).
- Cory, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p.s.c.*
- Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.
- Dobell, Bt. Col. C. M., Bedford Regt., A.D.C., *p.s.c.*
- Dugmore, Capt. W. F. B. R., N. Staff. Regt. (C.M.)
- Fiset, Col. E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.
- Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.
- Hall, Capt. P. B., 88th Regiment.
- Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., North Stafford, Regt., A.D.C.
- Irving, Maj. L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.
- Koenan, Hon. Capt. *C.B.*, late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Leckie, Capt. J. E., 72nd Highlanders of Canada.
- Maddonell, Lt.-Colonel A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- Maddonell, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*
- MacInnes, Major, D. S., R. Eng., *p.s.c., q.s.*
- Mackie, Capt., E. F., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C), Hon. Capt. late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Mason, Major J. C., 10th Regt. "R.G."
- McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.
- Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., Director of Artillery.
- Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.
- Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Scott, Lt.-Col. R. K., A.O.D.
- Stairs, Maj. H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- V.C. Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., A.D.C., R.O.

COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Companions (I.S.O.)

Irvine, Lt.-Col. A G., late Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

LeMoine, J D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.

Ross, Major G., Can. Postal Corps.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, A.D.C., Ret. Can Militia.

Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

OFFICERS HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC., AUTHORIZED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS.

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn. <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.</i> , Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 6th Dragoons, Highl. I.L., R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal <i>A.D.C.</i> to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".	Medjidieh, 2nd Class.
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Hon. Col. 18th Regt.	Medjidieh, 2nd Class.
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O., q.s.</i> , Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.	Sacred Treasure (<i>Japan.</i>)
Herbert, Hon. Maj. Gen. Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.</i>	Medjidieh, 4th Class.
Kitchener, of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., <i>Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.</i> , Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.	Osmanieh, 1st Class. Medjidieh, 1st Class.
Minto, Col., Rt. Hon. G. J. Earl of, <i>K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. V.D.</i> , Hon. Col. 90th Regt., "Winnipeg Rifles."	Medjidieh, 4th Class.
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.</i> , Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.	Black Eagle (<i>Prussia.</i>)
Skinner, Col. F. St. D. <i>p.s.c.</i> (ex R.M.C. Cadet)	Medjidieh, 4th Class.
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet)	Medjidieh, 4th Class.
Thacker, Lt.Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery (g)	Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (<i>Japan.</i>)

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

Captain C. F. Winter, G.G.F.G.—“The Protection of Commerce during War.”

RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Affleck, Miss M. (Med. Staff) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Agnew, John (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allen, A. R. S. (Imp. Army.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900. Operations in the Orange River River Colony, May to 28th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Allen, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Almond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); Karee Storing (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. (Imp. Army.) Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E. S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S. Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardoberg (18-26 Feb.) Wounded. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battledford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.

- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, *Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord*. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barker, F. E. L. (Imp. Army.) Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (95 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Batty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederichstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 8th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Benson, Sir F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1856. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Officr.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Officr., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Officr., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. *Despatches, London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. *C.B.*
- Benwell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Benyon, J. A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bloomfield, A. E. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Hout Nek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, The Hon. Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. (C. Coy. Inf. Sch. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Batt R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.; April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bottomley, J. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L. dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulthbe, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutlier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowell, Hon. Maackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Boyle, R. L. South Africa, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April, May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal (May, June, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria (July, August, 1900). (Wounded). Operations in Orange River Colony (August-November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brallbrooke, C. A. (Imp. Army.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900., including actions

- near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including actions at Ladybrand, 2nd to 5th September, and Bothaville, 5th November. Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg, 1st January to 12th February. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Twice mentioned in despatches. Distinguished conduct medal. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Brady, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breeding, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar...), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South Africa 1899-1902. Surgeon on H.M. Transport "Hawarden Castle". Queen's Medal & Clasp.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brook, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches.*
- Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Kehl Waziris.
- Brown, G. T. (Imp. Army.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bryan, T. W. G. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1886. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Miranzai (1st and 2nd) Expedition, 1891. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
- Bryant, A. (Imp. Army) S. A., 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Operations in Transvaal, June 00. Operations in O.R.C. June to August 00. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Bulkeley, T. H. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Belmont (slightly wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26th Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony July 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00. Served as Adjutant 1st Bn. S. Gds. (from 19 July 01 to May 02). *Despatches*, Lond. Gaz. 26 Jan. 00, 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burshall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.

- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army). W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one Clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army). China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishaan and Uliia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Rgt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River 10(May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29th July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Charlton C. J. (2nd S.S. Bn. R. C. R.) South Africa 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to October, 1900. Operations in the O. R. C., May, to 29 Nov. 1900. Queens Medal with four clasps.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. D.S.O.
- Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900 and May 31, 1902 Medal with two clasps.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operation in Orange Free State, Feb to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July. 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Cline, J. G., South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein, (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek 24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Collins, G. R. N. (36th Regt.). South Africa, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7th March). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 00, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg (1st Jan. to 12th Feb.). Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. Queen's Medal, 5 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps.
- Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir 13 Sept.). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by House of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Actions at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vual Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.

- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February - 31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curran, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps
- Davidson, H. J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5th and 6th May, and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal, May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Delamaere, T. G. (C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dennison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C..R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. Despatches (2). C.M.G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River, (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dixon, W. A. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Houtnek (1 May & Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria, (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to Nov. 00. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. *D.S.O.* China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. *Despatches, London Gazette* 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Doeherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, A. S. (R.C.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September) Fredeickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900, Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.), operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 5 clasps. Somaliland Medal and clasp, 1902-03.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Driefontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, G. M. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (R.C.D. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.

- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dugmore, W. F. B. R. (Imp. Army.) E. Africa, 1894-5. Operations against Mazrui rebels. Medal. Ungoro, 1896-8. Medal. Uganda, 1897-9. Averted threatened insurrection of 500 Sudanese. Mentioned in *Despatches*. D.S.O. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Employed with 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scouts. Operations in the Transvaal to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with five clasps. East Africa, 1902-4. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer.) Medal with clasp.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earl of*. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dupe, G. C. (Brabant's Horse) South Africa 1899-1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange Free State and Transvaal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May and.) Zand River (10 May), Pretoria in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Edwards, J. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandsbaute (21 October), Rietfontein (24 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith including sorties 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900. Medal.

- Elliott, E. N. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Etches, C. T. W. (Imp. Yeo.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, March to June, 1900, (wounded). Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Evans, A. S. (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900), Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farwell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson, A. H. (Imp. Army). Indian Frontier Medal, 2 clasps. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandsлагте (21 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek 6 to 9 June. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July, 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fleming, H. M. (2nd Brabant's Horse). South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Belfast (26 to 27 August, 1900). Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstadt (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River (11 June). Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Kheis (29 May). Queen's Medal and 3 clasps.

- Fleming, Hamilton Maxwell. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, (11 June) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July.)
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B. C. H.) Rhodesia, 1895. Medal. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th Feb. 1900, and Action at Vaal Kranz: operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27 Feb. 1900) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 1900) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Despatches, Sir R. Buller London Gaz. 8 Feb. 1901 Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Forster, H. G. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July), Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowle, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P. Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. Despatches. London Gazette, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. Of Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandslaagte. Relief of Kimberley. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Coliesburg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Despatches, London Gazette, 4 May, 00; London Gazette, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and London Gazette, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis F. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Be'mont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Despatches, London Gazette, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garner, A. C. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlooi (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Despatches, London Gazette, 8th January, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.

- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garthshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmell, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, G. R. II. (Imp. Army) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, between 20 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gillies, A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. H. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. *D.S.O.* Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *K.C.M.G.*
- Godson, G. C. (S.A.C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24 Oct.). Lombards Kop (30 Oct.). Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 December (wounded), and action of 8th January, 1900, (mentioned in despatches). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 4 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906, Medal and clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. L. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900—(severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magerfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June) *Despatches London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Drieffontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June).

- Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Appointed Brigade Major after battle of Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's band June-July. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900 including action at Diamond Hill. (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, P. B. (Ind. Army) China, 1900. Medal. Capture of brigands in district of Chun-liang-Cheng, 17 Dec. 1901. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 May 03. D.S.O.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Halls, F. E. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hammersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, Sir I. S. M., D.S.O. Afghan War, 1879-80. Action of Charasiah and subsequent pursuit; final occupation of Kabul. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 16 January, 80. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1881. Transvaal Campaign. Battle of Amajuba Hill (severely wounded). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 May, 81. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Action of Kibekouk. Mentioned in *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 September, 87. Brev. of Major. Burmese Expedition, 1880-7. Medal with clasp. C.B. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tirah Exped. Force. On Staff. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 7 June, 98. Two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Chief of Staff, Natal. On Staff, Commanding Mounted Infantry Division; special duty at Army Headquarters from 27 October, 00. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandsdaagte, Reitonfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 January, 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoma Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including action at Zillikats Nek. Afterwards Chief of the Staff, South Africa. Operations in the Transvaal (directed operations in western Transvaal), Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to December, 00, and November, 01 to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, 01. (Sir G. S. White, 2 December, 99, and 23 March, 00; Sir R. H. Buller, 24 May, 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01 and 29 July, 02. Promoted Major-General and Lieut.-General for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal

- with two clasps. *K.C.B.* Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05. Attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal. Order of the Sacred Treasure.
- Hamilton, W. A.** (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E.** (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M.** (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, A. E.** (R.C.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26 and 27 August) Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River (4 to 16 August). Venterskroon (7 to 9 August) and Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony. Bidulphsburg (29 May). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900).
- Harrison, Edward M.** Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W.** (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R. J. F.** (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H.** (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert.** (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F.** (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul.** (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Heneker, W. C. G.** (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1893. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Ullia countries. In command. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. *D.S.O.* West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ihekue-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Ignera. In command. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T.** (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June) in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C.** (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Mila.) Egyptian Expedition.—1882.—Brig. Major 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta; battle at Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Heriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony: F. b. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (Boulton's Scouts) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hilton, A. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-2. Queen's Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May.) Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1912. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches, Victoria Cross.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes Josiah Greenwood. Fenians Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November 1899. Enslin, 25th November 1899. Modder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May); and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Hooper, E. E. (Imp. Army), South Africa, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal. Action at Tugela Heights and Relief of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with two clasps
- Horden, G. V. (K. R. Rif. C.) Nile Expedition, 1899. Egyptian Medal with clasp. S. African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June, 00, including action at Luys Nek (6 to 9 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (6 to 8 Sept.) Station Staff Offr. Rerved as Adjt. 3 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. from Mar, 01. Operation in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to 18 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Horsley, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78 Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. C. M. G.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 23 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, The Hon. Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30th May, 1910.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irwin, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G., Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1900 to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederiekstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 23th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. C. M. G. Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 23th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the

- Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July.) Medal.
- Kemble, W. E. (Royal Artillery). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff, also disembarking Staff Officer and Special Service Officer. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kennedy, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Sudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Sudan. Queen's Medal. Khedive's Medal and clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona's Horse and 2nd C.M.R.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including action at Fredericksdadt (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 1900 including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Operations in Transvaal and O.R.C. between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.

- Kitchener of Khartoum, H. H., Visct. (Field-Marshal) Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. As D-A-A & Q-M-G. *Despatches London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Operations round Suakin, 1888. In command at the action at Handoub (severely wounded). Soudan, 1888-9. Action at Gamaizah; in command of a brigade of the Egyptian Army. *Despatches London Gazette*, 11 Jan. 1889. Action of Toski. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 6 Sept. 1889; 2 clasps; C.B. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Operations of 7 Jun. and 19 Sept. Promd. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; K.C.B., 1st class Osmanieh. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Nile Expedition, 1897. Was Gen. Offr. Commandg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Jan. 98. Clasp to Egyptian medal. Nile Expedition, 1898. Was Gen. Offr. Commandg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations, including the battles of the Atbara and Khartoum *Despatches London Gazette*, 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Raised to the Peerage; GCB. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal. S. African War. 1899-1902. Chief of the Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900., including actions at Venterskroon (7 to 9 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Afterwards Gen. Offr. Commandg. in Chief the Forces in S. Africa. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, and in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to 31 May 1902 *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 16 April 1901. Promd. Lt.-Gen. and Gen. for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps. GCMG.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodggett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chio Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony of April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Ra d, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon.* Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Lawe, B. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Layborn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Lazier, T. C. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove. Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 17 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of "D. G." 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Leavitt, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th & 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Queen's Medal and five clasps.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 01 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LoDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Johannesburg (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches.* (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Lesslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches.* (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gundamak. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soulan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Lightall, A. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal and clasp.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lipssett, L. J. (Capt. R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Sarana. Medal with two clasps.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lowry, W. A. (R.C.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 3 clasps.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zhoob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signaling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lyon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mandell, C. F. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmund Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August 1900.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations with six clasps.
- Marks, W. O. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, September, 1901 to March 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, March to April, 1902. Queens Medal with four clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R.C.R. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massie, James. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massie, J. C. ("B" Sqd.) S.S. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (, and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November (7 and 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 9 August), and Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Maxwell, R. G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Medhurst, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Metzler, H. (R.C.D. S.S.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, May-July. Action at Frenchman's But., 28th May. Medal with clasp.

- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milson, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army). Attached to the Turkish Army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British Ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff Kurran Valley, Afghanistan, Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (wounded). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, J. B. (Ganq' F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry, (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fisk Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd August, 1901.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with four clasps.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Morehouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moscrop, J. (2 S. S. Bn. R. C. R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar March), and Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of the Orange River. Queen's medal with four clasps.

- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocho (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. *I.S.O.* Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Strathcona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- MacDonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches. London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeke country. Operations in the Ibeke-Olokoro. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches. London Gazette.* 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpiani country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley (17 Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. As Reg't Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. (Imp. Army. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- MacKay, J. D. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener and action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. *Opera*
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Maekenzie, C. J. (Maj. Gen.) Egyptian Exped., 1882. Battle of Tel-el-kebir. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star. Burmese Expedition, 1886-8. As Embarkation Officer, 1st Brigade, and subsequently with Mounted Infantry. Medal with two clasps. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Mentioned in *Despatches.* Clasp. Hunza-Nagar Expedition, 1891-92. As D.A.Q.M.G. *Despatches. London Gazette.* 21 June, 1892; Brev. of Major. Clasp. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95. As D.A.A.G., 2nd Brigade. *Despatches. London Gazette.* 2 July, 1895. Clasp. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff; afterward in command of a

- Mobile column (7 Nov., 1901 to 31 May, 1902). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal. Nov., 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May to Nov., 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette:* 8 Feb. and 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. C.B.
- Maekie, E. F. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacLaren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vual Krantz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- MacNaughton, F. M. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacRae, F. B. (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goddie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrae, J. McE. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGeer, James Charters. (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War. 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900. Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcoote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to Aug., 1895.) Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nash, J. F. P. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900, and Lyndenbergh, 5th to 8th September. Operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Fredericksstad, 17th to 25th October. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including action at Caledon River, 27th to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei wounded. Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnham, T. F., N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nyblett, R. M. (S.II.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 00, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August. Operation in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ebers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Leary, Rev. P. M. Operations in Orange Free State Feby. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th Feby., actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Dreifontein, 10th March; and Karee Siding, 20th March. Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, Sir William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), wounded. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*. (2). *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette* K. C. B. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paddon, A. E. (2nd (S.S.) Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.
- Page, J. C. Soudan Expedition, 1884. Medal with clasp. Khedive's Star. South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Paley, G. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec., 1899 (dangerously wounded). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Panet, A. E. (Imp. Army.) Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Parker, F. E. (1st C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12 June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pawlett, F. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Wepener and action at Houtnek (1 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, (May to 28 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Bethlehem (6 & 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort (15 Aug.) Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pennfather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, E. A. South African War.
- Pelletier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Severely wounded. Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Slightly wounded, 27 Feb.; actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Perrau, C. N. (Capt. R. Dub. Fus.) S. African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Power, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1890, including operations at Paardeburg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Pragnell, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- Press, W. J. (S.A.M.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Kurree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Fernelman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Africa. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone. 1898-1899. Clasp.
1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karree Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Prefontaine (10 March) and Karree Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reford, A. G. (C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.

- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March); Dreifontein, (10th March). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rhoades, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Matiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Kdodagunge, re-occupation of Putteghur, storming of Meecangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Lalloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshal Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel village and attack on the Northlan range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June, 72.
- Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burnese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87.
- Clasp. Raised in the Peerrge. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, W. (Capt. R. E.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. In charge of Telegraphs. Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand. In charge of Telegraphs. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 11 Jan., 98. Buner. Supt. of Telegraphs. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass, *Despatches, London Gazette*, 22 Apr., '98. 2 clasps. Tirah, 1897-8. Clasp.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Venian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from Febraua to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (February), 18-20 actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.)
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Hek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothnie, G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Freneman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May), Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batocho (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryan, R. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Belfast (26-27 August). (Wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ryan, T. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Mentioned in Despatches, (Lord Roberts) 24th May, 1900 and 10th Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches.* D.S.O.
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental rank, (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches.* *London Gazette.* 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Sears, J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knif Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sedgwick, F. R. (Capt. R. Art.) S. African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Karoo Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September, 1900.
- Selfe, H. R. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Sellon, E. M. (5th Regt. R. H. of C.) South Africa, 1899-1902 Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Sims, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse.) Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Sudan, 885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Offir. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.

- Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (90 Bn.)
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal; South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden' 1903. Operations in the Interior. (Midland Bn.)
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (S. H.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 20th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony. May to 23th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Soulis, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. F. (C. M. R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May, and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C. M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stambury, F. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February) Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29th May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loom Lake. *Despatches.* Medal with clasp. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Stratheona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th August), Lydenberg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstadt (17th to 25th October). *Despatches.*

- Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches*. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.* Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette*. Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stevenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1855. Served as A. D. C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Natal Native Rebellion (wounded), 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Streight, J. E. L. (S.A.L.H.) South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-02. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Sylvester, R. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (6-8 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibaudcau, W. B. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thomson, R. M. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony at between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. (Imp. Army.) Burnese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State: Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracey, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracey, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vict River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20th September to 22nd October, 1900. Severely wounded. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts. 2nd April, 1901. Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. C. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.

- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Uton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Loven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May). Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Vince, A. N. (28 Dragoons). South African War, 1901-2. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*. 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* (Imp. Army.) Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned; asst. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Ward, James. (York and Sincou Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Warden, J. W. (S. A. C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.

- Warren, D. L. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February), and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Watson, C. S. S. (C. of G.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between the 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Cape Colony 30th November, 1900, to 31 Nov., 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uli countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12th September, 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wikson, E. A. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November, 1899, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilkinson, A. H. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Willecks, M. E. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.

- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).
- Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wolf, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wood, T. B. (Major R. Arty.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-9. Medal with clasps. S. African War, 1900-1. Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, March to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to January, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Stratheona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (Jun-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Sir E. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wyne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Erasche, A. 12 Apr 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

D'Sarge, J B. 12 Apr 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Dube, T. 12 Apr 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lecompte, R. 12 Apr 13

Cadet Surgeon.

Turcot, E. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Laroché, F. 15 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Raymond, R P. 12 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brunell, R. 12 Apr 13

Tetreault, T. 12 Apr 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gauthier, J E. 12 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Duroso, G. 12 Apr 13

Garnaud, G. 12 Apr 13

No. 1.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Loranger, L. 12 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Leclerc, A. 12 Apr 13

Pepin, E. 12 Apr 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mercier, O. 12 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders.

Ruinville, L. 12 Apr 13

Renaud, H. 12 Apr 13

No. 2.

Bishop's College School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

Headquarters—Lennoxville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hale, A F. 11 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Martin, C S. 11 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Greenwood, H F G. 11 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wilks, J. 11 Sept 11

No. 3.

Collège Bourget.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Rigaud, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.
Secours, E. 9 Mar 13

Cadet Battalion Commander (II).
Gravel, E. 9 Mar 13

Cadet Adjutant.
Cloutier, J. A. 9 Mar 13

Cadet Quartermaster.
Trainor, M. 9 Mar 13

Cadet Chaplain.
Lauzon, Rev S C. 9 Mar 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Chatelain, U. 9 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brodeur, P. 9 Mar 13
Montpetis, J. 9 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Mackay, M. 9 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Asselin, J. B. 9 Mar 13
Fague, J. 9 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Caza, E. Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Judes, J. 9 Mar 13
Brunet, H. 9 Mar 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Valios, P. 9 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Sauvant, G. 9 Mar 13
Chevrier, H. 9 Mar 13

No. 4.

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander (I).

Lydon, F. L. 14 Dec 12

Cadet Battalion Commander (II).

Dewar, A. M. 14 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Rose, J. 15 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Lydon, J. 24 Jan 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Norman-Smith, L. D. 15 Apr 11
Elliott, S. M. 2 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Inverarity, J. A. R. 15 Apr 11

Cadet half Company Leaders (2).
Elliott, T. L. 15 Apr 11
Sutherland, W. 2 Dec 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Binmore, L. R. 2 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Ware, E. L. S. 2 Dec 12
Smith, J. D. 2 Dec 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Tyner, H. R. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Sturgess, H. T. 15 Apr 11
Logan, E. 15 Apr 11

No. 5.

Nicolet Seminary.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander (I).

Jolicœur, A. 13 May 11

Cadet Battalion Commander (II).

Plante, W. 13 May 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Martin, H. 13 May 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pellerin, J. E. 13 May 11

Chaplain.

Mowand, C. 13 May 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Roux, W. 13 May 1

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Manseau, M. 13 May 11

Vilmer, L. 13 May 1

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dubuc, A. 13 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Joyal, L'S. 13 May 11

Picher, H. 13 May 11

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Autate, E. 13 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grenier, O. 13 May 11

Tyrcothe, A. 13 May 11

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Descateaux, J. A. 13 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Léveillé, W. 13 May 11

Lauzière, A. 13 May 11

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Comtois, P. 1 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Garand, E. 1 Apr 13

Binette, L P. 1 Apr 13

No. 6.

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Dube, A. 10 Mar 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Massicotte, A. 10 Mar 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Rivard, J M. 10 Mar 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

LeDue, P E. 10 Mar 13

Chaplain.

Jacob, Rev J. 10 Mar 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mayrand, J O. 10 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Paquin, L. 10 Mar 13

Ahern, J G. 10 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jacob, J R. 10 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gélinas, A. 10 Mar 13

Methot, L. 10 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lamothe, J A. 10 Mar 13

No. 6.—Con.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Massicotte, E.....	10 Mar	13
Defisle, J. A.....	10 Mar	13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Methot, L.....	10 Mar	13
----------------	--------	----

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bureau, J. M.....	10 Mar	13
Brunel, P.....	10 Mar	13

No. 7.

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLachlin, M. H.....	1 Oct	12
----------------------	-------	----

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gustin, F. K.....	1 Oct	12
Dolan, H. F.....	1 Oct	12

No. 8.

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Woodley, R. C.....	8 Mar	12
--------------------	-------	----

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Minns, W. S.....	27 Jan	13
Nurse, S. W.....	8 Mar	12

No. 9.

London Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hicks, O. A.....	15 Oct	12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>		
Maine, F.....	15 Oct	12
Shoebottom, L.....	15 Oct	12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McCrinnon, H. W.....	8 Jan	13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>		
Belton, J. R.....	8 Jan	13
Ward, B. O.....	8 Jan	13

No. 10.

Mount Forest High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hunter, G.....	1 Sept	12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>		
Stevenson, C.....	1 Sept	12
White, H.....	1 Sept	12

No. 11.

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

1st Division.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cuddy, F.....	1 Sept	12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>		
Nettleton, W.....	1 Sept	12
Robinson, R.....	1 Sept	12

No. 12.

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Bryan, W. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Bruchesi, G. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Prudhomme, H. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Labelle, A. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Surgeon.

Derchambault, Dr. H. 8 July 08

Cadet Chaplain.

Gohier, J. E. 8 July 08

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pager, V. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vezina, P. 12 Mar 13

Lamarche, A. 12 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jasmin, L. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Whitmore, L. 12 Mar 13

Chartrand, J. L. 12 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leaders.

Roy, W. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Francœur, A. 12 Mar 13

Tessier, P. 12 Mar 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grigon, P. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mignault, A. 12 M 13

Jolicœur, A. 12 Mar 13

No. 13.

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Hill, H. F. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant

Stratton, J. R. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Signalling Officer.

Richardson, C. L. 1 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Huycke, E. D. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders.

Cann, P. L. 1 Sept 12

Brooks, M. 1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mathews, G. S. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Horsfield, A. 1 Sept 12

Arnott, O. C. 1 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Huycke, G. M. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Copp, W. L. 1 Sept 12

McCabe, C. J. 1 Sept 12

D Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Primeau, T. A. 23 July 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fessenden, C. V. 23 July 10

Wallis, H. M. 23 July 10

No. 14.

The Quebec High School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hall, H. F. 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moore, F. N. 1 Nov 12
Sewell, H. A. 1 Nov 12

No. 15.

The Essex High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brush, H. O. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

Little, F. L. 1 Sept 12

Whitney, E. D. 1 Sept 12

No. 16.

Morrisburg High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Riddell, A. E. 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morgan, C. E. 8 Jan 13

Strike, W. R. 8 Jan 13

No. 17.

Upper Canada College

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Saunders, S. A. 14 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jones F. 14 Sept 12

Mackenz. J. 14 Sept 12

No. 18.

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Torrance, K. S. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Nelson, E. J. 1 Sept 12

Talbot, T. C. 1 Sept 12

No. 19.

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wildes, N. S. 19 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rose, C. C. 19 Dec 12

Miller, C. 19 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Millar, C. 4 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Burley, C. M. 4 Jan 13

Thomson, R. 4 Jan 13

No. 20.

West Kent Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Weeks, E..... 1 May 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jardine, P C..... 1 May 12

Whitelock J..... 1 May 12

No. 21.

Galt Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacKendrick, H C..... 12 Jan 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Oliver, A R..... 12 Jan 13

Rounds, H C..... 9 Jan 11

No. 22.

"Le Collège Commercial."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sauvé, C E 4 Mar 07

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gaucher, O..... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A 4 Mar 07

No. 23.

Collège de L'Assomption.

4th Divisional Area.

Organized 17 May 89.)

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Forest, R..... 13 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Forget, A..... 13 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Deslongchamps, E..... 13 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster

Laurendeau, H..... 13 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader. 13 Feb 13

Choquet, A..... 13 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). 25 Sept 11

Collette, U..... 13 Feb 13

Drouin, F..... 13 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader. 13 Feb 13

Courtois, A..... 13 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). 25 Sept 11

Langlois, E..... 13 Feb 13

Cote, R..... 13 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader. 13 Feb 13

Renaud, B..... 13 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). 13 Feb 13

Meau, A..... 13 Feb 13

Barrette, Z..... 13 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader. 13 Feb 13

Lafortune, A..... 13 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). 13 Feb 13

Charron, L..... 13 Feb 13

Marchand, G..... 13 Feb 13

No. 26.

Montreal High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 27.

The St. Hélen School.

4th Divisional Area.

Organized April 01.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Groulx, E. 10 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Robitaille, E. 10 Feb 13

Malette, R. 10 Feb 13

No. 27—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Guenette, E. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Seguin, E. 12 Feb 13

Mathieu, J. 12 Feb 13

No. 28.

College St. Rémi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, Qu.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lazure, J. 3 Nov

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Machabée, L. 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A. 3 Nov 08

No. 29.

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Harrower, R H. A Company 9 Sept 12

Cadet Company Leader.

Merrett, E S. 9 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Harrower, S. 9 Sept 12

Pope, A. S. 9 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Woods, C H. 9 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Symonds, S R. 9 Sept 12

Pope, E J. 12 Mar 13

No. 30.

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Regimental Commandant.

Dubuc, G. O. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Regimental Adjutant.

Forgues, J. A. 27 Nov 11

1st Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Daoust, L. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Dandurand, H. U. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Lajoi, L. G. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lalonde, C. M. 27 Nov 11

Cadet Company Leaders (4).

O'Leary, G. R. 11 Nov 12

Norman, W. H. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).

Cusson, J. C. 11 Nov 12

Larin, G. 11 Nov 12

Laurendeau, T. C. 11 Nov 12

Racette, F. 11 Nov 12

Gagnon, J. E. 11 Nov 12

deTonnancour, J. P. 11 Nov 12

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Derosier, E. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Herbert, E. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Larne, L. 11 Nov 12

No. 30—Con.*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Beausoliel, E. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Company Leaders (4).

St. Charles, A. 11 Nov 12

Long, J. W. 11 Nov 12

Landry, R. 11 Nov 12

O'Flaherty, M. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).

Clouthier, G. E. 11 Nov 12

Morrissette, E. 11 Nov 12

Poulin, V. 11 Nov 12

Bernier, L. H. 11 Nov 12

Pickering, C. F. 11 Nov 12

Singer, M. 11 Nov 12

Lalonde, M. G. 11 Nov 12

3rd Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

O'Connell, D. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Trempe, L. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Labelle, P. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster

Prenoveau, P. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Company Leaders (4).

Dandurand, G. 11 Nov 12

Genin, H. 11 Nov 12

Painchaud, A. 11 Nov 12

Moisan, J. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).

Boulanger, G. 11 Nov 12

Payette, A. 11 Nov 12

Cowan, G. 11 Nov 12

Menard, R. 11 Nov 12

Brodeur, J. J. 11 Nov 12

Desjardins, A. 11 Nov 12

Harwood, W. 11 Nov 12

Tourangeau, A. 11 Nov 12

No. 31.

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Guérin, P. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Callaghan, J. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lajoie, A. 14 Dec 08

Chaplain.

O'Meara, W. 14 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Knetzer, R. 7 Jan 1

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Asselin, W. 7 Jan 11

Dion, H. 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cousineau, A. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McCarthy, T. 4 Dec 08

Tellier, U. 14 Dec 08

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rose, L. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lemieux, L. 14 Dec 08

Viens, A. 14 Dec 08

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Minogue, J. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Murphy, T. 14 Dec 08

No. 32.

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Vaugeois, A. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Besette, R. 17 Feb 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pomerleau, T. 17 Feb 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jarry, A. S. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chine, A. 17 Feb 13

Beaulieu, W. 17 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Desmarais, E. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bouchard, H. 17 Feb 13

Beauchamp O. 17 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Decarie, A. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Charles, G. 17 Feb 13

Charlebois, A. 17 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tremblay, D. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Legrande, J. 17 Feb 13

Vardon, E. 17 Feb 13

No. 33.

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Maher, T. 6 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Leger, A. 6 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Boulangier, Rev. D. 6 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dutel, H. 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fortin, O. 6 Feb 13

Simard, G. 6 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Racine, J. 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gauthier, L. G. 6 Feb 13

Fortin, J. 6 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bouchard, V. 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Saulvier, J. B. 6 Feb 13

Bouchard, J. 6 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tremblay, A. 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

LaBrie, F. X. 6 Feb 13

Lepine, E. 6 Feb 13

No. 34.

The Edward Murphy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Coleman, J. 7 Dec 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McNamara, J. 7 Dec 08

Greene, E. 7 Dec 08

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ducharme, O. 7 Dec 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Reeves, A. 7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L. J. 7 Dec 08

No. 35.

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

Affiliated with 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Keeler, G. H. 13 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Creighton, H. A. 13 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dorey, E. 13 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

MacDonald, G. O. 13 Sept 12

Harrison, L. L. 15 Sept 11

No. 35—Con.

B Company.

Ray, W. M.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	13 Sept 12
Buckley, W.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	15 Sept 12
Colwell, G.		15 Sept 12

C Company.

Studd, G.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	13 Sept 12
Buckley, W.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	15 Sept 11
Major, D.		13 Sept 12

D Company.

Connolly, J. P.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	7 Jan 11
Probert, J.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	13 Sept 12
Frawley, F.		13 Sept 12

E Company.

Crosskill, S. J.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	13 Sept 12
Schwartz, W. G.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	13 Sept 12
Fraser, R. W.		13 Sept 12

No. 36.

The Belmont School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Richer, M.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	15 Sept 12
Poirier, L.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	15 Sept 12
Reeves, P.		15 Sept 22

B Company.

Depocas, L.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	3 Dec 10
Tutilli, P.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	3 Dec 10
Brophy, L.		3 Dec 10

No. 37.

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

McKenzie, C.	10 Mar 10
--------------	-----------

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Vaillancourt, G. E.	15 Sept 12
Marcotte, A.	15 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Darche, A.	15 Sept 12
------------	------------

Cadet Quartermaster.

Morin, A.	15 Sept 12
-----------	------------

Chaplain.

Marcotte, Rev L.	12 Feb 08
------------------	-----------

Cadet Surgeon.

Lamy, W.	23 Oct 09
----------	-----------

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jean, E.	15 Sept 12
----------	------------

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gagnon, A.	15 Sept 12
Carpentier, F.	15 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Desvoiaux, J. F.	15 Sept 12
------------------	------------

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Richard, D.	15 Sept 12
Duchesneau, A.	15 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Marchesseault, M.	15 Sept 12
-------------------	------------

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Montplaisir, G.	15 Sept 12
Loiselle, N.	15 Sept 12

No. 37.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pepin, N.....10 Mar 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Desroisseaux, D.....15 Sept 12

Grenier, P.....15 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Belleforme, O.....15 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vincent, P.....15 Sept 12

Belcourt, A.....15 Sept 12

No. 39.

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Karn, H C.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

MacKay, A W.....7 Jan 11

Jenkins, C R.....7 Jan 11

No. 40.

Norwood High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Waters, K. C.....1 Sept 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kelly, E. P.....1 Sept 10

Bolin, A. A.....1 Sept 10

No. 41.

Port Perry High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Suggitt, V.....1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Purdy, H.....1 Sept 12

Ferguson, R.....1 Sept 12

No. 42.

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Saiston, C. A.....1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Miller, F.....1 Sept 12

Brown, E. D.....1 Sept 12

No. 43.

Ottawa Public Schools.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Megloughlin, W.....8 June 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bass, C.....8 June 08

Lewis, E.....8 June 08

No. 43—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
 Campbell, B H..... 8 June 08
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Crawley, N L..... 8 June 08
 Shannon, E..... 8 June 08

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
 Culbert, J..... 8 June 08
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)..
 Gisborne, F N..... 8 June 08
 Allan, R..... 8 June 08

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
 Baxter, C..... 8 June 08
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)
 Babington, A..... 8 June 08
 Thomas, R..... 8 June 08

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
 Davies, F..... 8 June 08
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Tobin, F..... 8 June 08
 Sharpe, W..... 8 June 08

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
 Ami, B S..... 8 June 08
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Burgess, H..... 8 June 08
 Stapleton, D..... 8 June 08

No. 44.

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.
 Kirkconnell, T. W..... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Adjutant.
 Nesbitt, R N..... 1 Apr 13

Cadet Quartermaster.
 Shields, C..... 1 Apr 13

No. 44—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Collins, J..... 1 Apr 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brown, H..... 31 Mar 12
 Knowlson, C..... 31 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gillogly, V..... 1 Apr 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Connell, W K..... 31 Mar 12
 Collins, J..... 31 Mar 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Weldon, H S..... 1 Apr 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gillogly, V..... 31 Mar 12
 Hopkins, L W..... 31 Mar 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 45.

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
 Kimmerly, A S..... 19 June 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carrigan, V..... 9 Apr 10

No. 46.

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Elliot, G. H. 19 May 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Boddy, A. H. 19 May 08

Shultis, P. A. 19 May 08

No. 48.

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Hagarty, E. W. 18 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Reid, T. E. 18 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Dunnett, A. 18 Feb 13

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aggett, W. H. 12 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Galbraith, J. 12 Sept 12

Macqueen, W. 12 Sept 12

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hughes, C. A. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Simpson, E. G. 1 Sept 12

Maxted, S. H. 1 Sept 12

No. 48—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hebb, G. A. 18 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Merrick, R. C. 18 Feb 13

Proudfoot, W. 18 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Keywood, P. K. 18 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bickle, G. B. 18 Feb 13

Johnson, T. H. 18 Feb 13

No. 49.

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Swarts, J. E. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hallman, H. 1 Sept 12

Case, G. E. 1 Sept 12

No. 50.

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Coulson, R. 5 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Doherty, F. 5 Sept 12

Haragan, W. 5 Sept 12

No. 50—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Macklem, J. G. 5 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Caskey, P. H. 5 Sept 12

Huestis, E. A. 5 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Guest, R. C. 5 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Walker, R. F. 5 Sept 12

Medland, M. T. 5 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brooke, E. 5 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Sparks, M. I. 5 Sept 12

Greedy, S. M. 5 Sept 12

No. 51.

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Murdock, W. 17 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carmichael, J. C. 17 Dec 10

Neff, H. 17 Dec 10

No. 52.

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martin, N. 30 Nov. 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fletcher, T. 30 Nov. 12

Gordon, G. S. R. 30 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Longman, E. 30 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morton, B. G. 30 Nov 12

McKnight, H. 30 Nov 12

No. 53.

Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bampfield, F. J. 13 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fraser, F. R. 13 Jan 13

McMurray, N. A. 13 Jan 13

No. 55.

1st Bn Toronto Public Schools Cadet Regiment

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Nine Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Hughes, J. L. 1 May 01

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Jones, S. A. 1 May 10

No. 55.—Con.*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B..... 1 May 01

Cadet Quartermaster.

Burns, J W..... 1 May 01

Cadet Surgeon.

Noble, J..... May 01

Chaplain.

Gordon, Res G B..... 1 May 01

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fitzsimmons, S. C..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Crawford, S..... 1 Sept 12

McDonald, G..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bannerman, E..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Salmon, B..... 1 Sept 12

Bingham, N..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laughlin, R. A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brooks, C..... 1 Sept 12

Archer, W..... 1 Sept 12

D Company*Cadet Company Leader.*

McIlvoen, H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hinshaw, S..... 1 Sept 12

Pennock, T..... 1 Sept 12

No. 55—Con.**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Maunder, E..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Frizell, G..... 1 Sept 12

Funnell, T..... 1 Sept 12

F Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Street, G..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lennox, O..... 1 Sept 12

Couch, G..... 1 Sept 12

G Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, F..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lennox, S..... 1 Sept 12

Wixon, W..... 1 Sept 12

H Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kerrigan, A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hunt, S..... 1 Sept 12

Smith, W..... 1 Sept 12

K Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Broderson, I..... 15 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Balgue, R..... 15 Apr 13

Schwartz, R..... 15 Apr 13

No. 57.

Vankleek Hill High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Morgan, H. 6 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brown, W. 6 Jan 13
Anderson, G. 6 Jan 13

No. 58.

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Shaver, W R. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mallett, C F. 24 Dec 09
Suter, G W. 24 Dec 09

No. 59.

The Chatham Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov. 12.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Cadet Company Leader.

Byers, E. 18 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stone, R. 18 Nov 12
Taylor, W. 18 Nov 12

No. 62.

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

Cadet Company Leader.

Monson, G. L. 1 Sept 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). 30 Sept 12
Leslie, R. W. 30 Sept 12
Tyrrell, W. 30 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Thompson, F. L. 23 Oct 12
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). 23 Oct 12
Chester, N. R. 23 Oct 12
Smith, H. A. 23 Oct 12

No. 67.

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Murphy, R. 1 Jan 13
Cadi Half Company Leaders (2). 1 Jan 13
Miller, J. 1 Jan 13
Welch, E. 1 Jan 13

No. 68.

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 19th St. Catharines Regt.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Patrick, H. A. 23 Jan 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). 23 Jan 13
House, J. H. 18 Apr 12
Raffe, J C. 18 Apr 12

No. 70.

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ardagh, A. H. 1 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cuppige, A. 1 Jan 13

Flannagan, J. 1 Jan 13

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Melson, J. F. 1 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Galbraith, A. L. 1 Jan 13

Church, J. A. 1 Jan 13

No. 72.

The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion

Military District No. 11

(Organized 8 Jan 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Brown, D. W. 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.**Cadet Adjutant.*

Armour, S. D. (capt.) 8 Jan 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Shearman, E. R. 8 Jan 13

No. 72—Con.*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pegram, H. A. F. : 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Hurst, M. F. 8 Jan 13

Stewart, J. W. 8 Jan

Cadet Company Leader.

McMillan, J. A. 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hermon, E. T. 8 Jan 13

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, J. 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, S. 8 Jan 13

No. 73.

Truro Collegiate Institute.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Doan, W. A. 26 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fitch, J. H. 26 Sept 12

Lewis, H. F. 26 Sept 12

No. 74.

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette Collège, Que.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Champagne, A. 16 Nov 12

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Perrault, J. F. 16 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Piette, V. 16 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Manderville, E. 16 Nov 12

Cadet Surgeon.

Laporte, P. J. 2 Mar 07

Cadet Chaplain.

Saucier, Rev J. E. 23 Feb 07

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lafortune, A. 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dube, P. 16 Nov 12

Monarque, G. 16 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gagne, A. 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ferrault, J. 16 Nov 12

Labrecque, H. 16 Nov 12

No. 74.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gadoury, L. J. 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beaupre, A. L. 16 Nov 12

Gauthier, J. L. 16 Nov 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ferland, C. E. 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Marsolais, A. 16 Nov 12

Denis, C. 16 Nov 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Preville, R. 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Robert, M. 16 Nov 12

Courchesne, C. A. 16 Nov 12

No. 76.

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Shier, M. 20 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shier, W. 20 Nov 22

Feasby, H. 20 Nov 11

No. 78.

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brunet, E. 26 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vaillancourt, L. 26 Dec 12

Renaud, N. 26 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lefebvre, D. 4 June 04

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lefebvre, A. 4 June 08

No. 79.

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dick, A. W. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Martin, C. O. 1 Sept 12

Stephenson, G. E. 1 Sept 12

No. 80.

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Two Battalion.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Ranger, H. 19 Sept

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Carignan, C. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Spinard, H. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Elpege, L. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Brassard, Rev. R. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Coté, G. 1 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dufresne, E. V. 19 Sept 12

Cadet half Company Leaders (2).

Roberge, L. H. 19 Sept 12

Cloutier, R. 19 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vincent, W. 10 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Genest, H. 19 Sept 12

Deshaies, R. 19 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beaudet, R. 19 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vincelette, G. 19 Sept 12

Popin, R. 19 Sept 12

No. 80.—Con.

D Company.

Spenard, C. *Cadet Company Leader.* 19 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Brissette, S. 19 Sept 12
 Barbin, L. 19 Sept 11

2nd. Battalion.

Thibault, D. *Cadet Battalion Commander I.* 19 Sept 12

Richer, G. *Cadet Battalion Commander II.* 19 Sept 12

Camire, W. *Cadet Adjutant.* 19 Sept 12

Probst, R. *Cadet Quartermaster.* 19 Sept 12

Comeau, E. *Cadet Surgeon.* 19 Sept 12

Brassard, Rev. R. *Cadet Chaplain.* 19 Sept 12

E Company.

Thibault, S. *Cadet Company Leader.* 19 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Archambault, L. 19 Sept 12
 Levesque, H. 19 Sept 12

F Company.

Desory, N. *Cadet Company Leader.* 19 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Pepin, E. 19 Sept 12
 Boudreault, A. 19 Sept 12

G Company.

Desmarais, L. *Cadet Company Leader.* 19 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
 Gagnon, C. 19 Sept 12
 Dumaine, A. 19 Sept 12

H Company.

Lambert, H. *Cadet Company Leader.* 19 Sept 12

No. 80—Con.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bernard, A. 19 Sept 12
 Marchessault, T. 19 Sept 12

No. 81.

Brothers' Commercial College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cyr, St C. 2 Aug 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Doolan, E. 2 Aug 13
 Doucet, E. 2 Aug 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Champagne, A. 2 Aug 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lefebvre, L. 2 Aug 13
 Routhin, J. 2 Aug 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Carignan, J.M. 2 Aug 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Houde, R. 2 Aug 13
 Beauchemin, M. 2 Aug 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Houde, G.H. 2 Aug 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Renudet, H. 2 Aug 13
 Demers, L. 2 Aug 13

No. 82.

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

tterson, A. P. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kelly, E. J. 24 Dec 09

McLeod, J. B. 24 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gould, S. 1 June 02

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 83.**

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Scullion, H. 26 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Davin, E. 26 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

McHugh, N. 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster. **

Wharam, P. 26 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Fortier, Rev. F. 1 June 02

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cullen, J. 26 Feb 13

No. 83.—Con.*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Gleason, G. 26 Feb 13
Wickham J. 26 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

O'Farrell, J. 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Brady, E. 26 Feb 13
Hayward, E. 26 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mackinnon, W. 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Daniels, A. Reason, H. 26 Feb 13
Reason, H. 26 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stacey, A. 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Neville, T. 26 Feb 13
McElroy, E. 26 Feb 13**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Dec 05).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacDonald, W. V. 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*McCarville, R. C. 1 Jan 13
McDonald, W. J. 1 Jan 13

No. 85.

St. Paul's Church Lads.
Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 1 Sept 02).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Major, C..... 18 Aug 05
Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

No. 86.

The Olier School Battalion.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08
Cadet Adjutant.
Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov. 08
Cadet Quartermaster.
Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rochon, S..... 15 Apr 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Branchaud, E..... 15 Apr 13
Duncan, W..... 15 Apr 13
B Company
Cadet Company Leader.
Gervais, L P..... 15 Apr 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Brodeur, G..... 15 Apr 13
Caron, L..... 15 Apr 13

No. 86.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gouley, P E..... 15 Apr 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Larose, J B..... 15 Apr 13
Berdsell, E..... 15 Apr 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Reddy, R..... 15 Apr 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Germain, P..... 15 Apr 13
Bouchard, G..... 15 Apr 13

No. 87.

Arthur High School.
1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Howson, G N..... 1 Sept 11
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Lynett, C..... 1 Sept 12
Crimman, J..... 1 Sept 12

No. 88.

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.
3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company

Cadet Company Leader.

McNaughton, E..... 31 Mar 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Peterson, C..... 31 Mar 13
Ferguson, W..... 31 Mar 13

No. 90.

St. Patrick School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Cooney, E.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Riddell, R.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Kiely, E.....11 Mar 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, A.....11 Mar 13

Cadet half Company Leaders (2).

Crowe, W.....11 Mar 13

O'Reilly, C.....11 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jones, E J.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shae, E D.....11 Mar 13

Mayland, A.....11 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Riddell, J.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McDonald, I.....11 Mar 13

LeBlanc, A.....11 Mar 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mahoney, G.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kay, J.....11 Mar 13

Lewis, J T.....11 Mar 13

No. 91.

The Plateau School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Leroux, W.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Bouchard, E.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lafond, C.....26 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mailloux, L.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Guillaume, G.....26 Feb 13

Chalut, W C.....26 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dion, J.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grenier, J.....26 Feb 13

Drouin, L.....26 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Decary, G.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ste. Marie, A.....26 Feb 13

Lambert, L.....26 Feb 13

No. 91—Continued.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadieux, R.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brunnelle, R.....26 Feb 13

Lambert, L.....26 Feb 13

No. 92.

Coaticooke Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McConney, A.....15 Feb 12

No. 93.

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Nichol, W J.....1 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Birknell, N J.....1 Jan 13

Bennett, J M.....1 Jan 13

No. 94.

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company,

Cadet Company Leader.

Loy, J A.....4 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Davis, W W.....4 Dec 12

Devitt, E A A.....4 Dec 12

Spence, L C.....4 Dec 12

No. 95.

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Brant, E. H.....10 Nov.12

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Chisholm, H. A.....10 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Tremblay, J. E.....10 Nov 12

Chaplain.

Abram, Rev L T.....4 Feb 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ross, H.....10 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pare, J. E.....10 Nov 12

Belle-Isle, I. B.....10 Nov 12

No. 95—Con.**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Boucher, N.....10 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lebel, O.....10 Nov 12

Belle-Isle, C.....4 Feb 11

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cordiane, V.....10 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thibeault, E. J.....10 Nov 12

Maloup, A.....10 Nov 12

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartrand, P. H.....10 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

LePetit, L. P.....10 Nov 12

Audette, R.....10 Nov 12

No. 97.

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 03.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Newton, E. H.....10 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ambler, B. E. P.....10 Sept 12

Boulter, T. H.....24 Dec 09

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rudolf, V.....18 May 0

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Roberts, S.....18 May 08

Denison, P.....18 May 08

No. 96.

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacKendrick, G. K.....15 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Burgess, C. P.....15 Sept 12

Bigwood, P. H.....15 Sept 12

No. 101.

Vancouver High School.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McTaggart, E. R.....4 June 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, E.....4 June 10

Seymour, M. A.....4 June 10

No. 102.

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader

Bently, A W 26 Nov 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shaw, M G..... 26 Nov 10
McMann, E T..... 26 Nov 10

No. 103.

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bonneau, S M..... 19 May 08

Cadet half Company Leaders (2).

Vaselenck, J..... 24 Sept 12
McNeil, A H..... 24 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Becher, C..... 24 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Couturo..... 5 June 05
Chenier..... 5 June 05

No. 105.

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bell, B..... 5 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Loggie, C..... 5 Sept 11

England, S..... 5 Sept 11

No. 106.

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Shaw, E..... 8 June 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rochester, G H..... 8 June 08

Campbell, G..... 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Currier, W..... 8 June 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thompson, W H..... 8 June 08

Lyon, J..... 8 June 08

No. 107.

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beers, G W H..... 17 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McKenzie, J W..... 17 Dec 10

Seaman, A..... 17 Dec 10

No. 109.

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Peck, F..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Barton, H L..... 1 Mar 12

McDonald, R..... 1 Sept 12

No. 110.

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chipman, N L..... 20 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Baker, K. W..... 23 Sept 12

Surrette, H. P..... 23 Sept 12

No. 112.

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Dowler, J W D..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Hartman, A G..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Graves, H S..... 1 Sept 11

No. 112.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stevens, D V V..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Henderson, M. S. W..... 26 Aug 12

Lyons, N..... 26 Aug 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brown, J. P..... 26 Aug 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cameron, J F..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Yuill, L S..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dickinson, N A..... 1 Sept 11

Copas, E O..... 1 Sept 11

No. 113.

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacLaren, H..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Graham, J. A..... 6 Feb 13

Davison, G. R..... 6 Feb 13

No. 117.

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Radd, K M..... 2 Oct 11

No. 118.

St. James Parish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Young, L B..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mader, G A..... 26 Nov 10

No. 119.

The Montcaim.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Corriveau, A..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gadbois, A..... 1 Sept 11

Lavoie, E..... 1 Sept 11

No. 119.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beaudry, A..... 3 Dec 19

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Delorme, A..... 3 Dec 10

Gareau, R..... 3 Dec 10

No. 120.

Moos' Jaw Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rorison, A R..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, E..... 20 Jan 12

Buchanan, C..... 20 Jan 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McClelland, G R..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, E W..... 1 Oct 11

Bayne, C McV..... 1 Oct 11

No. 121.

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bunten, C.....30 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Summerhayrs, R.....30 Nov 12

Dixon, H.....30 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Levie, H.....30 Nov 12

Cadet half Company Leaders (2).

Glenn, H.....30 Nov 12

FitzSimons, G.....30 Nov 12

No. 124.

The Londonderry

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

O'Connell, R. E.....12 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fleming, R. H.....12 Dec 12

Johnson, C. B.....12 Dec 12

No. 126.

The Fort William Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Murray, J.....3 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shiels, B.....6 June 12

Fryer, J.....6 June 12

No. 130.

The Rothesay College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

Headquarters—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hunter, P. S.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lockhart, W.....30 Sept 12

Oliver, T. H.....30 Sept 12

No. 132.

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Inches, C. P.....1 Apr 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wisely, W. B.....13 Oct 11

Stephenson, A. E.....1 Apr 12

No. 133.

The Port Arthur Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fidlar, Q.....16 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

L'Heureaux, C.....16 Jan 13

Seaton, W.....16 Jan 13

No. 134.

Cadet Regt., The Calgary Public Schools.

1st and 2nd Battalions.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Thirteen Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Scott, A. M.....1 Dec 12

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Spicer, H. J.....1 Dec 12

French, P. W.....1 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Dyer, W. R.....25 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Jewitt, W.....1 Dec 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McKelvie, H.....1 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Harley, S.....1 Dec 12

Amery, R.....1 Dec 12

No. 134.—Con.

B. Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McDougall, D.....1 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Echardt, G.....1 Dec 12

Wait, E.....1 Dec 12

C. Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

de Mille, W E.....1 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jarvis, E M.....1 May 13

Boyse, G A.....1 May 13

D. Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Healey, S.....1 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cartwright, W.....1 May 13

Adams, C.....1 May 13

E. Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Taylor, R R.....1 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Arstad, L O.....1 May 13

Page, R.....1 May 13

F. Company.

[Cadet Company Leader.]

Matheson, A.....1 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wood, F.....1 Dec 12

Adams, E.....1 Dec 12

G. Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rayner, F.....1 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Haskins, W.....1 Dec 12

McDonald, E.....1 Dec 12

No. 134.—Con.**H. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mitchell, R. 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Daley, W. 1 Dec 12
Foster, G. 1 Dec 12**I. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Penny, A. 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Schmick, J. 1 Feb 12
Duggan, P. 1 Feb 12**J Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gray, J. 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Henderson, C. 1 Dec 12
Sinclair, W. 1 Dec 12**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bateson, G. 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Lavender, L. 1 Dec 12
Bruce, N. 1 Dec 12**L Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Halliday, F. 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Bass, H. 1 Dec 12
Munro, R. T. 1 Dec 12**No. 134.—Con.****M Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, T. A. 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Anderson, W. 1 Dec 12
Toiton, N. 1 May 13**N Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Osborne, P. C. 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Taylor, H. E. 1 May 13
McCamon, 1 May 13**O Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gay, J. L. M. 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Crowe, R. A. 1 May 13
Eustace, C. T. 1 May 13**No. 136.****The Western Canada College.****M. D. No. 13.**

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.***Three Companies.****A Company,***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wearth, J. F. 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Carter, A. W. 26 Feb 13
DuBois, F. C. 29 Oct 12**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McTavish, S. A. 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*McKernan, H. 26 Feb 13
Allan, T. S. 26 Feb 13

No. 136—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Maharg, I. C. 26 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rich, J. 26 Feb 13

Becker, P. H. 26 Feb 13

No. 137.

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Davis, H. W. 12 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bate, S. C. 12 Nov 12

Irvin, W. M. 12 Nov 12

No. 139.

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Instructor.

Webb, A. H. 28 Oct 08

Cadet Company Leader.

James, H. 8 Feb 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Sandin, R. 9 Dec 12

Lyle, M. 9 Dec 12

No. 140.

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organize 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

DeMille, G. E. 3 July 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gass, A. T. 3 July 09

Howard, J. 3 July 09

No. 141.

The St. Luke's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lindsay, F. J. 25 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gault, K. F. 25 Nov 12

Scott, J. W. 25 Nov

No. 142.

The St. Andrews' College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ross, D. E. 10 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thompson, E. S. 19 Sept 12

Malone, M. E. 19 Sept 12

No. 143.

The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets
Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Seven Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Sqd.—Grenfell.	D Sqd.—Wolseley.
B " —Moosomin.	E " —Indian Head.
C " —Broadview.	F " —Qu'Appelle.

Cadet Regimental Commander.

Taylor, T W.....26 Aug 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Patterson, A H.....29 Oct 10

"A" Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leaders.

Brown, M W.....21 Jan 09

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Baker, G W.....21 Jan 09

McLeod, J M.....21 Jan 09

"B" Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

*Green, W H.....9 Sept 11

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Wilton Green.....7 Jan 11

Millar, R D.....7 Jan 11

"C" Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).
Boulton, F E.....18 Feb 09

"D" Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).
Bambury, L.....9 Apr 10

No. 143.—Con.

"E" Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Osment, N N.....9 Apr 10

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Donnelly, C E.....9 Apr 10
Selby, B A.....9 Apr 10

"F" Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Waite, W.....15 July 11

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Beauchamp, A W.....15 July 11
Carroll, S.....15 July 11

"G" Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Armstrong, W. J.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Reade, G. M.....12 Feb 13
Lamonte, C. L.....12 Feb 13

No. 144.

The Simcoe High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hanick, J.....1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kackson, H. M.....1 Sept 12
Kelly, L. D.....1 Sept 12

No. 146.

The Carp.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McMurtry, G J.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

James, R T.....19 Nov 10

Argue, W F G.....19 Nov 10

No. 148.

The Queen Square School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Landrigan, P..... 2 Apr 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McMahon, R..... 1 Sept 11

Cullen, A..... 1 Sept 11

No. 147.

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Laferriere, A.....16 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Demers, G.....16 Feb 13

Sauve, P.....16 Feb 13

No. 153.

The Lachine Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Seller, D.....15 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smart, G.....15 Sept 12

Campbell, P.....15 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Coupaë, F.....16 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morell, J.....16 Feb 13

Malo, J. D.....16 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bernard, P.....25 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Julian, C.....25 Feb 13

Beaume, A.....25 Feb 13

No. 155.

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Two Companies.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martin, F W.....15 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Porter, G. F..... 1 Sept 12

No. 155.— Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hastings, W H..... 6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Longworthy, H L..... 6 June 13
Porter, G F..... 1 Sept 12**No. 157.**

The Garde St. Michel.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Joyal, F E..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Martin, J St..... 25 Nov 08
Mineau, E..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chevalier, A..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Paulhus, G..... 25 Nov 08
Léveillé, J..... 25 Nov 08**No. 158.**

The Oakville Rifle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McCleary, S A B..... 25 Feb 07

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Kelley, W J..... 25 Feb 07
Lightbourn, A H..... 25 Feb 07**No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wood, R. J. H..... 21 Jan

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Steward, W. A..... 21 Jan 13
Markell, P. J..... 21 Jan 13**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 162.**

The Ridley College

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Mar 07)

Headquarters—St. Catharines.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cassels, H (Jr.)..... 20 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Marani, G. R..... 20 Feb 13
Salway, J. L..... 20 Feb 13

No. 163.

The Virden High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

Cook, R. J.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Jan 13
Simpson, L.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	1 Jan 13
Robins, J. P.		1 Jan 13

No. 165.

The Hull Academy.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Raoul, D.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	6 Dec. 12
Phileas, T.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leader (2).</i>	6 Dec 12
Oscar, D.		6 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 166.

The Orangeville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

McGuire, R. B.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Sept 12
Spence, E. J.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	1 Sept 12
King, R. H.		1 Sept 12

No. 167.

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

Ross, H.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	3 May 07
Watson, J.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	3 May 07
Brennan, B.		3 May 07

No. 168.

The Brandon Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Companies

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Cummings, G. C.		12 Feb 13
	<i>Cadet Battalion Commander II.</i>	

Jones, R. N.		12 Feb 13
	<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	

Kircaldy, J. A.		12 Feb 13
-----------------	--	-----------

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Davidson, D.		12 Feb 13
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Cornell, F.		12 Feb 13
Coristine, W.		12 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, C. C.		12 Feb 13
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leader (2).</i>	
Swinton, D. S.		12 Feb 13
Trotter, H. A.		12 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Monteith, R. G.		12 Feb 13
-----------------	--	-----------

No. 168—Con.*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Jones, T. G. 12 Feb 13
 Pickett, L. J. 12 Feb 13

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Neill, H. A. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Salter, W. 12 Feb 13
 Hooper, G. 12 Feb 13

No. 169.

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stokes, C J. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Harding, R C. 18 Mar 11
 Hicks, G. 18 Mar 11

No. 170

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Dawson, S. L.) 13 Jan 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Wade, H R. 11 Oct 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Willis, E M. 26 Feb 12

Cadet Signalling Officer.

Watt, H R (lt.) 22 Oct 12

No. 170—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tatlow, J G. 13 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Drewuy, J H. 13 Jan 13
 Townsend, D. 22 Oct 12

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wallis, R. 13 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tupper, V G. 13 Jan 13
 Finlayson, R. 22 Oct 12

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Decker, W. 22 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Woodward, G. 22 Oct 13
 Hart, K. C. 13 Jan 13

No. 171.

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Walker, H J. 1 Mar 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gravelle, J H. 1 Mar 11
 Guest, E. 1 Mar 11

No. 172.

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07).

Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gronow, A G.....12 Mar 08
Bolton, W E.....12 Mar 08

No. 173.

St. Stephen's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Spear, K D.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Arbo, W H.....31 Dec 10
Morrisey, G.....31 Dec 10

No. 174.

Colchester Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McKay, A.....20 Nov 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dexter, E.....20 Nov 11
McCully, C.....20 Nov 11

No. 175.

Collège Commercial de Laval.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Toupin, W.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Paradis, Z.....19 Feb 13
Brault, G.....19 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Toupin, A.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chabot, A.....19 Feb 13
Sigouin, P E.....19 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bourgeois, R.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Picard, L.....19 Feb 13
Girouard, E.....19 Feb 13

No. 178.

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wigmore, W J.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bell, C A.....16 Apr 10
Ward.....16 Apr 08

No. 179.

Edmonton High School Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.

Six Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Page, J. P. 11 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Crumb, E L. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Musketry Instructor.

*Watson, A J. (Lt.) 15 Oct 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Curtis, C A. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Crang, F W. 7 Jan 11

Chaplain.

Miller, Rev J M. 7 Jan 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, D R. 15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McQueen, R. 15 Oct 12

Montgomery, G. S.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Scott, N. 15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

MacGeorge, A D. 15 Oct 12

Campbell, L. 15 Oct 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kerr, A. 15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thompson, G E. 15 Oct 12

Parney, G L. 15 Oct 12

No. 179.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Somers, A. 1 Jan 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Harris, A. 1 Jan 12
McAllister, J. 1 Jan 12**E Company.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Lyons, E C. 15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thomas, F H. 15 Oct 12
McRae, T L. 15 Oct 12**F Company.**

Cadet Company Leader.

Mallett, R. 15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Farrell, J. E. 15 Oct 12
English, H. 15 Oct 12**No. 180.**The Edmonton Senior Public Schools Cadet
Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Thirteen Companies.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Macgregor, J A. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Kennedy, H. 15 Oct 12
McKnight, L. 15 Oct 12

No. 180.—Con.

Cadet Adjutant.

Reid, V E.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Musketry Instructor.

*Kelly, W J (lt).....15 Oct 12

Cadet Signalling Instructor.

*Rhompson, W (lt).....15 Oct 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bailey, P S.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Medical Officer.

Dunn, D J (lt).....15 Oct 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McMillan, H S.....15 Oct 12

Cadet half Company Leaders (2).

Howey, W G.....15 Oct 12

Tate, C H.....15 Oct 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

May, W R.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moold, L L.....15 Oct 12

Smith, E A.....15 Oct 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Deyl, R W.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dunlop, H J.....15 Oct 12

Rankin, W C.....15 Oct 12

No. 180.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Palmer, D S D.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Haworth, G C.....1 Sept 11

Kerr, J, McD.....15 Oct 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smart, J G.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, P C.....15 Oct 12

Fisher, T E.....15 Oct 12

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Neilson, S.....15 July 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McIntyre, J L.....15 July 11

Wright, H.....15 Oct 12

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Henderson, G.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blackwood, T.....15 Oct 12

Maze, A R.....15 Oct 12

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Race, J T.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Charters, W J.....15 Oct 12

Rogers, L L.....15 Oct 12

No. 180—Con.**I. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bowen, J. 15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McKinnon, W E G. 1 Jan 12

Hulbert, R B. 15 Oct 12

J Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Allen, H. 15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLean, E. 15 Oct 12

Crumb, J. 15 Oct 12

K Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marsh, F B. 1 Jan 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shafer, S. 1 Jan 12

Tookey, K W R. 1 Jan 12

L Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Engler, M R. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

English, C D. 1 Sept 11

Pfeifer, W. 1 Sept 11

M Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

oltorf, H. 15 July 11

No. 184.

The Prescott High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

mpagne, E. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bennington, J P. 1 Sept 12

Boyd, H. 1 Sept 12

No. 185.

The Royalists.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Clark, R E. 1 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dunn, A S. 1 Jan 13

Stewart, R F. 1 Jan 13

No. 187.

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Thompson, F L. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Scott, C R. 1 Sept 12

Francis, G T. 1 Sept 12

No. 188.

Stirling High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Zwick, F F. 2 Oct 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Foster, J E. 2 Oct 09

Hough, J B. 2 Oct 09

No. 192.

The Port Hope High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Snider, E C..... 12 Nov 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mitchell, F..... 10 Sept 12
Thompson, B H..... 10 Sept 12

No. 193.

The Champlain School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Michaud, J..... 9 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bourgeois, J..... 9 Mar 13
Binard, M..... 9 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Quesnel, M..... 9 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Larose, L..... 9 Mar 13
Roch, A..... 9 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Archambault, E..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet half Company Leaders (2).

Jodoin, W..... 16 Dec 08
Asselin, F..... 16 Dec 08

No. 194.

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Arcand, E..... 14 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Houle, A..... 14 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Gallaineau, L..... 14 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Giguère, J A..... 16 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brosseau, C..... 14 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mailloux..... 14 Feb 13
Dugal, H..... 14 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Desmarais, E..... 14 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brunelle, W..... 14 Feb 13
Richard, G..... 14 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mackay, A J..... 14 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pierre, P..... 14 Feb 13
Leon, G..... 14 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bluteau, A..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bleau, A..... 16 Dec 08
Girouard, W..... 31 Dec 10

No. 195.

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Milette, A. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Robitaille, A. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hardy, E. 12 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bell, A. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Therien, E. 12 Feb 13

Mercier, L. 12 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Masson, A. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Millette, A. 12 Feb 13

Lapointe, J. 12 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Frenoveau, A. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Castonguay, R. 12 Feb 13

Regimbalt, A. 12 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

LeMyre, R. 12 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Boissonneault, P. 12 Feb 13

Robinette, A. 12 Feb 13

No. 196.

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Laurendeau, F. 16 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blais, G. 14 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bender, W. 4 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stack, A. 4 Feb 13

Kock, A. 4 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Flannagan, H. 4 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McKenna, H. 4 Feb 13

Etheridge, W. 4 Feb 13

No. 198.

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End.

Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Pageau, H. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Huot, A. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Jarry, A. 1 Oct 11

No. 198.—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Borrel, L. *Cadet Chaplain.* 1 Oct 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chartrand, A. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Belleville, J. 1 Oct 11

Bernard, A. 1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Picard, A. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bilodeau, P. 1 Oct 11

Daunais, M. 1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bernard, A. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Therin, A. 1 Oct 11

Brunet, H. 1 Oct 11

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Legault, A. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mercure, H. 1 Oct 11

Lacombe, C A. 1 Oct 11

No. 200.

The Waterloo Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

McDougall, F. *Cadet Company Leader.* 18 Mar 11

No. 200.—Con.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mayer, A. 18 Mar 11
Wagner, H. 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hasenflug, H. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Watson, J. 18 Mar 11
Bauman, W. 18 Mar 11

No. 201.

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bain, C G. 28 May 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dawson, R M. 28 May 10
Cragg, G E. 28 May 10

No. 202.

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Moore, W M. 12 Nov 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pace, R T. 12 Nov 10
Marshall, W. 12 Nov 10

No. 203.

The Trinity Church.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Willoughby, A G.....15 May 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pangman, C W.....15 May 09

McGlennon, J A.....15 May 09

Floyd, R Y.....20 May 09

Philp, W A B.....26 May 09

No. 206.

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Milligan, A.....1 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morash, A.....1 May 13

Grant, J W.....1 May 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cunningham, K S.....1 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Walsh, J T.....1 May 13

Wakefield, J W.....1 May 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Distant, J.....10 June 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Proctor, R R.....10 June 11

Nicks, B E.....10 June 11

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hechler, C.....10 June 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Walsh, R.....10 June 11

No. 207.

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Mongeau, G.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Lapare, H.....3 Dec 10

Quartermaster.

DesRoches, E.....3 Dec 10

Chaplain.

Mongeau, E.....3 Dec 10

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

O'Malia, E J.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chenier, J.....3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M.....3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

David, A.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Labelle, E.....3 Dec 10

Perron, L.....3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Léveillé, A.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lalonde, E.....3 Dec 10

Charland, A.....3 Dec 10

No. 207.—Con.

D Company.

Désiré, A.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	3 Dec 16
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Delorme, G.		3 Dec 10
Desrosiers, L.		3 Dec 10

No. 208.

The Hibernian.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Boye G V.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Apr 12
-------------------	------------------------------	----------

	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Shields, J A.		1 Apr 12
Sullivan, J A.		1 Apr 12

B Company.

Power, R M.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Apr 12
---------------------	------------------------------	----------

	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Bryson, J.		1 Apr 12
Loneragan, J A.		1 Apr 12

No. 209.

The Sherbrooke High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Foss, R H.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Sept 12
--------------------	------------------------------	-----------

	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Bryant, A.		1 Sept 12
McCrea, F.		1 Sept 12

B Company.

Somers, T.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	9 June 09
--------------------	------------------------------	-----------

	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Armitage, R S.		9 June 09
Bayley, A M P.		9 June 09

No. 210.

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09.)

Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Halton, S. T.		2 Dec 12
-----------------------	--	----------

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Alsaker, O B.		2 Dec 12
MacLean, I.		2 Dec 12

No. 212.

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Lortie, D.		17 Feb 13
--------------------	--	-----------

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Reil, L N.		1 Sept 11
--------------------	--	-----------

Cadet Adjutant.

David, A (capt).		17 Feb 13
--------------------------	--	-----------

Cadet Quartermaster.

Marcoux, A.		1 Sept 11
---------------------	--	-----------

1st Battalion.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wells, J A.		17 Feb 13
---------------------	--	-----------

No. 212.—Con.*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacavalier, E.....17 Feb 13
 Riendeau, H.....17 Feb 13

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tourangeau, J L.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rousseau, J L.....17 Feb 13
 Shanks, A.....17 Feb 13

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, E.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Durocher, E.....17 Feb 13
 Mentha, A.....17 Feb 13

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dandurand, A.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Deschamps, A.....17 Feb 13
 Richer, A.....17 Feb 13

2nd Battalion.**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, L.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lacroix, H.....17 Feb 13
 Longtin, A.....17 Feb 13

No. 212.—Con.**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, R.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Audette, R.....17 Feb 13
 Moineau, G.....17 Feb 13

G Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Heinaul, R.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bradette, N.....17 Feb 13
 Mopuin, I.....17 Feb 13

H Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Monette, E.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lauzon, W.....17 Feb 13
 Leduc, P.....17 Feb 13

I Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chicoine, L.....22 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lagace, S.....22 Feb 13
 Massey, A.....22 Feb 13

J Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lomicux, J.....22 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bourdens, F.....22 Feb 13
 Bedard, S.....22 Feb 13

No. 213.

The Dawson

M D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Dawson, Y. T.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 215.

The Longueuil College Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.

Seven companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Lemire, R. 14 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Maurice, R. 14 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Baillargeon, O. 14 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

A Company.

Audette, L. 14 Feb 13
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Domey, D. 31 Dec 10

Moquin, E. 31 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Houde, G. 14 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Achmin, E. 14 Feb 13

Vailliquette, L. 14 Feb 13

No. 217.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Corbeil, A. 14 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ethier, L. 14 Feb 13

Gravek, L. 14 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bourdeau, D. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Houde, G. 18 Mar 11

Charest, E. 18 Mar 11

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lavigne, A. 21 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vinet, R. 21 Feb 13

Marinville, M. 21 Feb 13

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Raymond, I. 21 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Surprenant, A. 21 Feb 13

Roy, A. 21 Feb 13

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Langis, J. 21 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Corbeil, J. 21 Feb 13

Trudeau, P. 21 Feb 13

No. 217.

The Hochelaga Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P.Q.

Four Companies..

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Moineau, L..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Allard, H..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Wagner, F..... 1 Sept 11

*Chaplain.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Leduc, J..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Savard, W..... 1 Sept 11

Piche, D W..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fiset, R..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Favreau, G..... 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, A..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Masse, L..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cournover, H..... 1 Sept 11

Mathieu, L P..... 1 Sept 11

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lucier, C..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dugal, W..... 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, D..... 1 Sept 11

No. 220.

The College de Levis Cadet Regiment.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June, 13.)

Headquarters—Levis, Que.

2 Battalions.

Regimental Commander.

Turgeon, P..... 28 June 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Audet, A..... 28 June 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Cote, Rev A..... 28 June 13

1st Battalion.*Battalion Commander.*

Grondin, A..... 28 June 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Chiche, L..... 28 June 13

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dallaire, E..... 28 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Langlois, N..... 28 June 13

Turgeon, C E..... 28 June 13

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Talbot, E..... 28 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Paupin, E..... 28 June 13

Breton, A..... 28 June 13

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Larue, A..... 28 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Patry, A..... 28 June 13

ournier, A..... 28 June 13

No. 220.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lelelanc, E. 28 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leader (2).

Lambert, A. 28 June 13
Casault, B. 28 June 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Guay, E. 28 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bernier, A. 28 June 13
Roy, C E. 28 June 13

2nd Battalion.

Battalion Cammander.

Savary, J. 28 June 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Blais, C E. 20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Guay, O. 28 June 13
Begin, N. 28 June 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tardif, R. 28 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (3).

Frechette, A. 28 June 13
Ramsay, J. 28 June 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Halle, M. 28 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bergeron, A. 28 June 13
Lefebvre, E. 28 June 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pidgeon, F. 28 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Parent, A. 28 June 13
Cadwin, E. 28 June 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Couture, L. 28 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Geurard, A. 28 June 13
Lambert, A. 28 June 13

No. 221.

The Saguenay.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Savard, M. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Larouche, E. 23 Oct 09
Alain, J B. 23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dallaire, E. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grenon, E. 23 Oct 09
Gagnon, E. 23 Oct 09

No. 222.

The Ste. Anne.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Laflamme, O. 25 Oct 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brown, M. 23 Oct 09
Jean, J. 23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pelletier, P. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beaudoin, J I. 24 Dec 09
Chenard, P. 24 Dec 09

No. 223.

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 09)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Gordon, G N.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Dyer, J W (lt).....30 Sept 12

Cadet Signalling officer.

Mayberry, F. C (lt).....30 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

McIlhargey, P E (lt).....30 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Acheson, T W.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McMillan, R J.....30 Sept 12

Rice, G. H.....30 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kemp, J L.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moderwell, R A.....30 Sept 12

Reynolds, W Mac K.....30 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Burdett, E E.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Eassen, K.....30 Sept 12

Fraser, W A.....30 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jack, W H.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McCullum, G W.....30 Sept 12

Campbell, H A.....30 Sept 12

No. 224.

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Inglis, J.....6 Nov 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Powell, E.....6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M.....6 Nov 09

No. 225.

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q

Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Marcotte, J H.....1 Oct 11

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Bergeron, H.....1 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Parenteau, P.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Chaplain.*

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lallinville, E.....1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Legault, H.....1 Oct 11

Pauze, E.....1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Goulet, T.....1 Oct 11

No. 225.—Con.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chartrand, P. 1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fortin, V. 1 Oct 11

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Reid, L. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beauchesne, R. 1 Oct 11

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bedard, G. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brodeur, P. 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L. 1 Oct 11

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gendron, A. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brunette, C E. 1 Oct 11

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Berube, S. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gagnon, A. 1 Oct 11

Hamelin, O. 1 Oct 11

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Antaya, E. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laferriere, L. 1 Oct 11

Boisseau, J. 1 Oct 11

No. 226.

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pouliot, E. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blouin, A. 6 Nov 09

Marquis, J. 6 Nov 09

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lachance, L. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Nolin, H. 6 Nov 09

Lafamme, A. 6 Nov 09

No. 227.

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Sirois, A. 23 Dec 12

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Clouthier, A. 23 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Gagne, F. 23 Dec 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Mooney, M. 23 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Allaire, A. 23 Dec 12

No. 227.—Con.**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacroix, J.....23 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rousseau, T.....23 Dec 12

Heureux, E.....23 Dec 12

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gaudrealt, J E.....23 Dec 12

Cadet half Company Leaders (2).

Berube, A.....23 Dec 12

Dubois, D.....23 Dec 12

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sirois, A.....23 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hamel, J.....23 Dec 12

Foy, C.....23 Dec 12

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Montanbault, L.....23 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Couture, A.....23 Dec 12

Pepin, E.....23 Dec 12

E Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sirois, A.....22 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fiset, T.....22 Oct 11

LeBlond, W.....22 Oct 11

F Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chabot, E.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Couture, A.....7 Jan 11

G Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Garneau, A I.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Charlebois, J A.....24 Dec 09

No. 229.**The Dundas Public School Signalling.****2nd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.**One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McNeil, D.....1 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McNeil, J J.....1 Oct 12

Mullins, E.....1 Oct 12

No. 231.**The Capital.**

(Attached to G G F G)

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Seven Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Ferguson, Capt. C (59 Reg).....2 Sept 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Fellows, M.....18 Mar 11

Martin, W J.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Huson, E V.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Ross, G.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Paymaster.

Quinlan, J.....18 Mar 11

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Merrill, W.....18 Mar 11

Morell, J.....18 Mar 11

No. 231.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Davis, W J.....	18 Mar 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Fink, H.....	18 Mar 11
Ouimet, R.....	18 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jacques, C E.....	18 Mar 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Burkholder, A R.....	18 Mar 11
Lewis, E.....	18 Mar 11

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sherwood, L.....	18 Mar 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Bellows, H.....	18 Mar 11
Dunn, F.....	18 Mar 11

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Dunn, E F.....	18 Mar 11
Helman, W C.....	18 Mar 11

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Wright, L.....	18 Mar 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Wilson, H.....	18 Mar 11
Bainbridge, C.....	18 Mar 11

No. 231.—Con.

G Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Horwitz, J.....	18 Mar 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Muscovitch, M.....	18 Mar 11
Bearer Section Leader.	

Riddell, W V B.....	18 Mar 11
---------------------	-----------

No. 232.

The Liverpool Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Freman, G W.....	2 Sept 2
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Mitchell, L N.....	2 Sept 12
Dexter, R.....	2 Sept 12

No. 233.

The Seminary.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Harding, C E.....	1 Jan 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Parker, P St J.....	1 Jan 12
Porter, A M.....	1 Jan 12

No. 234.

The Mont Joli.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lavoie, J L.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dupère, J A A.....18 Dec 09

Morissette, J S.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gamache, J N R.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rioux, T.....18 Dec 09

Pineault, J.....18 Dec 09

No. 235.

The Normal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brownell, H M..... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Berry, B M..... 1 Jan 13

Chapman, G W..... 1 Jan 13

No. 236.

"The High School."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Murray, H..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Macpherson, H..... 3 Dec 10

Weir, A F..... 3 Dec 10

No. 237.

The Stellarton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Miller, W..... 1 June 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).†

McDougall, T..... 1 June 12

Munro, G..... 1 June 12

No. 238.

The St. Margaret's Church.

Attached to 90th Regiment.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hughes, A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dure, H..... 1 Sept 12

Barbour, H..... 1 Sept 12

No. 239.

The Berthier College.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P.Q.

Two Companies.
A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pelland, A..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lafrenière, L G..... 8 Jan 10

Caisse, L..... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rochette, U..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Guimond, J..... 8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E..... 8 Jan 10

No. 240.

"The Tilsonburg High School."
1st Divisional Area.
(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Baker, G L..... 20 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McGuire, W W 21 Oct 12

Twiss, J F 21 Oct 12

No. 241.

The Grove.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cumberland, E..... 23 July 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hamilton, M B..... 7 May 10

Edwards, G J..... 23 July 10

No. 242.

6th Divisional Area.
The Fredericton High School.
(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Oldham, J..... 15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vanwart, A. F..... 15 Oct 12

Griffiths, D..... 15 Oct 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Darbour, R..... 15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Turner, C..... 15 Oct 12

Good, A W G..... 15 Oct 12

No. 243.

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

Headquarters—Grand Mère, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Naberte, J..... 5 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bruneau, A..... 5 Oct 12

Tossier, B..... 5 Oct 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fuedel, D..... 5 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Nicole, L..... 5 Oct 12

Nobert, J L..... 5 Oct 12

No. 244.

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Lockeport, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Peters, C R..... 12 Apr 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ruggles, S D..... 12 Apr

Johnstone, M..... 12 Apr

No. 245.

The Mulgrave.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Mulgrave, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Keating, J B..... 2 Apr 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLean, G..... 2 Apr 10

McLean, M..... 2 Apr 10

No. 246.

The Verdun Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stephen, H..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Currie, A..... 1 Nov 12

Bradbury, A..... 1 Nov 12

No. 247.

The La Salle Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Denocheaud, J..... 25 Sept 11

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Beaudry, Jr..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Shiller, J A..... 4 Feb 13

No. 247.—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hamel, J W 4 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Denoncourt, E 4 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lacroix, J R 4 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lemire F 4 Feb 13

Helle, S 4 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Massue, A 25 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bouillie, E 4 Feb 13

Bault, A M 4 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hart J 4 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Frigon, R 4 Feb 13

Sigman, W 4 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lamarche, J B 4 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hamel, H 4 Feb 13

Dessureault, A 4 Feb 13

No. 249.

The Industrial School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Baker A 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Baker, H 1 Nov 12

Allan, E 1 Nov 12

No. 250.

The Louisburg School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Louisburg, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McVicar, J W 13 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kerr, A E 15 Oct 12

MacCormick, D 15 Oct 12

No. 251.

The Oakdene.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16th April, 10.)

Headquarters—Bear River, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Copeland, C. G. 1 Jan 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kennedy, W. G. 1 Sept 12

Chute, H E 1 Sept 12

No. 252.

The Kingsville Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wright, C..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Elliott, H..... 1 Sept 12

Arnald, G..... 1 Sept 12

No. 255.

The Souris.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

White, E..... 3 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Paquet, C..... 3 Oct 11

Acorn, C..... 1 Oct 12

No. 253.

The Victoria.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sangster, J A T..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lower, J S..... 1 Nov 12

Perry, O G..... 1 Nov 11

No. 256.

The Stanstead College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Rock Island, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Goodwin, M E..... 10 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Robinson, F C..... 10 Sept 12

No. 254.

The Collegiate.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Windsor, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sircom, C R..... 2 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Davison, L H..... 2 Sept 11

No. 257.

The Glenwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Elder, G G..... 1 Nov 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brommell, R B..... 1 Nov 11

No. 258.

The Strathcona's Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Mitchell, J B. 23 July 10

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Elliott, J M. 23 June 10

Macdonell, I C. 10 June 11

No. 262.

The West End Baptist.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Laidlaw, G. 27 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fraser, A. 27 May 11

No. 259.

The Maisonneuve.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martin, R. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Martin, A B. 29 Oct 10

Scott, F P. 29 Oct 10

No. 264.

The Annapolis Royal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Morrow, C J. 2 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 261.

The Reserve.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Reserve Mines, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLeod, J A. 29 Oct 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McDonaid, F C. 29 Oct 10

Campbell, R. 29 Oct 10

No. 265.

The Canning School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bigelow, A P. 13 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Loomer, N F. 13 Nov 12

Blenkhorn, L G. 13 Nov 12

No. 266.

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leaders.

Roseoe, H M..... 10 Nov 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shipman, J R H..... 10 Nov 10

Webster, A G..... 10 Nov 10

No. 267.

The Acadia Academy Cadet Corps.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Acker, W R..... 1 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cook, A H..... 1 Oct 12

Cox, R C..... 1 Oct 12

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cox, G L..... 1 May 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Webster, C W..... 1 May 12

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lantz, O L..... 6 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lantz, H V..... 6 Sept 11

Morton, J I..... 6 Sept 11

No. 268.

The Wolfville.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 269.**

The De La Salle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Haffey, R..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Connors, W..... 1 Nov 12

Murphy, E..... 1 Nov 12

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, N M..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Seitz, W..... 1 Nov 12

Morgan, L L..... 1 Nov 12

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Connors, C F..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thompson, A..... 1 Nov 12

MacDonald, C..... 1 Nov 12

No. 270.

The Orangeville Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Field, C.....21 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stasia, E.....21 Nov 12

Lavert, H.....21 Nov 12

No. 273.

The Chester High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Chester, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mills, C.....9 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chase, H.....9 Nov 12

Mitchell, E.....9 Nov 12

No. 271.

The St. Clement's College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Eglinton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Collett, W A.....5 Jan 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Awty, M M.....5 Jan 12

McConnell, A M.....5 Jan 12

No. 274.

The Lunenburg Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Strumm, R H.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Young, S A.....15 Apr 11

Whitney, H I M.....15 Apr 11

No. 272.

The Amherst Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Willett, R L.....4 Mar 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hewson, W S.....4 Mar 11

Morrison, G M.....4 Mar 11

No. 275.

The Central School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 276.

The St. Peter's.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—St. Peter's, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 279.

The Hillsboro.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 21 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Hillsboro, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLeod, E..... 1 Dec 11
Mackenzie, R..... 1 Dec 11

No. 277.

The Oxford Academy.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Oxford, N.S.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 280.

The St. Edouard.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 4 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Contant, C..... 24 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Matard, G..... 24 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Phaneaf, R..... 24 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Chaplain.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chabot, O..... 24 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bourdon, W..... 24 Feb 13
Aubin, E..... 24 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Morin, A..... 24 Feb 13

No. 278.

The Cardston School.
M. D. No. 13.
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jones, W N..... 8 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Reeder, G..... 8 Mar 12
Archibald, J A..... 8 Mar 12
Low, E L..... 8 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Olsen, T W..... 23 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

May, R..... 23 Sept 12
Happler, A W..... 23 Sept 12

No. 280.—Con.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Leclair, L..... 1 Oct 11
Gauthier, P..... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Legault, E..... 24 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Desrosiers, G..... 24 Feb 13
Aubin, L..... 24 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cardinal, A..... 24 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bissonnette, O..... 24 Feb 13
Brunelle, F..... 24 Feb 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Auger, H..... 24 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pare, T..... 24 Feb 13

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Duquette, H..... 24 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

St. Pierre, S..... 24 Feb 13
Toupins T..... 24 Feb 13

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Marcotte, R..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Menard, R..... 24 Feb 13
Gobeille, H..... 24 Feb 13

No. 280—Con.

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bernier, P..... 24 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Boyer, A..... 24 Feb 13
Fortin, A..... 24 Feb 13

No. 281.

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hobson, W J..... 3 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ward, F L..... 3 Sept 12
Adams, E A..... 3 Sept 12

No. 282.

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Davis, D W..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Campbell, J H..... 18 Mar 11
Langdon, W O..... 18 Mar 11

No. 283.

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Leonard, E S..... 25 Feb 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Bayness, J..... 25 Feb
Campbell, J E..... 25 Feb**No. 286.**

The White School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Townsend, G F..... 20 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Enman, J A..... 20 Nov 12
Fraser, W O..... 20 Nov 12**No. 284.**

The St. Thomas Aquinas.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Edwards, G..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Langevin, E..... 18 Mar 11
Shea, E..... 18 Mar 11**No. 287.**

The Digby Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Digby, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Turnbull, B W..... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Carty, K..... 1 Oct 12
Turnbull, A A..... 1 Oct 12**No. 285.**

Main Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wilmot, A..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*McLean, A H..... 1 Jan 13
McIsaac, W F..... 1 Jan 13**No. 288.**

The Inverness Public School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Inverness, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Laurence, W M..... 4 Dec 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*McKay, A..... 4 Dec 11
Phillips, J S..... 18 Mar 11

No. 289.

The Picton Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 290.

The Port Hawkesbury.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Port Hawkesbury, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chisholm, D N..... 25 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gillis, R..... 25 Mar 12

Williams, E..... 25 Mar 12

No. 291.

The St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—St. Laurent, P.Q.

2 Battalions.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

deMontigny, B..... 19 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Warburton, J..... 19 Feb 13

No. 291.—Con.

Cadet Adjutant.

Cyr, E..... 19 Feb 13

Chaplain.

Pauzé, Rev L..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermasters.

Desrosiers, E..... 19 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Madden, W..... 19 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Joyce, R..... 19 Feb 13

Courtney, J..... 19 Feb 31

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Veronneau, R..... 19 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rolland, A..... 19 Feb 13

Ladouceur, A..... 19 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jasmin, A..... 19 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bergeron, E..... 19 Feb 13

Brunet, J..... 19 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cooper, G..... 19 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McGrath, P..... 19 Feb 13

Garvin J..... 19 Feb 13

No. 291.—Con.

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.
Ostigny, J P.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Francoeur, L.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.
Vanasse, R.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.
Lefebvre, R.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.
Kелlette, Rev T J.....19 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Caron, M.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Larocoe, A.....19 Feb 13
Masicotte, L.....19 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lefebvre, H.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Allard, W.....19 Feb 13
Parizeau, A.....19 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martineau, A.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fournier, E.....19 Sept 13
Daberge, A.....19 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Letourneau, F.....19 Feb 13

No. 291.—Con.*Cadet Half Company Leader.*

Sertemie, E.....19 Feb 13
Kent, L.....19 Feb 13

No. 292.

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rutherford, A.....1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Edgington, G.....1 Nov 12
Cruikshank, G.....1 Nov 12

No. 293.

The Magrath School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Magrath, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Clarke, D.....16 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Watson, C J.....16 Dec 12
Head, N L.....16 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Taylor, W H.....16 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stoddard, B Y.....16 Dec 12
Hudson, A I.....16 Dec 12

No. 294.

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Haig, R..... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McNally, T T..... 9 Mar 13

Hillernd, S..... 9 Mar 13

No. 298.

The Loyal Guards.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ward, C..... 24 June 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Farquharson, C..... 24 June 11

Pride, J..... 24 June 11

No. 295.

The High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Port Hood, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ewen, R..... 24 June 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moran, J..... 24 June 11

Chisholm, G..... 24 June 11

No. 299.

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McNeil, D..... 1 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McNeil, J J..... 1 Oct 12

Mullins, E..... 1 Oct 12

No. 297.

The Central School Junio .

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McRae, J A..... 24 June 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McIntyre, N A..... 24 June 11

Sprague, H A..... 24 June 11

No. 300.

St. James School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Grenier, R..... 12 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Decarif, H..... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lacoste, A..... 12 Feb 13

No. 300.—Con.**A Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Hickok, P.....	12 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Lefoot, R.....	12 Feb 13
Barrette, R.....	12 Feb 13

B Company.

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Auget, E.....	12 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Bellemare, R.....	12 Feb 13
Gagnon, U.....	12 Feb 13

C Company.

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Blondeau, G.....	12 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Hadde, A.....	12 Feb 13
Gautier, H.....	12 Feb 13

D Company.

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Couturier, R.....	12 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Rho, C.....	12 Feb 13
Laurent, L.....	12 Feb 13

No. 301.

The Lethbridge School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Five Companies.

A Company.

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Sherlock, K C.....	26 Nov 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Sloan, R.....	26 Nov 12
Aird, C.....	26 Nov 12

No. 301.—Con.**B Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
McKain, G.....	26 Nov 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Gillespie, J.....	26 Nov 12
McKillop, G.....	26 Nov 12

C Company.

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Gillies, J D.....	12 Feb 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Geiger, H.....	26 Nov 12
McIlvona, H.....	26 Nov 12

D Company.

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Robinson, M J.....	14 Feb 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Lackenbauer, E H.....	14 Feb 12
Henderson, D.....	26 Nov 12

E Company.

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
McCann, M F.....	14 Feb 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Morris, P.....	26 Nov 12
Hansch, C.....	26 Nov 12

No. 302.

St. Luke's Boy Knights.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Matthews, E.....	13 May 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Rogers, W H.....	13 May 11
Wilson, W W.....	13 May 11

No. 303.

Trenton High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Simmons, J R.....13 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Foster, L D.....13 May 11

Moore, R.....22 Jan 13

No. 304.

High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Murray, H.....31 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Scovil, E.....5 Sept 11

Nicholson, G.....31 Sept 12

No. 305.

Ville Emard.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Ville Emard, P Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fortier, A.....13 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Boyer, L.....13 May 11

Campeau, A.....13 May 11

No. 305.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Deslauriers, W.....13 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Barbeau, J.....13 May 11

Dandurand, R.....13 May 11

No. 306.

The Academy

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 307

The Holy Redeemer Convent.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dunn, J R.....13 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McInnis, J P.....13 May 11

Dunn, C B.....13 May 11

No. 308.

St. Joseph's School (Junior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Breen, A.....27 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Boutillor, E.....1 Oct 12

Kyte, P.....27 May 11

No. 309.

Westville School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Westville, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rajotte, G. 22 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dagenais, P. 22 Feb 13

Jordan, J. 22 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Richard, A. 22 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gastonguay, A. 22 Feb 13

Lafortune, W. 22 Feb 13

No. 310.

Leamington High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Leamington, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Eode, J R L 5 Apr 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jackson, W F 5 Apr 11

Hillier, G. 5 Apr 11

No. 311.

Summerside High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rogers, G. 27 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLellan, E. 27 May 11

Morrison, W H. 16 Sept 12

No. 312.

King Edward and Alexandra School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Gleph, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Thorp, H. 31 May 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hagarty, E W 27 May 11

Wellington, H. 30 May 11

Ogg, C. 30 May 11

No. 313.

Guelph Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 June 11).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Clough, R. 30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Watt, D. 30 Sept 12

Leybourne, L. 30 Sept 12

No. 314.

Campbellford High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Masson, V K..... 27 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dolman, G V..... 27 Sept 11

Strike, W R..... 27 Sept 11

No. 315.

Roland Cadet Company.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

Headquarters—Roland, Man.

"A" Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Marsh, W E..... 31 Oct 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Higgins, F A..... 31 Oct 11

Halstead, C N..... 31 Oct 11

No. 316.

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 11.).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Ferguson, M..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Sinnett, E..... 1 Sept 11

No. 316.—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pridham, C..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Callaghan, L (Rev)..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Quinn, M..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Collins, W..... 1 Sept 11

Quinn, W..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

O'Rourke, S..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Briggs, C..... 1 Sept 11

Collopy, J..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Markey, J..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dwyer, W..... 1 Sept 11

McGovern, F..... 1 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Doyle, C..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLellan, J..... 1 Sept 11

Douglas, H..... 1 Sept 11

No. 317.

Normal Practice School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 9 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McClelland, B C.....	17 Dec 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Bergh, D. J.....	17 Dec 12
Ward, E. F.....	17 Dec 12

No. 318.

The Woodstock.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jones, R V.....	1 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Mawyers, W B.....	1 Feb 13
Balmain, D H.....	1 Feb 13

No. 319.

Chebucto School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fraser, A.....	1 Sept 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Ridgeway, H.....	1 Sept 12
Pike, O.....	1 Sept 12

No. 320.

Meaford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Meaford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hammond, W G.....	1 Nov 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Dice, H.....	1 Nov 12
Sinclair, K.....	1 Nov 12

No. 321.

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 8 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Seven Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gordon, H.....	1 Jan 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Millar, H.....	1 Jan 13
Ridout, A G.....	1 Jan 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bennett, F.....	1 Jan 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Bayley, G.....	1 Jan 13
Brown, W.....	1 Jan 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Murray, R.....	1 Jan 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Godkin, M.....	1 Jan 13
Benson, W.....	1 Jan 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Macartney, C.....	1 Jan 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Blair, W.....	1 Jan 13
Blair, A.....	1 Jan 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bannister, W.....	1 Jan 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Knowles, H.....	1 Jan 13
Wood, A.....	1 Jan 13

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Boyle, J.....	1 Jan 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
MacLaen, E G.....	1 Jan 13
Franks, W.....	1 Jan 13

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McArthur, W.....	1 Jan 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Dodds, F.....	1 Jan 13
Halleran, C.....	1 Jan 13

No. 322.

Estevan High School.
No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 1 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Berner, I. E. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Douglas, E. G. 1 Sept 12

Thompson, H. 1 Sept 12

No. 323.

Provencher Cadet Corps.
Military District No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—St Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ducharme, G. 1 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

L'Evenge, H. 1 Mar 12

Clement, J. 1 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Schartz, A. 1 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Petrin, A. 1 Mar 12

L'Evenge, H. 1 Mar 12

No. 324.

Olds School.
Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 325.

Medicine Hat Cadet Corps.
Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Freeman, H. 28 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Page, P. 28 Mar 12

Desharnais, L. 28 Mar 12

No. 326.

St. Mary's School.
Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacIntosh, E. 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bridges, M. 8 Jan 13

Bennett, H. 8 Jan 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stranhan, R. 8 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beaton, J. 8 Apr 13

Dalton, W. 8 Apr 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 327.

The Alberton High School
6th Divisional Area

(Organized 6 Apr. 12).

Headquarters—Alberton, P.E.I.

One Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Ellis, R H..... 7 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Miller, D G..... 7 Jan 13

McArthur, R A..... 7 Jan 13

No. 330.

The Dominion.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Dominion, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McDonald, L..... 20 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McDonald, C..... 20 Mar 12

Nicholson, G..... 30 Mar 12

No. 328.

The Saskatoon,
Military District No. 13.

(Organized 6 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sutton, F..... 6 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Williams, M..... 6 Mar 13

Aubrey, B..... 6 Mar 13

No. 331.

2nd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bee, G..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Peterkin, C..... 1 Sept 12

Kennedy, G H..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Magone, C..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pogue, J..... 1 Sept 12

Sherlock, G..... 1 Sept

C Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Peacock, E R..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McArthur, W M..... 1 Sept 12

Dawe, J. H..... 1 Sept 12

No. 329.

The Taber Public School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Taber, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bennett, A F..... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bullock, J T..... 1 Mar 12

Sernett, L J..... 1 Mar 12

Trainer, M..... 1 Mar 12

No. 331—*Con.*

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wilson, W J..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grant, H..... 1 Sept 12

Kleco, W..... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Miller, C..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blackhall, A..... 1 Sept 12

Allen, W..... 1 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hird, W D..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mullen, D..... 1 Sept 12

Williamson, W..... 1 Sept 12

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Loggie, R..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Evans, C..... 1 Sept 12

Lawrence, A..... 1 Sept 12

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Scott, H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Noble, G..... 1 Sept 12

Hadrill, P..... 1 Sept 12

No. 332.

3rd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cooper W..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hunt, C..... 1 Sept 12

Wessels, R. S..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wilson, H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Young, E..... 1 Sept 12

Devitt, H..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Benjamin, C..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shayne, A..... 1 Sept 12

Cutler, J..... 1 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beach, P..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McIntosh, E..... 1 Sept 12

Heron, L..... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Roddington, G..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Levy, H..... 1 Sept 12

Paskowitz, C..... 1 Sept 12

No. 332—Con.

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Steinwotzel, N..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Davis, O..... 1 Sept 12

Weintraube, A A..... 1 Sept 12

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Plant, S H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bunting, C J N..... 1 Sept 12

Borebank, F J..... 1 Sept 12

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vokes, E L..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Miles, A W..... 1 Sept 12

Palmer, A..... 1 Sept 12

No. 333.

4th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Nine Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hutcheson, R..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cuthbert, W..... 1 Sept 12

Cuthbert, F..... 1 Sept 12

No. 333—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Galloway, C K..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brent, C S..... 1 Sept 12

Lunness, C J..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Purdy, A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fussell, G..... 1 Sept 12

Robertson, C..... 1 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McAuley, A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Miller, B..... 1 Sept 12

Hardley, E..... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hobbs, T F..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Isard, E D..... 1 Sept 12

Smyth, A R..... 1 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Egles, H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rabjohn, C..... 1 Sept 12

Batstone, H..... 1 Sept 12

No. 333—Con.

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Collins, S. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fryers, E. 1 Sept 12
Forbes, J. 1 Sept 12

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Phillips, J W 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Crowe, L. 1 Sept 12
Liddle, R. 1 Sept 12

K Company.

Cadet Company Leaders.

Britnel, W. 15 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pike, H. 15 Apr 13
Endicotte, J G. 15 Apr 13

No. 334.

5th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Ares.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Nine Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McClauslara, A. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McCammon, G. 1 Sept 12
McCallister, E. 1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Carroll, I. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laker, E. 1 Sept 12
Brown, J. 1 Sept 12

No. 334—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robinson, H H. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wright, A. 1 Sept 12
Fraser, A. 1 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Corbett, J J. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Young, G R. 1 Sept 12
Taylor, F. 1 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hobbs, N. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Taylor, M. 1 Sept 12
Seddon, C. 1 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sanderson, W. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McMahon, F. 1 Sept 12
Lappin, D. 1 Sept 12

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Creighton, W. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Sweetman, J. 1 Sept 12
Mellish, R. 1 Sept 12

No. 334—Con.**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Webb, E V..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Gardner, A..... 1 Sept 12
Patterson, B..... 1 Sept 12**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Myles, H..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Hill, A..... 15 Apr 13
McClure, H..... 15 Apr 13**No. 335.**

6th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Nine Companies.

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamilton, F..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Ward, R B..... 1 Sept 12
Newlands, J A..... 1 Sept 12**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Clarke, R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Abbott, D..... 1 Sept 12
Gregory, R..... 1 Sept 12**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bucklea, R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Male, W..... 1 Sept 12
Smith, I H..... 1 Sept 12**No. 335—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Reding, A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Hicks, A..... 1 Sept 12
McCormack, R..... 1 Sept 12**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lewarne, E..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Ryder, R..... 1 Sept 12
Mould, A..... 1 Sept 12**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Roach, G..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Cuffe, L..... 1 Sept 12
Wilkie, W..... 1 Sept 12**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tiffin, W..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Gray, B..... 1 Sept 12
Hamilton, R..... 1 Sept 12**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunham, R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Timney, J..... 1 Sept 12
Douglas, F..... 1 Sept 12**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Crung, J K..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Spencer, F W..... 15 Apr 13
Avery, W E..... 15 Apr 13

No. 336.

The Edmonton Junior Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Edmonton.

Eleven Companies.

Cadet Adjutant.

Clayton, G A.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Musketry Instructor.

Balfour, H E.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hughes, T E.....15 Oct 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stimmell, T H.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moraw, W C.....15 Oct 12

Kiel, T C.....15 Oct 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mould, D E.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chapman, C C.....15 Oct 12

Jones, S M.....15 Oct 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vance, L I.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Young, T.....15 Oct 12

Ginter, E W.....15 Oct 12

No. 336—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Terry, F R V.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Irish, A W.....15 Oct 12

Potter, J C.....15 Oct 12

E Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Kilgour, C F.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hill, A O.....15 Oct 12

Moon, C N.....15 Oct 12

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gordon, C C.....13 Apr 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

James, G.....15 Oct 12

Douglas, R.....15 Oct 12

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 336—Con.

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

I Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLean, A H.....24 Aug 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Ortlieb, G.....24 Aug 12
Sheppard, T L.....24 Aug 12

J Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wright, A.....24 Aug 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Hardy, P.....24 Aug 12
Wapshott, G.....24 Aug 12

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 337.**

The Toronto University Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Shaw, W R.....14 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Poole, L S.....5 Feb 12
Gray, C M.....14 Apr 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Carley, A B.....14 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*McCreary, C D.....14 Apr 12
Blackburn, F A.....14 Apr 12**No. 338.**

Blood Indian Reserve.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*Middleton, Rev. S.....1 Oct
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Wood, W D.....1 Oct 12
Plume, L.....1 Oct 12**No. 339.**

Clinton Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Clinton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Scott, S.....10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Johnston, H.....10 Dec 12
Copp, F.....10 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beacon, E C.....10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Smillie, J H.....10 Dec 12
Thompson, F.....10 Dec 12**No. 340.**

"The Johnson."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lipsev, C H.....31 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Huard, W.....31 May 12
Wolsey, G R.....31 May 12

No. 341.

The Shakespeare School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Marks, H..... 3 June 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McKenzie, A..... 3 June 12

No. 342.

The St. Anselm's College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Rawdon, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bachand, R..... 1 May 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fitzpatrick, L..... 1 May 12

Tremblay, R..... 1 May 12

No. 343.

The Industrial School.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Lebret, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lerat, L..... 20 June 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blondeau, P..... 20 June 12

Cayen, N..... 20 June 12

No. 344.

The MacGregor.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 17 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—MacGregor, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fox, C..... 17 Aug 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Glover, R..... 17 Aug 12

Howarth, L..... 17 Aug 12

No. 345.

The St. Mary's.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 17 June 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gauvin, L..... 17 June 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders.

Duggan, A J..... 17 June 11

McClelland, R..... 17 June 11

Wade, G..... 1 Jan 13

No. 346.

1st Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Seven Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Malcolmson, J H..... 1 May 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Huggins, F W..... 1 May 12

Morgan, A R..... 1 May 12

No. 346—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gentle, W..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Callowhill, C..... 1 May 12
Wilson, A..... 1 May 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Horne, H W..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Clark, S..... 1 May 12
Hall, W H..... 1 May 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stone, R W..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Patterson, G R..... 1 May 12
Jones, S F..... 1 May 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, E B..... 1 May 12

Manwell, C..... 1 May 12
Parry, E A..... 1 May 12

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Thompson, F L..... 1 May 12

Duff, J H..... 1 May 12
Smith, H D..... 1 May 12

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smythe, J..... 1 Apr 13

Chick, G..... 1 Apr 13
Haynes, R..... 1 Apr 13

No. 347.

2nd Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wilson, R..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Mathews, W..... 1 May 12
Junor, V..... 1 May 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chadwick, R..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*New, C..... 1 May 12
Ford, E..... 1 May 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dixon, A..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Day, J..... 1 May 12
Robertson, W..... 1 May 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robins, F..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Ladd, W..... 1 May 12
Whitting, W..... 1 May 12

No. 347—Con.

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Moore, F. 1 May 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Keirnan, R R. 1 May 12

Seymour, K. 1 May 12

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Combs, S. 1 May 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morris, F. 1 May 12

McLeod, C. 1 May 12

G Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smythe, J. 1 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Chick, G. 1 Apr 13

Haynes, R. 1 Apr 13

H Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 348.

The Grammar School.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 30 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—Richibucto. N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stevenson, L. 30 Aug 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fitzpatrick, W. 30 Aug 12

Murray, C. 30 Aug 12

No. 349.

The Esquimault.

Military District No. 4.

(organized 12 July 12).

Headquarters—Esquimault, B.C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Taylor, A. 3 Dec 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fraser, A J. 21 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ferong, R B. 21 Jan 13

Mulcahy, R L. 1 Apr 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Colpman, W H. 3 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hutchison, W B. 3 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 350.

The Jeune Lorette.
Divisional Area No. 5.
(Organized 24 July 12).

Headquarters—Jeune Lorette, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Genest, A. 24 July 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Boutet, A. 24 July 12

Genest, H. 24 July 12

No. 351.

The Belleville High School.
Divisional Area No. 3.
(Organized 5 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ketcheson, D. 22 Oct 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rogers, H. 22 Oct 10

Ostrom, A. 22 Oct 10

No. 352.

The Quebec Commercial Academy.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 30 Sept 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

Six Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Freve, L. 30 Sept 12

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Delaney, T. 30 Sept 12

Cote, O. 30 Sept 12

No. 352—Coc.

Cadet Adjutant.

Chabot, D. 30 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Langlois, E (Capt.) 30 Sept 12

Cadet Signalling Officer.

Malouin, H E. 30 Sept 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Tetu, A. 30 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lapointe, J. 30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pelletier, H. 30 Sept 12

Matte, L. 30 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gourdeau, J. 30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Terreau, J. 30 Sept 12

Auger, R. 30 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Delage, P. 30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dion, E. 30 Sept 12

Matte, N L. 30 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grenon, L. 30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Drouin, O. 30 Sept 12

Fontaine, H. 30 Sept 12

No. 352—Con.

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

La Roche, H.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Casault, F. T.....30 Sept 12

Robitaille H.....30 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

La Mothe, A.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

LaRoche, D.....30 Sept 12

Lapointe, H.....30 Sept 13

No. 353.

The St. Charles School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 12)

Headquarters—Limoilou, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Bois, E.....27 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Demers, P.....27 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lapointe, A.....27 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vezina, E.....27 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Boudersault, E.....27 Sept 12

Bilodeau, R.....27 Sept 12

No. 353—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Huot, E.....27 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cote, J.....27 Sept 12

Galibois, G.....27 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Demers, W.....27 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ouellet, A.....27 Sept 12

Dufour, E.....27 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bois, G.....27 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dufour, E.....27 Sept 12

Richard, E G.....27 Sept 12

No. 354.

The Smith's Falls Collegiate.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Smith's Falls, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McKinna, E F.....1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Avison, D V.....1 Nov 12

Naud, J.....1 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 355.

The New Carlisle.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

Headquarters—New Carlisle, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doiron, F.....	1 Oct 12
Hamilton, B.....	1 Oct 12

No. 356.

The Gull Lake.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

Headquarters—Gull Lake, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Buckingham, T W.....	1 Oct 12
----------------------	----------

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnston, M H.....	1 Oct 12
Ferguson, J.....	1 Oct 12

No. 357.

The Tamworth School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

Headquarters—Tamworth, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robinson, R.....	25 May 12
------------------	-----------

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lacey, T.....	25 May 12
Dawson, W.....	25 Ma 13

No. 357—Con.

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 358.**

The Chesley High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

Headquarters—Chesley, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wildfang, E J.....	1 Oct 12
--------------------	----------

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McDonald, J C.....	1 Oct 12
--------------------	----------

King, H B.....	1 Oct 12
----------------	----------

No. 359.

The Elora Schools.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Elora, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, G C.....	1 Oct 12
-----------------	----------

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, E H.....	1 Oct 12
-----------------	----------

Badley, A A.....	1 Oct 12
------------------	----------

No. 360.

The Kaslo.

Military District No 11.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Kaslo, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacKay, W E..... 1 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hanna, H L..... 1 Oct 12

Giegerich, H C..... 1 Oct 12

No. 361.

The Fergus High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Fergus, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Allan, C..... 19 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Templin, H..... 19 Oct 12

Robinson, R..... 19 Oct 12

No. 362.

The Cathedrale Cadet Corps of Hamilton.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, J..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ford, J..... 1 Nov 12

Dwyer, C..... 1 Nov 12

No. 363.

The Winona Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Winona, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Johnston, M. St. C..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carpenter, J F..... 1 Nov 12

Gradwell, A..... 1 Nov 12

No. 364.

Seminaire de Rimouski.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Rimouski, P. Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Michaud, A..... 29 Oct 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Godbout, A..... 29 Oct 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Rioux, A..... 29 Oct 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Chenard Rev S E (hon lt)..... 29 Oct 12

Cadet Signalling Officer.

Belzile, P..... 29 Oct 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

LeBlanc, A..... 29 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thibault, F..... 29 Oct 12

Letourneau, F..... 29 Oct 12

No. 364—Con.**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Langis, E. 29 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Berube, A. A. 29 Oct 12

Chouinard, A. 29 Oct 12

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, L. 29 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

LeBel 29 Oct 12

April, A. 29 Oct 12

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cote, E. 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Nicole, R. 1 Nov 12

Cote, C. 1 Nov 12

E Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Arsenault, A. 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Roy, H. 1 Nov 12

Cote, H. 1 Nov 12

No. 365.

The Highfield School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wardrope, W H. 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rogers, W O. 1 Nov 12

Roy, R M. 1 Nov 12

No. 366.

St. Michael's Academy

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 367.**

The Danville Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12.)

Headquarters—Danville, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 368.**

The 30th British Columbia Horse.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Sept. 12).

Headquarters—Vernon, B. C.

One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Commander.

Stainton, J. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Husband, C W. 1 Sept 12

Cadet Troop Leaders.

Henderson, R. 1 Sept 12

Muller, A. 1 Sept 12

Carew, H W P. 1 Sept 12

Dickson, E C. 1 Sept 12

No. 369.

The Tignish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Tignish, P.E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kinch, C..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Perry, A A..... 1 Nov 12

Murphy, H..... 1 Nov 12

No. 372.

The Nanaimo.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Snider, E E..... 9 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Potts, L B..... 9 Nov 12

Pollard, W H..... 9 Nov 12

No. 370.

The Huntingdon Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12)

Headquarters—Huntingdon, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martin, N L..... 9 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Oney, C M..... 9 Nov 12

Dixon, G F..... 9 Nov 12

No. 373.

The Almonte High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

Headquarters—Almonte, Ont.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 371.

The St. Francis College.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Campbell, G S..... 11 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leader.

Pease, H C..... 11 Dec 12

Craik, G H..... 11 Dec 12

No. 374.

The Neuville.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Neuville, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Delisle, S..... 21 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Turgeon, F..... 21 Nov 12

Lockwell, A..... 21 Nov 12

No. 375.

The 9th Mississauga Horse.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Yates, J. A. 7 Dec 12

Gianelli, N. A. 7 Dec 12

No. 376.

The Beauport College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 10 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Beauport, P. Q.

Three Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Chateauvert, J. 10 Dec 12

Parent, D. 10 Dec 12

Ouvrard, Rev G. 10 Dec 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grenier, M. 10 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Barrette, J. 10 Dec 12

Belanger, E. 10 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lortie, L. 10 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moisan, G. E. 10 Dec 12

Richard, L. 10 Dec 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Villeneuve, D. 10 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grenier, C. E. 10 Dec 12

Dufresne, A. 10 Dec 12

No. 377.

The Didsbury School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Didsbury, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Liesemer, H. C. 1 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wilson, R. 1 Jan 13

Robertson, J. H. 1 Jan 13

No. 378.

The Niagara

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ryan, G. B. 21 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Quinn, J. S. 21 Dec 12

Lyall, G. O. 21 Dec 12

No. 379.

The St. George High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Dec 12)

Headquarters—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Campbell, D. C. 9 Dec 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Campbell, W. E. 9 Dec 12

Grearson, H. R. 9 Dec 12

No. 380.

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.
(Attached to 2nd Q O R of Canada).

2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 4 Jan 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mitchener, J R. 29 Mar 13
Stevens, M H. 29 Mar 13

No. 381.

The Grand Forks.
Military District No.11.
(Organized 13 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B. C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McCallum, C. 13 Dec 12
Lemaster, G. 13 Dec 12
Munro, A. 13 Dec 12

No. 382.

Thetford Mines College Cadet Battalion.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 5 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.
Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Labbe, J. 5 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Laurent, F S 5 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Payeur, P 5 Nov 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Gondreau, Rev J G 5 Nov 12

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Belgarde, W 5 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Boulangier, A 5 Nov 12

Deshnies, L 5 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lapointe, E 5 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Doyon, H 5 Nov 12

Bizier, L 5 Nov 12

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Porie, E 5 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gagne, R 5 Nov 12

Couture, E 5 Nov 12

No. 382—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Chankerland, R..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tanguay, L..... 5 Nov 12

Savoie, G..... 5 Nov 12

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Breton, A..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vermette, A..... 5 Nov 12

Mercier, E..... 5 Nov 12

No. 383.

The Harrison High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Harrison, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Johnson, E W..... 2 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hull, E A..... 2 Jan 13

Nash, R P..... 2 Jan 13

No. 384.

The Nelson.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 18 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Nelson, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Blackwood, D..... 18 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fietz, W..... 18 Jan 13

Schermmerhorn, B..... 18 Jan 13

No. 385.

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Elliott, W C..... 22 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Elliott, W R..... 22 Jan 13

Garbutt, H R..... 22 Jan 13

No. 386.

The Myrtle Street.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lay, C..... 15 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Davis, H..... 24 Jan 13

Wardle, J..... 15 May 13

No. 387.

The Longueuil.

4th Divisional Area

(Organised 28 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. O.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 388.

The Central School Cadet Battalion.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Six Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Wilby, W J 4 Feb 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Taylor, A 4 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Wille, C A 4 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Andrews (Rev), G H 23 June 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Taylor, T T 6 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moore, A W 19 Sept 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Coltman, W H 4 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hutchison, W B 21 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hibben, T N 21 Jan 13

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Adams, F C 19 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

F Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jeffrey, W N 19 Sept 13

Half Cadet Company Leaders (2).

Radbourne, H G 19 Sept 13

No. 389.

The Queen Victoria.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McGrath, H S 4 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rodgers, W A 4 Feb 13

McCullough, H 4 Feb 13

No. 390.

The Prince Albert.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ellis, G E 12 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Metham, C F 12 Feb 13

McKay, G 12 Feb 13

No. 391.

Branford Public School Cadet Battalion.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Howard, W M 1 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Harris, O B 1 Mar 13

Henwood, R A 1 Mar 13

No. 391—Con.

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Duncan, J..... 1 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gordienier, W..... 1 May 13

Brown, H..... 1 May 13

No. 392.

The St. John Berchman's

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Panet, De L..... 18 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Boisvert, McG..... 18 Feb 13

McGovern, J..... 18 Feb 13

No. 393.

The St. Damase.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb. 13).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Benoit, J O..... 10 June 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Fiset, C..... 10 June 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Boulduc, Rev L..... 20 Feb 13

No. 393—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Geurard, J M..... 10 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Emond, J..... 10 June 13

Plante, A..... 10 June 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pare, N..... 20 Feb 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blagdon, H..... 20 Feb 13

Vincent, P..... 20 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grimard, W..... 10 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Parent, L..... 10 June 13

Bernard, H..... 10 June 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McMullin, R..... 10 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

LaForce, L P..... 10 June 13

Langlois, G..... 10 June 13

No. 394.

The St. Arsene.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 394—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 395.

The Christophe Colomb.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Parc Amherst, Montreal.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lasalle, G..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laviemodièrè, E..... 4 Mar 13

Tillefer, O..... 4 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Therien, E..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brault, E..... 4 Mar 13

Hotte, E..... 4 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lavergne, C..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

LeBreux, R..... 4 Mar 13

Guernon, R..... 4 Mar 13

No. 396.

The De Salaberry.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Deschattalets, L..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fontaine, W..... 5 Mar 13

Mathieu, A..... 4 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Giroux, J..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Couisineaux, A..... 4 Mar 13

Marcil, H..... 4 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jeannotte, L P..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thomas, L..... 4 Mar 13

Lamarche, R..... 4 Mar 13

No. 397.

The Holy Angels.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 398.

The St. Joseph Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Montpetit, R. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Marcil, L. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Dallaird, R. 11 Mar 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Harrison, B. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Letourneau, C. 11 Mar 13

Mercier, A. 11 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tremblay, E. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Poole, A. 11 Mar 13

Charron, A. 11 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

St-Amour, A. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bilodeau, L. 11 Mar 13

Belanger, A. 11 Mar 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Loyer, H. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bouchard, R. 11 Mar 13

St. Onge, A. 11 Mar 13

No. 399.

The Notre Dame.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pineau, A. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tobin, P. H. 11 Mar 13

Gaboury, C. 11 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lalonde, H. 11 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gauvreau, J. M. 11 Mar 13

Valois, H. 11 Mar 13

No. 400.

The Winnipeg Public School.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 13).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Forty-one Companies.

Argyle School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Code, R. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wosentoff, M. 12 Mar 13

Popp, W. 12 Mar 13

Machray School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cotton, L. 1 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Potter, R. 12 Mar 13

Andrews, R. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Machray School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Morgan, V. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ferguson, C. 12 Mar 13

Denike, K. 12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fulton, M. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brown, L. 12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J. 12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Parsons, F. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Buckingham, R. 12 Mar 13

Mitchell, A. 12 Mar 13

Stratheona School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Schinck, B. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, W. 12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J. 12 Mar 13

Stratheona School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cohen, J. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

King S. 12 Mar 13

Bar, G. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

King Edward School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wolf, J. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Piggott, A. 12 Mar 13

Carter, A. 12 Mar 13

King Edward School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Howell, E W. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Glenn, E. 12 Mar 13

Mickelson, H. 12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lutz, A. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Poole, J. 12 Mar 13

Woodley, C. 12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Alexander, A. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Huff, A. 12 Mar 13

Hanson, W. 12 Mar 13

Luxton School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Peters, H. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lloyd, A. 12 Mar 31

Pibus, W. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Luxton, School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bray, R.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Freeman, J.....12 Mar 13

Mensford, A.....12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dunn, G.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Czerwinski, H.....12 Mar 13

Brown, W.....12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Whyward, W.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dick, E.....12 Mar 13

Taylor, H.....12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Clark, R.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Broadman, C.....12 Mar 13

Anderson, D.....12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vapui, J.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, E.....12 Mar 13

Chipman, R.....12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Aberdeen School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brownell, W.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Orr, J.....12 Mar 13

Walpole, W.....12 Mar 13

Aberdeen School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Edwards, E.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Browerell, G.....12 Mar 13

Markovitch, M.....12 Mar 13

Carleton School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Schendel, H.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dinner, J.....12 Mar 13

Tuespe, C.....12 Mar 13

Cecil Rhodes School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, G.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Davidson, G.....12 Mar 13

Gell, W.....12 Mar 13

Wellington School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Russell G.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Horjet, H.....12 Mar 13

Thorne, B.....12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Wellington School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Jones, B. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shewinan, H. 12 Mar 13

Reid, C. 12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robertson, J. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jackson, L. 12 Mar 13

McLaghton, S C. 12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Miller, F. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jackson, E. 12 Mar 13

Gunn, W. 12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Boswell, J. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Steele, H. 12 Mar 13

Aston, A. 12 Mar 13

Hull, L. 12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Stewart, H. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Bellhouse, T. 12 Mar 13

Hooper, A. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Pinkham School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grover, G. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Loadman, E. 12 Mar 13

Caswell, J. 12 Mar 13

Dufferin School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dowdle, J. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lebansky, I. 12 Mar 13

Wilson, G. 12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tomkins, W. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gardner, M. 12 Mar 13

Malcolm, R. 12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Watson, B. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, A. 12 Mar 13

Williams, M. 12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Phillips, F. 12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kile, M. 12 Mar 13

Hardy, M. 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Mulvey School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ham, L.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hunter, H.....12 Mar 13

Wright, L.....12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Neilson, C.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hignell, L.....12 Mar 13

Lawrence, J.....12 Mar 13

Fort Rouge School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Holdman, C.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, D.....12 Mar 13

Glover, W.....12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

McMurtry, B.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wahane, B.....12 Mar 13

Moxane, H.....12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Junior) Co..

Cadet Company Leader.

Lamlie, W.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pawlette, D.....12 Mar 13

Wilson, H.....12 Mar 13

John M. King School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Warmicken, O.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, B.....12 Mar 13

Gibben, P.....12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

La Verendrye School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Herich, R.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ingram, H.....12 Mar 13

Morrison, A.....12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Knight, W.....1 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McKittsick, F.....12 Mar 13

Minorgan, R.....12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robertson, C.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Knight, W.....12 Mar 13

Boyd, F.....12 Mar 13

No. 401.

The College de St Jean Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 13).

Headquarters—St. Jean, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.**Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Ferland, L.....25 Mar 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Giroux, L J A.....25 Mar 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Coupal, S.....25 Mar 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Pelletier, J V.....25 Mar 13

No. 401.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martin, B. St. 25 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laporte, S. 25 Mar 13

Lavallee, A. 25 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martineau, J. 25 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leader (2).

Allard, A. 25 Mar 13

Archambault, S. 25 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bessette, A. 25 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Adam, O. 25 Mar 13

Beisvert, R. 25 Mar 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 402.

The St. Patrick's Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 403.

The Mill Brook.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 April 13).

Headquarters—Milbrook, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Carveth, W L. 8 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Richards, E C. 8 Apr 13

Armstrong, J S. 8 Apr 13

No. 404.

The Queen Alexandra School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 April 13).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lazier, R. 11 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Quick, A. 11 Apr 13

Owens, O. 11 Apr 13

No. 405.

College du Nominique.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Nominique, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rondeau, A A. 15 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Noisoux, S. 15 Apr 13

Gingras, L. 15 Apr 13

No. 405 — Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Labonte, J. 15 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Malboeuf, O. 15 Apr 13
Mercier, G. 15 Apr 13

No. 406.

The Kenora Schools.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Belyea, C C. 15 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brimble, G. 15 Apr 13
McPhail, L L. 15 Apr 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wilson, H B. 15 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Scott, S R. 15 Apr 13
Kendall, R D. 15 Apr 13

No. 407.

The Winnipeg Highland Cadet Battalion.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 17 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Companies.

Hon. Cadet Battalion Commander.

Carruthers, G. 16 Aug 13

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Passmore, H E. 20 July 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Wingwood, A C. 20 July 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

McLandress, W. 17 Apr 13

No. 407 — Con.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Armstrong, D' B. 20 July 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Robertson, J M. 17 Apr 13
Andrews, W E. 17 Apr 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Ham, L E. 17 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Higginbotham, J L. 17 Apr 13
Schendel, H A. 17 Apr 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Boswell, J M. 17 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Clifford, R C. 17 Apr 13
Phillips, F W. 17 Apr 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Ross, J. 17 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Colton, L B. 17 Apr 13
Orr, J. 17 Apr 13

No. 408.

The St. Albans Company.

Church Lads Brigade No. 3079.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Chaplain.
Horsley, Rev H E. 23 Apr 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.
Davey, W R. 23 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Buchanan, J D. 23 Apr 13
Dulton, H W. 23 Apr 13

No. 409.

The B Company C.L.B.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Chaplain.

Coombes, Rev. F G..... 23 Apr 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Alder, R G..... 23 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hair, A H D..... 23 Apr 13

Stowell, E D..... 23 Apr 13

No. 410.

The Querbers.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Outermont, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dube, A..... 23 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blanche, L..... 23 Apr 13

Trudeau, P..... 23 Apr 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Roy, A..... 23 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Marchand, A..... 23 Apr 13

Benoit, J G..... 23 Apr 13

No. 411.

The High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McKechnie, V..... 24 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dixon, E..... 24 Apr 13

Coumans, H..... 24 Apr 13

No. 412.

The Falstaff School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Donaldson, R L..... 24 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McCrimmon, J G..... 24 Apr 13

Brackston, A C..... 24 Apr 13

No. 413.

The Niagara Falls Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Henry, H..... 29 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Waugh, J A..... 29 Apr 13

Lester, H..... 29 Apr 13

No. 413—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dixon, E..... 29 Apr 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Henderson, W..... 29 Apr 13

Thomas, W..... 29 Apr 13

No. 414.

The Hamlet School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 May 13).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ubelacker, E W..... 6 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Harris, N E..... 6 May 13

Ellis, G S..... 6 May 13

No. 515.

The Campbellton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 May 13).

Headquarters—Campbellton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gray, L..... 1 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mowart, H..... 1 May 13

Lingley, H..... 1 May 13

No. 416.

The Montague.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 May 13).

Headquarters—Montague, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLean, H..... 5 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Campbell, O W..... 5 May 13

Pool, R W..... 5 May 13

No. 417.

The Elkhorn.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 5 May 13).

Headquarters—Elkhorn, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, C..... 5 May 13

Cryderman, C..... 5 May 13

No. 418.

The Dalhousie.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 May 13).

Headquarters—Dalhousie.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Kirk, A..... 5 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mott, G..... 5 May 13

McNeill, G..... 6 May 13

No. 419.

The Ouvriers.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 13).

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 420.

The St. Gregoire Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Gregoire de Montmorency, P.Q.

Three Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Giroux, S. 16 May 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Cadet Chaplain.

Levesque, Rev J E. 16 May 13

No. 420 — Con,

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Contin, O. 16 May 13

Cadet Half Compny Leaders (2).

St. Pierre, L. 16 May 13

Souley, A. 16 May 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bergeron, E. 16 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Savard, L. 16 May 13

Lavoie, I. 16 May 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vechon, A. 16 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Trembly, H. 16 May 13

Clouet, F. 16 May 13

No. 421.

The River du Sud School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Francois de Montmagny, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Morin, A. 16 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mercier, W. 16 May 13

Lamonde, J. 16 May 13

No. 422.

The Moose Jaw Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 20 May 13).

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Six Companies.

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Heatherington, H A 20 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Binning, G 20 May 13

Wilson, G 20 May 13

B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Battell, H J 20 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Davidson, W H 20 May 13

Armstrong, T E 20 May 13

C Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Armstrong, R 20 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thomas, H 20 May 13

Hare, L 20 May 13

D Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Newton, H 20 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dragushan, I 20 May 13

McAndrew, W 20 May 13

No. 422.—Con.

E Company).

Cadet Company Leader.

Hornstein, G 20 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hinds, C 20 May 13

McAdam, G 20 May 13

F Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Upex, J 20 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Wright, R J 20 May 13

Kemp, J 20 May 13

No. 423.

The Viauville Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 May 13).

Headquarters—Viauville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Beaudoin, L 21 May 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Pouliot, J 21 May 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Rochon, H 21 May 13

A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Langevin, G E 21 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vermette, D 21 May 13

Domontet, A 21 May 13

No. 423.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Decaire, C. 21 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leader (2).

LaJeunesse, P. 21 May 13

Handfield, C. 21 May 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Tardif, A. 21 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Monte, J. 21 May 13

Lachapelle, E. 21 May 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Boisseau, L. 21 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Coti, H. 21 May 13

Dicarie, A. 21 May 13

No. 424.

The Wellington.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 13).

Headquarters—Wellington, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Benson, G. 22 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Noxon, G. 22 May 13

Gullett, D. 22 May 13

No. 425.

The Ecole des Freres (St. Roch Batt.)

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 13).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Julien, A. 23 May 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Laflamme, C. 23 May 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lafrance, R. 23 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Emond, H. 23 May 13

Durand, E. 23 May 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Bouré, R. 23 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Methot, S. 23 June 13

Lemieux, E. 23 June 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Falardeau, A. 23 Mar 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Petitiere, A. 23 May 13

Lizotte, J. 23 May 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brousseau, L. 23 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Plamondon, G. 23 May 13

Lamonthé, E. 23 May 13

No. 426.

The Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 427.**

The High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Parkhill, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rose, A. A. 6 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grieve, A. T. 6 May 13

Laughton, G. 6 May 13

No. 428.

The Warton High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Warton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sinclair, A. A. 6 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Stephens, R. W. 6 June 13

Steady, R. G. 6 June 13

No. 429.

The Cowichan Valley.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized '2 June 13).

Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.

One Company.

No. 429.—Con.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Greene, C. J. 2 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

March, J. O. 2 June 13

Thorpe, C. A. 2 June 13

No. 430.

The Academy de Fraserville Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 June 13).

Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Battalion Commander.

Bolduc, G. 26 June 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Bourgoing, J. 26 June 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ouellet, L. 26 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Malenfant, L. 26 June 13

Guerrette, R. 26 June 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Parent, A. 26 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Suindon, D. 26 June 13

Pettigrin, 26 June 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Ouellet, A. 26 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dionne, E. 26 June 13

Gagnon, R. 26 June 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Oullet, J. M. 26 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Carrier, P. 26 June 13

Berube, A. 26 June 13

No. 431.

The Sacre Cœur.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 9 June 13).
Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.
Two Companies.
Cadet Chaplain.

Hunt, Rev J J.....
A Company.
Cadet Company Leader.

Gilbert, A..... 9 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Chamberland, A..... 9 June 13
Pelletier, L..... 9 June 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Samson, L P..... 9 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).
Fortier, J..... 9 June 13
Gagnon, L P..... 9 June 13

No. 432.

St James the Apostle Church Lads Brigade.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 11 June 13).
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
One Company.
Cadet Chaplain.

Bruce, Rev G O T..... 11 June 13
Cadet Company Leader.

Noall, T..... 11 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Frier, W T..... 11 June 13
Henderson, R..... 11 June 13

No. 433.

The Fairview School.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 20 June 13).
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.
Cadet Company Leader.

Jarvis, G E..... 20 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kendall, B L..... 20 June 13
Iveagh, A F..... 20 June 13

No. 434.

The Kitsilano School.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 20 June 13).
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Acteson, P..... 20 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Acteson, E..... 20 June 13
Eadie, C..... 20 June 13

No. 435.

The Lord Tennyson School.
Military District No. 11).
(Organized 20 June 13).
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.
One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brown, H..... 20 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Leslie, E..... 20 June 13
Spaltelholz, J..... 20 June 13

No. 436.

The Dawson School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sheasgreen, E. 20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Tebb, M. 20 June 13

Elvidge, E. 20 June 13

No. 437.

The Grandview School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

O'Fallon, C. 20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kerr, J. 20 June 13

McSpeddon, C. 20 June 13

No. 438.

The Simon Fraser.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hudson, C. 20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Perry, C. 20 June 13

Moore, C. 20 June

No. 439.

The General Gordon School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Leitch, McD H L. 20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ralston, C D C. 20 June 13

Bowerman, M H. 20 June 13

No. 440.

The Lord Nelson.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

one Company.

Cadet Company Leaders.

Edwards, J. 20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Matheson, I. 20 June 13

Owan, R. 20 June 13

No. 441.

The St. Lambert Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—St. Lambert, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Howell, F. 20 June 13

Ford, F. 20 June 13

No. 442.

The Alexandra.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Butler, C R. 25 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Beach, G H. 25 June 13

Cockburn, J R. 25 June 13

No. 443.

The Cecil Rhodes.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brett, W. 25 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Baker, W. 25 June 13

Buckworth, W. 25 June 13

No. 444.

The Orillia Central School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 445.

The Model School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 4 July 13.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Barrie, C G. 4 July 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Effinger, C N. 4 July 13

May, W W. 4 July 13

No. 446.

The Macdonald School Cadet Corps.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 11 July 13.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Waito, R. 11 July 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Swoboda, H T. 11 July 13

Dobell, L. 11 July 13

No. 447.

The Melfort Cadet Corps.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Thidault, H. 29 July 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Leclerc, A. 29 July 13

Verret, J. 29 July 13

No. 448.

The Academie de St. Sauveur.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

Headquarters—St. Sauveur, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 449.

The Pembroke.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Aug 13.)

Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beatty, J M..... 14 Aug 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Williams, M..... 14 Aug 13

Parlow, H..... 14 Aug 13

No. 450.

The Lord Kelvin.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 8 Sept 13.)

Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

O'Connor, G..... 8 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Furness, C..... 8 Sept 13

Macdonald, H A..... 8 Sept 13

No. 451.

The 27th Light Horse.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 9 Sept 13.)

Headquarters—Swift Current, Sask.

One Squadron

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Gardner, J..... 9 Sept 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*Fetter, C..... 9 Sept 13
Smythe, W..... 9 Sept 13

No. 452.

The Midland Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 13.)

Headquarters—Midland, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Preston, H E..... 27 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pratt, D L..... 27 Sept 13

Wilson, W G..... 27 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gerow, H M..... 27 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fair, H A W..... 27 Sept 13

Wilkinson, F..... 27 Sept 13

ENGINEER CADET CORPS.

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1.

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Engineer Cadet Company Leaders.

Morrison, E S.....25 Oct 07

Engineer Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fraser, M L.....25 Oct 07

No. 2.

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Engineer Cadet Company Leaders.

Wandless, John F.....7 Jan 11

Engineer Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grey, George K.....7 Jan 11

Crosby, Egerton.....7 Jan 11

LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.....	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Lt-Col J H Burland, R.O.	Major R. J. Birdwhistle, 43rd Regt.	Major E. D. Sutherland, <i>I.S.O.</i>
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.....	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, Esq., <i>M.P.</i>	Captain A. A. Miller, 48th Regt., "Highlanders."	
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.....	P.O. Box 389, Montreal.....	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>G.C.M.G.</i>	J. B. Johnson, Esq.....	Capt. W. I. Bond.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i>	Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers,	Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers,
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.....	St. John, N.B.....	Colonel H. H. McLean, Major J. S. Frost, 28th New Brunswick Dragoons.	Major J. S. Frost, 62nd Regt	Major J. S. Frost, 62nd Regt.
P. E. I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.....		Major A. A. Bartlett, P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.)	Major A. A. Bartlett, P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.)
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.....	Major W. A. Munro, 30th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O
B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie, J. Caven, 5th Regt., C.A.	J. Caven.....	J. D. Quine.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Captain G. A. Reid.....	Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong, 103rd Regt., "Calgary Rifles."	Lieut. F. S. Sales, 103rd Regt., "Calgary Rifles."
Canadian Rifle League.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, F. Beard, Esq. C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.		F. Beard, Esq.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

1st Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell	Captain F. B. Ware.
	"F" Co., 30th Regt.....	Eramosa, Ont.....	Capt. W. M. Head.....	Hon. Capt. G. S. Parkinson.
5	"G" Co., 30th Regt.....	Erin, Ont.....	Capt. J. Justice.....	G. Sanders.....
6	Palmyra.....	Palmyra, Ont.....	T. McAuliffe.....	J. Atkinson.....
8	Clinton.....	Clinton, Ont.....	C. E. Dowding.....	Major J. W. Shaw.....
10	Goderich Township.....	Goderich, Ont.....	H. L. Montgomery.....	Capt. T. R. Rundle.....
12	Auburn.....	Auburn, Ont.....	G. F. Yungblut.....	C. E. Asquith.....
14	Hickson.....	Hickson, Ont.....	J. C. Rowe.....	J. B. Tree.....
15	Hespeler.....	Hespeler, Ont.....	Major P. Jardine.....	James Moreland.....
20	Thamesford.....	Thamesford, Ont.....	C. C. Day.....	C. Brock.....
23	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	John Gordon.....	G. Tracey.....
25	St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	R. J. Miller.....	A. J. Fulton.....
26	Aldborough.....	Rodney, Ont.....	R. A. Spence.....	H. McL. Patterson.....
27	Lanes.....	Lanes, Ont.....	C. E. McDonagh.....	J. F. Johnson.....
28	Beachville.....	Beachville, Ont.....	John Downing.....	G. A. Wren.....
29	Point Edward.....	Point Edward, Ont.....	D. Patterson.....	W. J. McCormack.....
30	Dungannon.....	Dungannon, Ont.....	C. Elliott.....	T. G. Allen.....
31	Paisley.....	Paisley, Ont.....	Lieut. E. G. Eckel.....	S. F. Ballachey.....
32	Kintore.....	Kintore, Ont.....	James Robson.....	Wm. Morrison.....
33	Wallacetown.....	Wallacetown, Ont.....	S. S. Turville.....	H. Drungole.....
34	West Nissouri.....	Thorndale, Ont.....	W. Logan.....	W. G. Lee.....
35	Sweaborg.....	Sweaborg, Ont.....	E. Wiseman.....	J. Pullin.....
	Colborne.....	Saltford, Ont.....	C. A. Robertson.....	C. C. McNeil.....
	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.	Guelph, Ont.....	Major E. C. O'Brien.....	Lieut. J. A. Steele.....
	R.C.I.	London, Ont.....	Major C. H. Hill.....	Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland.
36	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	W.O.
39	Maplewood.....	Maplewood, Ont.....	E. Dennis.....	D. Clark.....
				A. McKay.....

534 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

1st Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Association.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
42	McClary	London, Ont.	J. K. H. Pope	J. W. McLeish
43	Amabel	Allenford, Ont.	G. Fenton	R. P. Haskett
48	Nissouri	Lakeside, Ont.	H. King	R. Rawlings
49	St. Helens	St. Helens, Ont.	John Webster	W. J. Miller
50	Ailsa Craig	Ailsa Craig, Ont.	A. Stewart	Capt. S. G. McKay
52	Whitechurch	Whitechurch, Ont.	R. Carrick	Dr. Jamieson
	1st Hussars	London, Ont.	Capt. H. N. Abell	Lieut. A. C. Spencer
419	Mount Elgin	Mount Elgin, Ont.	J. H. Baskett	A. E. Haddock
423	Lochalsh	Lochalsh, Ont.	J. MacIntyre	Duncan Cameron
431	East Oxford	Oxford Centre, Ont.	O. Kelner	H. A. Green
472	Lucknow	Lucknow, Ont.	A. H. Boyd	R. Johnston
479	Kincardine	Kincardine, Ont.	A. H. Ingram	Capt. R. Emmerton
	22nd Regt.	Woodstock, Ont.	Major T. L. Hay	E. J. Groom
502	Kintail	Kintail, Ont.	J. Bowler	C. J. McLean
508	St. Augustine	St. Augustine, Ont.	A. Kinahan	Wm. A. Boyle
515	Princeton	Princeton, Ont.	S. L. Foe	Major D. M. Sutherland
536	Westfield	Westfield, Ont.	R. Henry	T. Taylor
555	Richmond	Bayham, Ont.	F. Benner	H. L. Godwin
574	Crampton	Crampton, Ont.	A. J. Remington	Leslie Newell
	"D" Sqdn., 1st Hussars	Amherstburg, Ont.	Major T. B. Balfour	Lieut. L. M. Thomas
	"G" Co., 33rd Regt.	Porters Hill, Ont.	Capt. K. E. Naftel	Lieut. R. R. Sloan
	"F" Co., 32nd Regt.	Tara, Ont.	Capt. H. Danard	Sergt. J. H. Temple
	25th Regiment	St. Thomas, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. J. Green	Lieut. J. H. Sandham
	"H" Co., 26th Regt.	Pottersburg, Ont.	Capt. F. Tanton	Col. Sergt. E. H. Cougthrey
603	Guelph Agricultural College	Guelph, Ont.	S. H. Hopkins	C. M. Laidlaw
604	Guelph Army and Navy Veterans	Guelph, Ont.	F. W. Hocking	F. F. Gazzard
606	Kingsbridge	Kingsbridge, Ont.	J. Sennett	G. Rupert Bell
607	London C.P.R.	London, Ont.	J. G. Sheppard	C. A. Phipps
624	London Schools	London, Ont.	F. W. C. McCutcheon	J. A. Buchanan
629	Teeswater	Teeswater, Ont.	J. McKague	G. S. Fowler
	No. 16 Coy. C.A.S.C.	London, Ont.	Major W. G. Cold	Sergt. A. Hogg
634	Elora	Elora, Ont.	Lieut. C. W. Ravan	E. Morfie
	7th Field Coy. Canadian Engineers	London, Ont.	Major F. W. Farncomb	W. A. Taylor

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 535

2nd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	G. G. B. Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. S. F. Smith....	Lieut. A. D. Kirkpatrick.....
	7th Field Battery.....	St. Catharines, Ont....	Major W. B. M. King	
	9th Mississauga Horse.	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick	
	2nd Queen's Own.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. H. Eden Smith....	Lieut. H. A. Menet....
	10th Royal Grenadiers..	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham	
	12th York Rangers.....	Aurora, Ont.....	Major A. Elliott.....	Lieut. A. G. A. Fletcher
	13th Royal Regiment....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn.	Lieut. L. E. Eager....
	36th Peel Regt.....	Brampton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. C. Windeyer	
	38th Dufferin Rifles....	Brantford, Ont.....	Captain D. S. Gilson....	Lieut. A. C. Emmons.
53	Charlton.....	Charlton, New Ontario.		R. J. Stallwood.....
	39th Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken....	Major D. Burch.....
54	Saltfleet.....	Winona, Ont.....	A. E. Kimmins.....	A. A. Smith.....
	44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont....	Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill....	Capt. C. H. Vander-sluis.....
	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. A. R. MacGregor.	Lieut. G. H. McLaren
	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles	Pte. W. Moore.....
	"H" Co., 77th Regt.....	Freelton, Ont.....	Capt. G. Weatherstone.	
	91st Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Maj. W. R. Turnbull....	
56	"D" Co., 97th Regt.....	Elk Lake, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee....	W. Cordlett.....
59	Simcoe.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	W. Gilbertson.....	
	Harbord Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. W. Hagarty.....	D. D. Hagarty.....
60	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....		W. M. Logan.....
61	St. Albans.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	R. A. Thompson.....	
62	Toronto Teachers.....	Weston, Ont.....	W. E. Matthews.....	S. H. Armstrong.....
63	Gore Bay.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. A. Woodward.....	J. H. Boehl.....
64	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.....	Gore Bay, Ont.....	W. H. Hurst.....	
65	Meaford.....	Toronto, Ont.....	T. E. Reid.....	J. Jordan.....
67	University of Toronto..	Meaford, Ont.....	J. Jordan.....	
		Toronto, Ont.....	W. E. Henderson.....	
68	"G" Co., 23rd Regt.....	North Bay, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Milne.....	
	Northwest Field Force, 1885.....			W. J. Bewley.....
69	"D" Co., 23rd Regt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Kelcey....	Lieut. J. W. Orchard..
70	Niagara.....	Loring, Ont.....	J. E. Masters.....	
71	Owen Sound.....	Niagara, Ont.....		B. Gordon.....
72	South Grey.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	D. E. Jamieson.....	J. M. Thompson.....
	Bognor.....	Durham, Ont.....	G. Toms.....	
74	No. 2 Co., C. A. S. C.	Bognor, Ont.....	Major J. C. Allan.....	A. Firth.....
	Orangeville.....	Toronto, Ont.....	C. V. Jeffries.....	W. A. Robertson.....
	31st Regt.....	Orangeville, Ont.....	Lieut. D. R. Dobie....	
	No. 2 Infantry Station.	Owen Sound, Ont.....	Cr. Sergt. W. C. Carter	
	R. C. R.	Toronto, Ont.....		Maj. Robt. Dillon....
76	34th Regt.....	Whitby, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. F. Grierson.	C. W. Hellems.....
	East Riding of York...	Markham, Ont.....	P. H. Reesor.....	

536 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

2nd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary
.....	"B" Sqdn., R. C. D.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major A. McMillan.....	Q.M.S. Inst., B. E. Purdy.....
77	Toronto Postal Service.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. Kennedy.....	W. L. C. Allwell.....
417	"H" Co., 23rd Regt.....	McKellar, Ont.....	Capt. F. P. Leusbner.....	J. Beck.....
429	Selkirk.....	Selkirk, Ont.....	J. Wilcox.....	C. T. Gilliland.....
444	No. 9 Co., C. A. S. C.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lieut. H. L. Beckett.....	.....
452	McNab.....	McNab, Ont.....	S. J. Wilson.....	.....
.....	White River.....	White River, Ont.....	C. B. Copeland.....	.....
493	Orillia.....	Orillia, Ont.....	Mr. H. Vick.....	.....
.....	"E" Co., 44th Regt.....	Welland, Ont.....	Lieut. G. B. Ross.....	.....
563	Gillies Depot.....	Gillies Depot, Ont.....	Maj. A. B. Gillies.....	H. A. Riddell.....
570	Right Half Co., R. C. E.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lieut. J. B. Dunbar.....	Sergt. F. Fellows.....
573	1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lieut. J. A. Bauer.....	Lieut. R. H. Paterson.....
.....	Providence Bay.....	Providence Bay, Ont.....	A. Rumley.....	M. L. Buck.....
.....	"C" Co., 97th Regt.....	Thessalon, Ont.....	Maj. J. J. Ansley.....	Lieut. C. F. Rothera.....
.....	Collingwood.....	Collingwood, Ont.....	G. B. Westcott.....	J. R. Orr.....
599	Toronto Newspaper.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. Eaton.....	A. D. Clarke.....
.....	"F" Coy., 97th Regt.....	Haileybury, Ont.....	Lieut. P. G. Ferguson.....	Sergt. F. Hill.....
.....	No. 12 Co., C. A. S. C.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. W. D. Greer.....	.....
.....	Irish Rifle Club of Toronto.....	Toronto.....	D. S. Spence.....	A. Emo.....
.....	2nd Division Dept'l.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. R. L. M. Donaldson, C.O.C.....	Sergt. K. R. Forrester, C.O.C.....
.....	"B" Co., 37th Regt.....	Cayuga, Ont.....	Capt. T. L. Haygarth.....	Capt. E. B. Davis.....
.....	19th Regt.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	Lieut.-Col. W. W. Burleigh.....	Capt. S. B. Scobell.....
.....	"D" Co., 77th Regt.....	Ancaster, Ont.....	Captain I. Stevenson.....	Pte. E. Kenwick.....
635	Canadian Signal Corps Cobalt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lieut. D. H. Sinclair.....	Corpl. R. A. C. Parton.....
.....	.....	Cobalt, Ont.....	C. L. Lloyd.....	W. F. Peterman.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 537

3rd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	"A" Co., 49th Regt.....	Belleville, Ont.....	Capt. F. G. Ketcheson	Lieut. D. D. Wilson
	"B" Co., 49th Regt.....	Stirling, Ont.....	Capt. D. Green.....	Major H. H. Alger.....
	"C" Co., 49th Regt.....	Sidney, Ont.....	Capt. R. Vanderwater.....	Sgt. T. McGowan.....
	"D" Co., 49th Regt.....	Madoc, Ont.....	Major C. M. Wallbridge	Captain C. E. Wright
	"E" Co., 49th Regt.....	Tyendenaga, Ont.....	Captain H. R. Wilson.....	J. D. Hill.....
	"F" Co., 49th Regt.....	Trenton, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Bywater.....	Lieut. E. James.....
	"G" Co., 49th Regt.....	Bancroft, Ont.....	Capt. J. L. McLean.....	J. A. Ebey.....
	"H" Co., 49th Regt.....	Marmorra, Ont.....	Capt. C. A. Bleecker.....	Pte. W. C. Inkster.....
	14th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. B. Cunningham	Lieut. W. E. Swaino
	57th Regt.....	Peterboro, Ont.....	Major J. Mills.....	
82	East Durham.....	Port Hope, Ont.....	W. H. Roper.....	W. T. Robertson.....
83	Warsaw.....	Warsaw, Ont.....	W. J. Selkirk.....	H. G. Choate.....
	Royal Military College	Kingston, Ont.....	The Staff Adjutant.....	The Staff Adjutant.....
	"F" Co., 47th Regt.....	Tamworth, Ont.....	Captain J. Hannah.....	
84	Cobourg.....	Cobourg, Ont.....	A. B. Roberts.....	H. G. Bolster.....
86	Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville, Ont.....	W. J. Hoar.....	F. J. Mitchell.....
88	Baillieboro.....	Baillieboro, Ont.....	J. Seens.....	W. Byers.....
	"H" Co., 47th Regt.....	Arden, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Pringle.....	G. Shorts.....
90	Elizabethville.....	Elizabethville, Ont.....	J. E. Beatty.....	F. S. White.....
92	Victoria County.....	Lindsay, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester	Maj. J. A. Williamson
422	Newcastle.....	Newcastle, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. McLeod.....	F. W. Bradley.....
	"E" Co., 47th Regt.....	Verona, Ont.....	Capt. G. H. S. Campbell	Capt. L. Malcolm.....
441	School of Mining.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Major A. Macphail.....	
	"A" Co., 47th Regt.....	Inverary, Ont.....	Capt. F. Partridge.....	T. M. Asseltine.....
474	Kingston.....	Kingston, Ont.....	W. Baillie.....	A. Laidlaw.....
477	Gull River.....	Coboconk, Ont.....	A. Limerick.....	
485	Omeme.....	Omeme, Ont.....		B. Toomey.....
	"G" Co., 47th Regt.....	Odessa, Ont.....	Capt. B. J. Oswald.....	C. Davidson.....
488	Wilton.....	Wilton, Ont.....	G. Simmons.....	J. Stewart, Jr.....
505	Hoard's Station.....	Hoard's Station, Ont.....	J. Cotton.....	A. F. Smith.....
	"B" Co., 47th Regt.....	Sydenham, Ont.....	Maj. S. Knight.....	

538 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

3rd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	3rd Field Co., C.E.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Q. M. S., W. E. Craig.	Major J. A. McKenna.
.....	5th P.L.D.G.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lieut. E. R. Jackson.	Sgt. H. P. Herbert.....
.....	G.G.F.G.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. O'Connor	Sgt. S. Dawson.....
.....	43rd D.C.O.R.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. H. Dewar.	Col. Sgt. J. F. Berton.
93	Carleton Place.....	Carleton Place, Ont.....	H. McFadden.....	R. A. Gailbraith.....
94	Radford.....	Shawville, Que.....	John Stewart.....	D. B. Alexander.....
95	Prescott.....	Prescott, Ont.....	J. B. Coates.....	E. McNally.....
96	Westmeath.....	Westmeath, Ont.....	N. Reid.....	W. T. Grylls.....
97	Lord Strathcona.....	Richmond, Ont.....	W. G. Beddoc.....	James Reilly.....
98	Perth.....	Perth, Ont.....	W. A. Meighen.....	F. Clynne.....
99	Avonmore.....	Avonmore, Ont.....	A. McKercher.....	E. McLaughlin.....
101	Gananoque.....	Gananoque, Ont.....	R. H. Britton.....	P. Crawley.....
102	Quyon.....	Quyon, Que.....	W. Meridith.....	J. E. Moyle.....
105	Carleton.....	Carp, Ont.....	P. J. Lynche.....	W. D. Monk.....
106	Renfrew.....	Renfrew, Ont.....	J. M. Briscoe.....	John F. French.....
107	Almonte.....	Almonte, Ont.....	H. Brown.....	N. Washburn.....
108	North Gower.....	North Gower, Ont.....	J. McFadden.....	J. McAuley.....
110	Chalk River.....	Chalk River, Ont.....	F. Skinner.....	J. A. Long.....
111	Ottawa Collegiate Inst.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt. S. J. Huggins.....	T. McJanet.....
112	Ottawa Public Schools.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Captain J. A. Armstrong	T. J. Mulligan.....
113	Kazubazua.....	Kazubazua, Que.....	C. A. Heney.....	L. F. Howard.....
114	Aylmer.....	Aylmer, Que.....	A. H. Taylor.....	J. It. Hearnden.....
.....	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	W. J. Scott.....	T. L. Simpson.....
115	Lanark.....	Lanark, Ont.....	Lieut. E. H. Spearing,	Staff Sergt. G. Donne.
.....	Headquarters.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	C.P.A.S.C.	C.A.P.C.
116	Osgoode.....	Metcalfe, Ont.....	L. V. Stanley.....	H. S. Latimer.....
.....	23rd Field Battery.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lieut. J. H. Stothers.....	Lieut. A. H. Bick.....
117	Algonquin.....	Algonquin, Ont.....	W. J. Bissel.....	L. E. Shepherd.....
118	St. Lawrence.....	South Augusta, Ont.....	.....	O. Wright.....
416	Royal Mint.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. Roe.....	T. H. Mansell.....
427	Brockville.....	Brockville, Ont.....	.....	T. C. D. Bidell.....
451	Merrickville.....	Merrickville, Ont.....	E. J. Kyle.....	D. Murray.....
482	Barry's Bay.....	Barry's Bay, Ont.....	J. Etmanskie.....	W. J. Wrathball.....
492	Poland.....	Poland, Ont.....	J. A. Paul.....	G. W. Kirk.....
565	Clear Lake.....	Arden, Ont.....	E. Mouck.....	W. Evans.....
569	Over Seas.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. J. Wilkinson.....	W. A. Purdy.....
572	Department of Interior.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Thos. E. S. Davies.....	T. LaFontaine.....
608	Tweed.....	Tweed, Ont.....	H. F. Corbett.....	J. W. Davison.....
620	Belleville.....	Belleville, Ont.....	J. Douch.....	C. S. Carter.....
621	Lakefield.....	Lakefield, Ont.....	W. Kidd.....	Lieut. O. M. Sherin.....
.....	"D" Co., 45th Regt.....	Omersee, Ont.....	Major J. J. H. Fee.....	G. S. Abbott.....
623	Ottawa Electric.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	G. D. Wright.....	.....

4th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	17th Hussars.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley.....	
	The "Montreal" Heavy Bde.	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson.....	
	1st G.G. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lieut.-Col. J. Carson.....	
	No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. H. Harrison.....	
	3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W.W. Burland.....	
	5th Royal H. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Cantlie.....	
	65th Regt., C.M.R.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. T. Ostell.....	
	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. M. LaRochelle.....	
	11th Regiment.....	Lachute, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.....	
	"C" Co. 11th Regt.....	Morin Plats, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.....	
119	Highland Cadets.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. L. Lydon.....	E. H. Tasker.....
122	Victoria Reserve.....	Montreal, Que.....	Capt. M. Pope.....	A. T. Cunningham.....
123	McGill University.....	Montreal, Que.....	J. H. Atkinson.....	E. Robertson.....
124	Aubrey.....	Aubrey, Que.....	W. Allen.....	R. W. Pollock.....
126	Lachute.....	Lachute, Que.....	H. Slater.....	H. Street.....
129	Canadian Pacific Ry.....	Montreal, Que.....	Henry Osborne.....	L. R. Binmore.....
130	Montreal A.A.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	W. R. Dunlop.....	G. A. Mason.....
132	West Shefford.....	West Shefford, Que.....	P. M. Hayes.....	H. Money Penny.....
133	Geraldine.....	Geraldine, Que.....	E. Sutton.....	R. V. Husk.....
	Drummond County.....	Ulverton, Que.....	R. G. Elliott.....	
135	53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. T. S. Somers.....	J. E. Macfarlane.....
136	Waterloo.....	Waterloo, Que.....	R. F. Shaw.....	Lt.-Col. A.C. Hanson.....
138	Frontier.....	Coaticook, Que.....	E. A. Akhurst.....	A. G. Brown.....
139	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.....	C. D. Griggs.....	M. Harris.....
141	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge East, Que.....	P. Richard.....	F. H. Perkins.....
142	Mohawk.....	Mansonville, Que.....	C. M. Bowen.....	C. A. Harper.....
143	Granby.....	Granby, Que.....	S. Martin.....	Major J.M. Miltimore.....
	Dundonald.....	Sweetsburg, Que.....	C. Hall.....	
530	13th S. L. Dragoons.....	Waterloo, Que.....	Lt.-Col. B. B. Morrill.....	A. C. Miltimore.....
	Brome.....	Brome, Que.....	D. P. Chapman.....	
548	54th Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. V. E. Rioux.....	S. D. McMichael.....
553	Montreal Locomotive.....	Montreal, Que.....	N. McNeillage.....	H. Bowler.....
	Border.....	Abercorn, Que.....	C. M. Willey.....	Q.M. Sgt. J. Wallace, P.A.M.C.
	4th Divisional Staff.....	Montreal, Que.....	Captain T. Pugh, C.O.C.....	John Irvine.....
614	B.N.I.....	Montreal, Que.....	W. Pendleton.....	
616	Sherbrooke.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing R.O.....	B. H. Irwin.....

540 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

5th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	10th Hussars.....	Quebec.....	Capt. G. W. Lemesurier	Sgt. — McMillan.....
	6th Regt. Can. Art.....	Lévis, Que.....	Major E. Gelly.....	Capt. J. E. Boissinot.....
	No. 5 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Quebec.....	Sgt. Maj. A. Young W.O.	Lieut. M. Slater.....
	8th Regt. Royal Rifles	Quebec.....	Lieut.-Col. D. Watson.....	Capt. P. E. Trudel.....
	9th Regiment.....	Quebec.....	Capt. A. H. Grenier.....	Capt. G. E. Marquis.....
	17th Regiment.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. R. Guenet.....	W. J. Kelly.....
131	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que..	J. C. Marceau.....	J. W. Bishop.....
137	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing, Que	M. S. Macdonald.....	F. Pennoyer.....
140	Wellington.....	Cookshire, Que.....	L. J. D. Gauthier.....	O. R. Beane.....
147	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que.....	J. W. French.....	W. R. Damant.....
149	Richmond County.....	Richmond, Que.....	Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O.	J. E. Samson.....
151	Lévis.....	Lévis, Que.....	J. H. Fontaine.....	W. J. B. Frazer.....
153	Quebec City.....	Quebec.....	A. L. Hamilton.....	J. A. Grenier.....
154	Chasseurs de Salabery..	Quebec.....	J. P. Robert.....	H. Grouleau.....
156	Garde Ind. Champlain	Quebec.....	A. Parent.....	G. H. Davis.....
157	Gaspé.....	Gaspé, Que.....	E. P. Suddard.....	Capt. L. E. Hamel.....
	87th Regiment.....	Ancienne Lorette, Que.	Captain G. C. de Lery..	
159	The Quebec Miniature. Rifle Club.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson.	Maj. S. H. Hill.....
	R.C.G.A.....	Quebec Que.....	Lt.-Col. H. E. Burstall.	Lieut. W. A. Irving.....
	"G" Co., 17th Regt.....	Ste. Gervais, Que.....	Capt. Oscar Pare.....	Capt. G. E. Marquis.....
182	Conroy.....	Inverness, Que.....	C. H. George.....	F. J. Glass.....
470	Spooner Pond.....	Denison's Mills, Que..	A. Caron.....	C. E. Taylor.....
486	Lingwick.....	Gould, Que.....	N. C. McDonald.....	A. Milloy.....
527	St. Félicien.....	St. Félicien, Que.....	E. Bouchard.....	J. G. Bouchard.....
544	Smith's Brook.....	Maple Hill, Que.....	J. G. Beattie.....	J. W. Dunn.....
	"D" Coy., 4th Regt.....	St. Narcisse, Que.....	Capt. J. Cossette.....	Lieut. H. Jacob.....
592	Sandhill.....	Sandhill, P.Q.....	H. C. Bailey.....	F. G. LeGullais.....
	No. 7 Detachm't C.O.C	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Morin.....	S.Q.M.S. J. Molloy.....
622	Kenogami.....	Kenogami, Que.....	E. Bouchard.....	R. Bouchard.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 541

6th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	3rd Heavy Brigade.....	St. John, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. B. R. Armstrong	Lieut. G. A Gamblin
	82nd Regiment.....	St. John, N.B.....	Major H. Perley.....	Major W. O. Magee..
184	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B.....	A. E. Barton.....	A. R. Boss.....
186	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls, N.B.....	C. A. Estey.....	J. B. Powers.....
188	Restigouche.....	Campbellton, N.B.....	John White.....	H. O. Chandler.....
170	Marysville.....	Marysville, N.B.....	F. M. Merritt.....	D. E. Pickard.....
171	Fredericton.....	Fredericton, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie, B.C. 4447	Capt. F. A. Good.....
172	Fort Cumberland.....	Point de Bute, N.B.....	B. Carter.....	J. F. McKay.....
173	Sackville.....	Sackville, N.B.....	W. J. Dixon.....	C. C. Campbell.....
174	St. John City.....	St. John, N.B.....	N. J. Morrison.....	J. Sullivan.....
175	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, N.B.....	Wm. Balmain.....	C. M. Aughterton.....
179	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant, N.B.....	B. R. Clark.....	S. W. Smith.....
181	Glassville.....	Glassville, N.B.....	G. B. Reid.....	H. Pearson.....
183	St. Andrews.....	St. Andrews, N.B.....	H. H. Bartlett.....	D. G. Hanson, Jr.....
184	Little Presque Isle.....	Avondale, N.B.....	W. H. Laurence.....	A. de Grass.....
185	Centreville.....	Centreville, N.B.....	A. W. Margison.....	A. M. Adams.....
	"H" Co., 73rd Regt.	Upper Florenceville, N.B.	Capt. C. Donald.....	Lieut. W. McDonald..
187	East Florenceville.....	East Florenceville, N.B.....	P. R. Semple.....	R. B. Hagerman.....
188	Rockland.....	Coldstream, N.B.....	B. M. Nevors.....	E. A. Estabrooks.....
	74th Regt. "D" and "H" Cos.....	Moncton, N.B.....	Capt. F. R. Sumner.....	Lieut. D. R. Chandler
191	Bathurst.....	Bathurst, N.B.....	C. H. Ellis.....	J. McIntosh.....
458	Rock Maple.....	Black River Bridge, N.B.....	Rev. G. A. Grant.....	Capt. A. S. Cameron..
466	Shemogue.....	Chapman, N.B.....	W. H. Anderson.....	R. Reid.....
467	Blackville.....	Blackville, N.B.....	S. Bean.....	R. M. Grindlay.....
494	Miramichi.....	Newcastle, N.B.....	T. H. Whalen.....	B. P. Steeves.....
496	Jacquet River.....	Jacquet River, N.B.....	B. L. Ellis.....	D. McAlister.....
	19th Field Battery.....	Moncton, N.B.....	Major S. B. Anderson..	Capt W. A. McKee..
562	Hammond and Upham, No. 3 Infantry Station, R.C.R.....	Hillisdale, N.B.....	J. E. Howe.....	W. F. Howe.....
	"A" Squadron 8th Hus- sars.....	Fredericton, N.B.....	Major A. C. Hamilton- Gray, R.C.R.....	Sergt. A. Walton, R.C.R.....
		Sussex, N.B.....	Major R. H. Arnold....	Captain S. J. Goodiffe.

542 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

6th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	1st Halifax Rgt., C.A.	Halifax, N.S.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Marshall.	Corp. A. F. Messervey
.....	63rd Halifax Rifles	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. D. R. Turnbull.	Lieut. F. C. Kaiser
.....	69th Regt.	Roundhill, N.S.	Major D. G. Ritcey	Capt. E. C. Schaffner.
.....	75th Regt.	Lunenburg, N.S.	Lt.-Col. T. A. Mulock	Capt. G. C. Berringer.
195	Amherst	Amherst, N.S.	H. D. Outin	F. J. Legere
200	Bridgetown	Bridgetown, N.S.	H. L. Bustin	J. C. Foster
201	New Caledonia	Granville Ferry, N.S.	H. R. McKay	F. E. Jefferson
202	Sydney	Sydney, N.S.	F. E. Bayer	L. G. Mackay
203	Stewiacke	Stewiacke, N.S.	Major J. R. Smith	F. Dickie
.....	Royal Canadian Engineers	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. S. H. Osler	Q.M.S. H. D. Kidby
204	Sam Slick	Windsor, N.S.	R. Fleming	J. R. Smith
206	Charles Wood	Middle Musquodoboit N.S.	F. H. Taylor	G. McFatridge
208	Earltown	Earltown, N.S.	J. M. Munro	J. A. Murray
210	Parrsboro'	Parrsboro', N.S.	J. Farrel	E. A. Vaughan
212	Bear River	Bear River, N.S.	W. LeRoi Harris	W. K. Tebert
213	Durham	Durham, N.S.	H. Falconer	T. Robinson
.....	66th Regiment	Halifax, N.S.	Major R. B. Simmonds	Capt. H. H. Bligh
.....	14th King's Can. Hrs	Middleton, N.S.	Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons	Staff Sgt. J. Whyte
216	North Sydney	North Sydney, N.S.	M. D. E. McKeigan	W. Elliott
.....	Royal Canadian Regt.	Halifax, N.S.	Lieut. W. G. Peterson	Lieut. W. G. Peterson
217	Dalhousie College	Halifax, N.S.	W. Billman	L. B. Campbell
218	Fraser	Sydney Mines, N.S.	Dr. A. Love	A. H. Munn
219	Clementsvale	Clementsvale, N.S.	D. E. Trimper	A. C. Chute
220	Central Colchester	Upper North River, N.S.	B. Nichols	J. P. Kavanagh
221	West Branch	West Branch River John, N.S.	M. P. Berry	M. Sutherland
223	Middle Stewiacke	Middle Stewiacke, N.S.	H. Fisher	Sydney Fleck
424	Lyon's Brook	Lyon's Brook, N.S.	C. Sobey	J. H. Hogg
426	West River Station	West River Station, N.S.	S. R. McKenzie	J. W. McLean
442	Reserve	Reserve Mines, N.S.	W. J. Egan	W. F. James
.....	No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A.	Halifax, N.S.	Lieut. T. D. J. Ringwood	B'dr O. Markell
.....	No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.	Halifax, N.S.	Lieut. R. L. Fortt	Corpl. E. Stevenson
.....	"G" Co., 94th Regt.	Inverness, N.S.	Capt. J. G. Johnstone	J. W. McKinnon
497	Millville	Millville, N.S.	L. Barteaux	L. W. Nichols
517	Dominion	Dominion, C.B.	H. G. Douglas	J. McMillan
.....	No. 9 Det. C.O.C.	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. S. S. Weatherbie	Con. A. M. Simons
.....	C.P.A.S.C.	Halifax, N.S.	Major E. C. Dean	W.O.
.....	"A" "B" "C" "D," Cos., 76th Regt.	Truro, N.S.	Lt.-Col. C. R. Coleman	Lieut. J. N. Gwynne
552	Bridgewater	Bridgewater, N.S.	R. McMeekin	Capt. J. C. Creelman
.....	78th Regiment	Westville, N.S.	Capt. H. G. Dunbar	R. H. Taylor
582	Lunenburg	Lunenburg, N.S.	Major J. H. Creighton	Capt. L. H. McKenzie
598	Midland	Kennetcook Corner, N.S.	E. McCulloch	G. H. Love
628	Mayflower	Round Hill, N.S.	Lt.-Col. G. A. LeCain	J. K. Urquhart
.....				A. J. Echlin

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 543

8th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.)...	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. A. G. Peake...	Captain D. A. McKinnon
	"H" Coy. 82nd Regt...	Tryon, P.E.I.	Major F. Boulter	A. Dawson
366	Montague	Montague, P.E.I.	J. B. Poole	J. M. Sutherland
370	Summerside	Summerside, P.E.I.	L. R. Allen	L. R. Allen
374	Milton	Milton, P.E.I.	A. Rodd	H. Coles
375	New London	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	Dr. Flemming	M. Fife
376	Souris	Souris, P.E.I.	M. A. Paquet	J. F. Sterns
379	Orwell	Orwell Cove, P.E.I.	Levi R. Ings	J. E. McDonald
380	Pownal	Pownal, P.E.I.	Capt. W. E. Smith	J. R. Moore
382	Iona	Iona, P.E.I.	B. J. Walsh	J. Farrell
	"F" Co., 82nd Regt...	Cove Head, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan	Lieut. J. McMillan
	"D" Co., 82nd Regt...	Little York, P.E.I.	Lieut. W. J. N. Gill	B. R. Brown
384	Prince of Wales College	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	S. N. Robertson	J. A. Murphy
385	Grandview	Grandview, P.E.I.	B. McLeod	J. W. McLeod
386	Charlottetown	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	S. M. Moore	E. R. Brown
387	Princetown	Malpeque, P.E.I.	G. W. Ramsay	E. Taylor
388	Brookfield	Brookfield, P.E.I.	A. Beaton	E. Johnson
453	Hillsboro	Glenfinnan, P.E.I.	A. S. Robertson	H. Trainor
548	York	York, P.E.I.	Capt. J. C. MacDonald	W. J. N. Gill

544 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. A. C. Macdonell, D.S.O.	Major E. F. MacKie, D.S.O.
	"A" Squad, 12th Man. Dragoons.	Virden, Man.	Lt.-Col. A. L. Young.	
	90th Winnipeg Rifles.	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. J. W. de C. O'Grady.	Capt. R. R. J. Brown.
	'D' Squad, 12th Man. Dragoons.	Minnedosa, Man.	Major H. M. Dyer.	Lieut. H. B. Armitage
226	Roberts.	Pilot Mound, Man.	G. M. Fraser.	J. A. Blackburn.
227	Gilbert Plains.	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart.	W. B. Randall.
	XVI. Field Ambulance.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. W. L. Watt.	
	"B" Co., 98th Regt.	Kenora, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie	Maj. C. N. Schnarr.
233	Hague.	Hague, Sask.	H. W. Fisher.	J. H. Hilderbrand.
234	La Riviere.	La Riviere, Man.	N. T. Windsor.	J. Todd.
236	Winnipeg.	Winnipeg, Man.	E. J. Gallop.	E. W. Browne.
237	Rock Lake.	Greenway, Man.	T. Graham.	J. Pottruff.
238	Oak Lake.	Oak Lake, Man.	E. M. Stein.	T. J. Parsons.
239	Beulah.	Beulah, Man.	W. R. Doyle.	W. C. Murdock.
240	Fairview.	Carberry, Man.	T. McLaren.	T. Muirhead.
241	Silver Creek.	Russell, Man.	J. McKay.	R. Young.
243	Saskatchewan.	Prince Albert, Sask.	H. R. Fletcher.	R. Cleenie.
244	Minnedosa.	Minnedosa, Man.	F. Londry.	J. L. McQuarrie.
247	Broadview.	Broadview, Sask.	T. C. Wilson.	M. W. Porter.
249	Boulton & Shell River.	Assessippi, Man.	F. G. Richardson.	A. A. Johnson.
250	Maymont.	Maymont, Sask.	D. H. Ward.	B. R. Kaiser.
251	Minnetonas.	Minnetonas, Man.	J. L. Elliott.	H. C. Mackay.
254	Kenton.	Kenton, Man.	A. W. Kent.	G. Kent.
255	Saskatoon.	Saskatoon, Sask.	G. N. Hughes.	P. L. Convey.
256	Inglisfield.	Fleming, Sask.	D. McCormick.	G. Kidd.
257	Grenfell.	Grenfell, Sask.	R. Kent.	C. F. Rosborough.
258	Springfield.	Springfield, Man.	G. R. Nunn.	W. H. Hemmings.
261	Estevan.	Estevan, Sask.	D. R. Davis.	W. Stokes.
263	Neepawa.	Neepawa, Man.	R. Hunter.	W. S. Gordon.
268	Rosburn.	Rosburn, Man.	J. Armstrong.	G. N. Watson.
270	Russell.	Angusville, Man.	W. J. Whitford.	R. J. Young.
273	Northwood.	Makaroff, Man.	J. H. Grundy.	M. Evans.
274	Harrow.	Carnegie, Man.	A. G. Walker.	W. Evans.
276	Franklin.	Franklin, Man.	G. Wilson.	E. Farquhar.
276	Fort William.	Fort William, Ont.	E. D. Higginbottom.	W. H. Adams.
277	Eastern-Division of the Springfield.	Dugald, Man.	W. H. Hemmings.	R. Galloway, jr.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 545

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
278	Birds Hill.....	Birds Hill, Man.....	T. Smith.....	W. Gotham.....
280	Sidney.....	Sidney, Man.....	F. M. Stanley.....	D. MacFarlane.....
283	No. 11 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major G. F. C. Poussette.	Capt. C. M. Scott.....
284	Tantallon.....	Tantallon, Sask.....	W. A. Jack.....	R. P. Painter.....
287	Fletwode.....	Kennedy P. O., Sask.....	R. R. Warren.....	J. A. Warren.....
290	Manitoba Club.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major T. W. R. Bell.....	F. Peel.....
293	Duck Lake.....	Duck Lake, Sask.....	O. St. Dennis.....	W. A. Urton.....
294	Heward.....	Heward, Sask.....	J. M. Adams.....	T. Henderson.....
295	Tenby.....	Tenby, Man.....	J. Lorimer.....	J. W. Lukin.....
298	Fleming.....	Fleming, Sask.....	E. Shillingford.....	G. Gabbie.....
300	Yorkton.....	Yorkton, Sask.....	R. H. Lock.....	J. R. Michael.....
304	Tisdale.....	Tisdale, Sask.....	C. J. Lutes.....	A. M. Pritshaw.....
306	Endcliffe.....	Shellmouth, Man.....	Alex. Stewart.....	F. Yates.....
307	Redberry.....	Kentley, Sask.....	W. C. Cummings.....	T. Eyres.....
309	Baldur.....	Baldur, Man.....	A. Fowler.....	H. L. Eggerton.....
310	Beausejour.....	Beausejour, Man.....	A. Russell.....	J. L. Turner.....
311	Valley.....	Solsgirth, Man.....	R. Mountain.....	E. G. Fisher.....
313	Lippentott.....	Lippentott, Sask.....	T. P. Adair.....	G. Longman.....
314	"A" Co., 98th Regt.....	Fort Frances, Ont.....	Capt. G. A. Stetham.....	Lieut. W. H. Elliot.....
315	Treherne.....	Treherne, Man.....	T. Delabunt.....	F. A. Mirus.....
316	Belmont.....	Belmont, Man.....	T. Hall.....	A. J. Box.....
317	Maple Leaf.....	Bleakmore, Sask.....	L. Fraser.....	J. Vosburgh.....
318	Deveron.....	Adair, Sask.....	W. Guthrie.....	W. Lyon.....
319	Kisbey.....	Kisbey, Sask.....	L. R. Reid.....	W. Owston.....
321	Colleston.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	A. G. McBeath.....	A. Knox.....
322	Moore Park.....	Moore Park, Man.....	F. Thomson.....	R. G. Stephens.....
323	Rathwell.....	Rathwell, Man.....	W. H. Turnbull.....	F. Stockdale.....
324	Wawota.....	Wawota, Sask.....	J. C. Martin.....	C. Kennedy.....
326	Indian Head.....	Indian Head, Sask.....	A. W. Hawkey.....	G. Lang.....
328	Kennedy.....	Kennedy, Sask.....	M. Konzack.....	W. Gardner.....
330	Thunder Hill.....	Benito, Man.....	A. Reid.....	C. B. Perry.....
331	Manor.....	Manor, Sask.....	W. Appleton.....	D. McDermott.....
332	Woody River.....	Bowsman, Man.....	R. G. Davis.....	A. E. Royce.....
333	Weir Hill.....	Lampmen, Sask.....	W. Fitzpatrick.....	J. N. H. McCartney.....
333	"B" Sqd., 22nd S. L. Horse.....	Lashburn, Sask.....	A. C. Foster.....	Lieut. C. H. Rosa.....
334	Glenora.....	Glenora, Man.....	H. Lander.....	A. M. Lindsay.....
334	Kamsack.....	Kamsack, Sask.....	J. W. McLennon.....	H. W. Stephenson.....

546 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
336	Rosthern	Rosthern, Sask.	W. M. Purvis	O. Rusthup
406	Stoughton	Stoughton, Sask.	J. A. McKay	C. H. Padden
418	Eatonia	Winnipeg, Man.	— McLarty	M. P. McLeod
433	Rosewood	Rosewood, Man.	C. N. Clayton	G. Irwin
437	Qu'Appelle	South Qu'Appelle, Sask.	E. McNeill	A. F. Chesney
446	North Star	Nokomis, Sask.	A. H. Lophian	G. Bell
447	Redberry Rangers	Fielding, Sask.	C. R. Farris	A. H. Ridley
450	Foxwarren	Foxwarren, Man.	W. Lett	W. G. McCringle
454	Holland	Holland, Man.	R. W. Handford	A. A. Herriott
459	Earl Grey	Earl Grey, Sask.	A. Bremner	A. C. Powell
460	Marquette	Russell, Man.	R. D. McIntosh	H. A. Adams
463	Baring	Baring, Sask.	A. Beckett	L. M. Nicholl
471	Balcarres	Balcarres, Sask.	A. Sharp	A. S. Drummond
478	Morven	Burr, Sask.	T. P. Robins	G. Ross
481	Wynyard	Wynyard, Sask.	J. Hammond	J. Blankstein
487	Clearwater	Clearwater, Man.	G. Gilbert	W. E. Quick
491	Quill Lake	Quill Lake, Sask.	W. R. Mackenzie	D. Miller
.....	"A" Squadr., 18th M. Rifles.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. R. W. Patterson	Lieut. W. O. Morris
495	Le Ross	Le Ross, Sask.	W. H. Wilkins	C. A. Gingras
498	Arcola	Arcola, Sask.	P. McLellan	E. J. Shaver
499	Kelliher	Kelliher, Sask.	A. Allen	F. C. Middleton
503	Deloraine	Deloraine, Man.	J. C. Lawson	W. H. Bisset
509	Dry Lake	Forward, Sask.	J. F. Saitor	W. S. Brown
512	Birtle	Birtle, Man.	J. M. Hough	G. F. Sewell
520	Swan Lake	Swan Lake, Man.	J. E. Tisdale	T. C. Lusted
521	Shoal Lake	Shoal Lake, Man.	J. Grieve	R. S. Greenwood
522	Dropmore	Dropmore, Man.	H. V. Ferris	I. A. Selfer
523	Sequin	Howard, Sask.	F. Walls	J. H. Andrews
	79th Regt	Winnipeg, Man.	Capt. D. S. Mackay	Capt. R. G. Affleck
	96th "	Port Arthur, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Little	Maj. E. R. Wayland
	99th "	Brandon, Man.	Capt. C. J. Whillier	C. H. Lamontague
	100th "	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. J. B. Mitchell	Capt. F. D. Barry
532	Duck Mountain	Grandview, Man.	W. J. Swain	H. C. Ferguson
533	Bear Creek	Skibbereen, Sask.	A. McLean	W. Mutrie
534	Assinaboine	Togo, Sask.	J. H. C. Corsbie	H. Thomson
535	Altamont	Altamont, Man.	W. E. Holliston	J. R. Armitage
537	Kandahar	Kandahar, Sask.	D. B. Smith	N. A. McGratten

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 547

Military District No. X—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
538	Froude.....	Froude, Sask.....	G. H. Dix.....	M. S. McKee.....
540	Marshall.....	Marshall, Sask.....	A. H. Bibbey.....	L. Gordon Lee.....
542	Millwood.....	Millwood, Man.....	A. Birn.....	P. B. Bennett.....
545	Cut Bank.....	Burnham, Sask.....	H. Harris.....	G. A. W. White.....
547	Turtle Mountain.....	Boissevain, Man.....	J. S. Greaves.....	E. M. Sankey.....
	"B" Sqdn. 20th Border Horse.....	Carnduff, Sask.....	Major J. H. Elliott.....	Lieut. E. J. Hunter.....
549	Whitewater.....	Whitewater, Man.....	D. Collen.....	J. Shepherd.....
559	Wadena.....	Wadena, Sask.....	P. McNicol.....	G. W. Stevens.....
	"D" Sqdn. 29th Light Horse.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	Capt. B. C. Seale.....	Sgt.-Maj. F. T. Johnson
567	Rosetown.....	Rosetown, Sask.....	J. Johnston.....	C. Coull.....
568	Carrick.....	Spurgrove, Man.....	J. F. Villars.....	C. H. Waterman.....
571	Invermay.....	Invermay, Sask.....	F. A. Douglas.....	J. Enenert.....
576	Wheat City.....	Brandon, Man.....	F. W. Durst.....	L. H. Hetherington.....
577	Bridgetford.....	Bridgetford, Sask.....	S. Rutherford.....	G. L. Scott.....
579	Langenburg.....	Langenburg, Sask.....	C. A. McAfee.....	A. C. Tappin.....
580	Gladstone.....	Gladstone, Man.....	A. Singleton.....	G. C. Waight.....
584	Cartwright.....	Cartwright, Man.....	R. M. Withers.....	W. G. Brown.....
587	Spruce Lake.....	Ermaville, Sask.....	F. J. G. Croft.....	J. Langill.....
588	Birnie.....	Birnie, Man.....	W. H. Douglas.....	R. Sykes.....
589	Lake Park.....	Lake View, Sask.....	Iver Larsan.....	J. Mahlin.....
590	Esterhazy.....	Esterhazy, Sask.....	A. Common.....	N. G. Williams.....
591	Ashville.....	Ashville, Man.....	J. Henderson.....	E. G. Greenway.....
595	Plumas.....	Plumas, Sask.....	E. E. Payne.....	
	"B" Sqdn. 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse.....	Lashburn, Sask.....	W. M. Morrison.....	A. B. Klowbus.....
597	Elkhorn.....	Elkhorn, Man.....	R. N. Scotney.....	R. de W. Waller, Junr..
605	Weyburn.....	Weyburn, Sask.....	T. C. Washington.....	J. C. Underhill.....
609	Haminota.....	Haminota, Man.....	A. L. Laughton.....	G. Wyatt.....
611	Paynton & District.....	Paynton, Sask.....	A. M. Black.....	D. Markland.....
612	Stranraer.....	Stranraer, Sask.....	W. Hall.....	R. Galloway, Jr.....
	34th Regt. L. Horse.....	Queen's Valley, Man.....	Lieut. W. H. Hemmings.....	J. H. Watson.....
615	Spy Hill.....	Spy Hill, Sask.....	A. Austin.....	Sergt. Major G. Griffin
617	52nd Regt. Winnipegosis.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	Major J. G. Wayne.....	D. S. Hattie.....
618	Regina.....	Winnipegosis, Man.....	E. Morris.....	A. G. Styles.....
619	Radison.....	Regina, Sask.....	J. G. Coles.....	J. C. Nichol.....
625	Legion of Frontiersmen.....	Radison, Sask.....	H. T. Driver.....	L. E. Thomson.....
627	Lemford.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	R. Boulton.....	J. A. DeCow.....
631	Hartney.....	Lemford, Sask.....	C. F. Waugh.....	J. A. Fry.....
633	Pontiac.....	Hartney, Man.....	E. A. Eastwood.....	L. E. Thomson.....
	34th L. Horse.....	Mosten, Sask.....	A. A. Steele.....	Captain C. Goodday..
636	Lidstone.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Captain A. M. S. Ross.....	B. W. Finck.....
637	Riding Mountain.....	Lidstone, Man.....	A. H. Finck.....	F. E. Palmiter.....
639	Waseca.....	Riding Mountain, Man.....	J. Scoutin.....	H. I. Hill.....
		Waseca, Sask.....	H. B. Rowed.....	

548 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. XI.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Regt. C.A.	Victoria, B.C.	Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie	Lt. C. W. Birch
	6th D.C.O.R.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut. A. Turner	Col. Sgt. C. W. Hunt
	"C" Co., 102nd Regt.	Armstrong, B.C.	Capt. C. F. Partington	Capt. G. Anderson
	102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. F. C. Wolfenden	Sergt. J. D. Burnyeat
	"A" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. E. Fisher	J. W. Clark
	Kootenay Rifles	Fernie, B.C.	Capt. G. G. Moffatt	Corpl. F. D. Finlayson
	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon	Lieut. J. V. W. Howard	
340	Trail	Trail, B.C.	J. Buchanan	Rev. E. Smith
341	Slocan	Slocan, B.C.	H. L. Fife	H. Parker
342	Vancouver	Vancouver, B.C.	W. Hepburn	A. E. Coffin
343	Kettle River Valley	Grand Forks, B.C.	E. Spraggett	L. Mader
345	Golden	Golden, B.C.	W. Shaw	H. C. Moore
346	New Denver	New Denver, B.C.	R. J. Sutherland	W. C. Patterson
347	Kamloops District	Kamloops, B.C.	F. E. Young	J. F. Smith
348	Windermere	Windermere, B.C.	J. C. Pitts	C. Cameron
349	Cariboo District	Quesnel, B.C.	D. H. Anderson	R. A. Chester
350	Greenwood	Greenwood, B.C.	A. Davidson	G. S. Walters
351	Yukon	Dawson, Y.T.	G. A. Jeckell	F. C. O. Edwards
352	Nanaimo	Nanaimo, B.C.	Dr. J. O'Brien	E. H. Ough
355	Lower Cariboo	150-Mile House, Cariboo, B.C.	C. R. Palmer	L. F. Champion
	Esquimalt Garrison	Esquimalt, B.C.	Capt. A. Bray	Sergt. H. Collins
356	New Westminster	New Westminster, B.C.	J. H. Vidal	E. W. Jowhurst
357	Summerland	Summerland, B.C.	W. Nelson	F. J. Nixon
358	Kelowna	Kelowna, B.C.	G. C. Rose	
359	Sooke	Sooke, B.C.	J. A. J. French	R. Bell
360	Penticton	Penticton, B.C.	J. R. Mitchell	J. W. Edmonds
	"B" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse	Vernon, B.C.	Maj. M. V. Allen	Sgt.-Major D. Tate
361	Erickson	Erickson, B.C.	D. Hayden	S. E. Cartwright
362	Fernie	Fernie, B.C.	J. Minton	H. J. Gould
363	Port Haney	Port Haney, B.C.	G. G. Abernethy	J. B. Martyn
	"A" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse	Lumby, B.C.	Capt. J. T. Bordswell	Sergt.-Major Whitell
364	Lillooet	Lillooet, B.C.	J. Russel	A. W. A. Phair
	Ind. Coy. of Infantry	Armstrong, B.C.	Capt. F. C. Wolfenden	Sgt. J. D. Burnyeat
435	Vernon	Vernon, B.C.	A. Rogers	N. Lushman
448	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen	Nelson, B.C.	D. O. Thomas	D. St. Dennis
	XVIII Field Ambulance	Vancouver, B.C.	Capt. K. D. Panton	Q.M. Sgt. G. Atkins
461	Prince Rupert	Prince Rupert, B.C.	R. M. Cameron	J. W. Potter
500	Alberni District	Alberni, B.C.	E. B. Garard	F. Johnston
504	Hosmer	Hosmer, B.C.	I. J. Brown	P. Newton
507	Salmon Arm	Salmon Arm, B.C.	W. J. Honey	G. W. Armstrong
516	Hazelton	Hazelton, B.C.	A. R. Macdonald	H. W. Sharpe
528	North Bend	North Bend, B.C.	H. R. Wyatt	H. J. Durkin
529	Agassiz	Agassiz, B.C.	G. N. Douglass	A. McCallum
539	Crawford Bay	Crawford Bay, B.C.	R. C. Inglis	J. Hurst
	72nd Regt.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut.-Col. R. G. Edmonds-Leckio	Lieut. K. M. Blair
558	Port Moody	Port Moody, B.C.	D. A. Geddes	A. Noble
	Earl Grey's Own Rifles	Prince Rupert, B.C.	Capt. A. Stork	Lieut. S. P. McMordie
575	Victoria	Victoria, B.C.	E. J. Gollup	T. G. Thomas
	104th Regt.	New Westminster, B.C.	Lt.-Col. W. A. Johnson	Capt. P. H. Smith
581	Hope	Hope, B.C.	C. Parker	D. J. McRae
586	Michel	Michel, B.C.	W. S. Brnch	H. G. Lockhart
	"C" 31st B.C. Horse	Wallachin, B.C.	Maj. G. S. T. Pragnell	
598	Skeena River	Terrace, B.C.	A. G. Walker	J. Turnbull
600	Ashcroft	Ashcroft, B.C.	W. Morrison	H. J. Davis
602	Lytton	Lytton, B.C.	W. C. Koeble	G. S. Blue
	"B" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. W. J. Clark	Wm. L. Ford

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 549

Military District No. XI—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
610	Outlet Sports Club.....	Proctor, B.C.....	D. B. Lattey.....	R. Holmes a'Court...
620	88th Regt.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall.....	Sergt. W. H. Keatings
	Rossland.....	Rossland, B.C.....	L. M. Roberts.....	T. Talbot.....
	6th Field Coy. C.E.....	North Vancouver, B.C.	Major J. P. Fell.....	Lieut. N. R. Robert- son.....
	"D" Coy. 102nd Regt..	Revelstoke, B.C.....	Captain R. H. Sawyer..	Lieut. G. H. Brock...
	"D" Squadron, 31st B.C			Lieut. C. Tyner.....
638	Horse.....	Lower Nicola, B.C....	Lieut.-Col. C. Flick....	J. P. LaFleur.....
	Cranbrook.....	Cranbrook, B.C.....	E. Elwell.....	
	Staff, 31st B.C. Horse..	Merritt, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. C. Flick.....	

550 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. XIII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
390	Calgary	Calgary, Alta.	S. Sergt. W. Branchley	F. W. Herring
391	Innisfail	Innisfail, Alta.	E. J. Dodd	M. Snider
393	Elbow River	Elbow River, Alta.	E. G. May	W. J. Young
398	Penhold	Penhold, Alta.	L. Domoney	T. Hives
401	Medicine Hat	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Capt. — Hutcheson	M. Fulton
405	Bankhead	Bankhead, Alta.	H. Kidd	R. Dougall
	"C" Sqd., 15th L. Horse	High River, Alta.	Lieut. D. O. Brown	
	"A" Sqd., 21st A. Hrs.	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons	
411	Hardisty	Hardisty, Alta.	H. B. Wood	W. A. Skinner
413	Coleridge	Coleridge, Alta.	J. Salmon	F. H. Wright
415	Ponoka	Ponoka, Alta.	E. E. Lightbody	E. G. Segerstrom
428	Banff	Banff, Alta.	W. J. Collins	W. Alexander
430	Westcott	Westcott, Alta.	J. B. Braun	W. McDougall
	101st Regt.	Edmonton, Alta.	Lt.-Col. W. F. W. Carstairs	
443	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alta.	E. A. Cunningham	
465	Rising Sun	Rising Sun, Alta.	W. Wallace	H. Wickenden
	Red Deer	Red Deer, Alta.	Maj. H. L. Gaetz	
501	Lake View	Lake View, Alta.	A. A. Kidd	D. McKay
541	Munson	Munson, Alta.	Wm. J. Godson	G. A. Winter
	103rd Regt.	Calgary, Alta.	Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong	
554	Carmanguy	Carmanguy, Alta.	W. Stitt	H. B. Barnes
	"C" Sqdn. 19th A Dragoons	Vegreville, Alta.	Maj. L. J. Whitaker	Major F. W. W. Fane
560	Islay	Islay, Alta.	G. Davison	W. B. Cairns
556	Vermilion	Vermilion, Alta.	M. A. Brimmacombe	R. C. Pinckney
583	Fishburn	Fishburn, Alta.	F. B. McClelland	C. Harvey
585	Harmattan	Harmattan, Alta.	E. B. Grange	F. Ingham
592	Redcliff	Redcliff, Alta.	Capt. W. J. Reid	H. A. Ireland
601	Legion of Frontiersmen, Staff, "A" & "B" Squad rons 19th A. Dragoons	Calgary, Alta.	J. C. Page	L. Causland
613	Argyle	Edmonton, Alta.	Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson	Capt. A. E. Hopkins
630	Sedgewick	Flagstaff, Alta.	J. W. Ricker	W. Melvin Fleming
632	Loyalist	Sedgewick, Alta.	E. D. La Rietz	
640	Bowden	Loyalist, Alta.	N. Fawcett	L. McDougall
		Bowden, Alta.	R. T. Washburn	H. E. Sherfuid

Number of R. A. Military, 169; civilian, 445; total number, 614. Membership, R. A. Military, 24,112 civilian, 24,879; total membership, 48,991.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. 551
REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING
BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

1st Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt-Colonel.	Abbott, H. R.....	1st Hussars.....	402½ Richmond, London, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Major.....	Bentley, D. B.....	No. XIV Fd. Amb.....	Sarnia, Ont.
".....	Lt-Colonel.	Campbell, A. A.....	7th Regiment.....	428 Richmond, London, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Coghlan, F. T.....	11th Baty, C. F. A.	Guelph, Ont.
".....	".....	Coles, W. G.....	No. 16 Co. C.A.S.C.	299 Princess, London, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	Craig, J.....	30th Regt.....	Fergus, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Darke, J. R.....	4th H.B., C.G.A.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
".....	Captain.....	Davis, E. G.....	No. XV Fd. Amb.....	119 Wortley, London, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	Douglass, W. J.....	32nd Regt.....	Orillia, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Farncomb, F. W.....	7th Fd. Coy., C.E.....	719 Watson, St., London, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Foster, D. M.....	16th Baty, C. F. A.....	Guelph, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Green, W. J.....	25th Regt.....	St. Thomas, Ont.
".....	Lt.-Colonel.	Lamb, H. J.....	Corps of Guides.....	Windsor, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Lawrence, W.....	28th Regt.....	Stratford, Ont.
".....	Major.....	Leonard, E. W.....	6th Baty, C. F. A.....	602 Queens, London, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Lewis, E. N.....	31st Baty, C. F. A.....	Goderich, Ont.
".....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mayberry, T. R.....	24th Horse.....	King St. Ingersoll, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McKenzie, R.....	Commanding.....	Sarnia, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McMullen, W. T.....	22nd Regt.....	Woodstock, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	O'Brien, E. C.....	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.	Guelph, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Oliver, A. S.....	29th Regt.....	Galt, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Petrie, A. B.....	1st Bde, C. F. A.....	Guelph, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Robson, B.....	28th Regt.....	R.R. No. 1, Ilderton, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, R. B.....	No. 1 Det. C. of G.....	Embro, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Captain.....	Sharman, F. D.....	No. 1, Det. C.P.C.....	869 Hellmuth, London, Ont.
".....	Lieut.....	Smith, H. D.....	24th Regt.....	Chatham, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Towers, R. I.....	27th Regt.....	Sarnia, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Weir, A.....	Commanding.....	Port Credit, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wigle, E. S.....	21st Regt.....	145 Victoria Ave. Windsor Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wilson, A.....	33rd Regt.....	Seaforth, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Major.....	Wilson, J. H.....	No. 1 Sec. C.A.V.C.	846 Richmond, London, Ont.

552 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

2nd Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Aiken, L. F.....	39 Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Allan, J. A. W.....	12th Regt.....	Newmarket, Ont
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Allan, J. C.....	No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.	1023 Bathurst Street Toronto, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt. Colonel.	Baxter, E. S.....	37th Regt.....	Cayuga, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bick, C. F.....	34th Regt.....	Cannington, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Biggs, S. P.....	2nd Fd. Coy. C.E.....	6 Walmer Rd., Toronto.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Brook, H.....	10th Regt.....	68 Bay St., Toronto.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Brown, W. J.....	9th Baty, C. F. A.....	Aylmer, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Burleigh, W. W.....	19th Regt.....	St. Catherines, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Carscallen, H.....	4th Baty, C. F. A.....	Arkledeen Ave. Hamilton, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Chadwick, W. C.V.....	9th Horse.....	18 Toronto St., Toronto, Ont
22nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cleland, H. R.....	31st Regt.....	Meaford, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cohoe, J. E.....	Commanding.....	Welland, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cowan, W.....	C. A. S. C.....	9 Oakland Ave , Toronto Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Currie, J. A.....	48th Regt.....	608 Temple Building, Toronto Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Davidson, J. H.....	2nd H.B., C.G.A.....	290 Stanley St., Montreal, Que.
.....	Major.....	Deacon, F. H.....	C. A. S. C.....	c/o Deacon & Co. Toronto, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Fraser, J. Z.....	2nd Dragoons.....	Burford, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Hatch, A. F.....	No. 9 Co. C.A.S.C.	73 Sherman Ave., S. Hamilton, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Henderson, A. G.....	Commanding.....	Parliament Bldg, Toronto, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Hill, F. W.....	44th Regiment.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Howard, F. A.....	38th Regt.....	82 Charlotte St. Brantford, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Captain.....	Inksetter, G. A.....	1st Fd. Tp. C. E.....	Hamilton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	King, W. B. M.....	7th Baty, C. F. A.....	41 Church St., St. Cather- ines, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Knowles, W. E. S.....	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Lang, W. R.....	Commanding Divl. Engineers.....	University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Langton, J. G.....	C. A. S. C.....	Crow's Nest Coal Co. Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Logie, W. A.....	13th Bde. C.F.A.....	Markham St., Hamilton.
.....	Major.....	Marlow, F. W.....	No. 1 C. Hosp.....	417 Bloor St., W., Toronto. Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McKee, H. E.....	97 Regt.....	Elk Lake, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McLaren, J. I.....	91st Regt.....	Aberdeen Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McPherson, D. W.....	No. XI. Fd. Amb.....	556 Bathurst St., Toronto, Ont. -
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mercer, M. S.....	2nd Regt.....	24 King St., W., Toronto, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Merritt, W. H.....	Commanding.....	Continental Life Building, Toronto, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mewburn, S. C.....	13th Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....
14th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Miller, J. B.....	23rd Regt.....	Polson's Iron Works, Esplan- ado East, Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mitchell, J. H.....	2nd Brigade, C.F.A.....	108 George St., Toronto. Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Moore, E. E. W.....	Commanding.....	370 Hess St., Hamilton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Muir, M. F.....	25th Dragoons.....	Brantford, Ont.....
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Colonel.....	Pellatt, Sir H. M.....	Commanding.....	Traders Bank Building, Tor- onto, Ont.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 553 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

2nd Division—Continued.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Peuchen, A. G.....	2nd Regt.....	599 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rennie, R.....	2nd Regt.....	136 Adelaide St. E., Toronto Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rennie, G. S.....	No. XII. Fd. Amb.	32 Walnut St., Hamilton, Ont.
“ “.....	Major.....	Richardson, T. B...	No. X Fd. Amb....	128 Bloor St., Toronto, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Roberts, J. A.....	No. XIII. Fd. Amb	62 Bloor St. W., Toronto, Ont.
.....	Major.....	Ross, G.....	Can. Postal Corps...	P. O. Box 486, Toronto, Ont
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Shaw, J. A.....	No. 12 Coy.....	12 Wellington St., Toronto. Ont.
.....	.....	.....	C.A.S.C.	.....
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, S. F.....	G. G. B. G.....	19 Wellington Street, W, Toronto, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Sneath, F.....	35th Regt.....	Barrie, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Van Nostrand A. J..	Corps of Guides....	405 Temple Bldg., Toronto,
14th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wallace, W.....	Commanding.....	78 Church St. Toronto, Ont.
14th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Windeyer, R. C.....	36th Regt.....	11 Grenville St., Toronto, Ont.

554 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

3rd Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
8th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Balderson, J. M.....	42nd Regt.....	Perth, Ont
	Lt.-Colonel.	Bedell, F. C. D.....	56th Regt.....	Merrickville, Ont.
2nd Mtd. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Binnington, A. A.....	4th Hussars.....	Prescott, Ont.
9th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Birdsall, R. E.....	40th Regt.....	Birdsall, Ont.
8th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Buell, W. S.....	41st Regt.....	Brockville, Ont.
9th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Clegg, E. B.....	57th Regt.....	427 George St., Peterboro, Ont.
7th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Cunningham, A. B.....	14th Regt.....	Clarence St., Kingston.
8th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Dewar J. H.....	43rd Regt.....	Central Chbrs., Ottawa.
8th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ferguson, A. A.....	16th Regt.....	Wellington, Ont.
7th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ferguson, F. S.....	47th Regt.....	Inverary, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Gardner, R. L.....	No. 2 Fd. Amb.....	442 Bank St., Ottawa.
2nd Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Gillespie, G. H.....	No. 3 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Kingston, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Gillmore, E. T. B.....	23rd Baty, C.F.A.....	123 Laurier Ave. W., Otta- wa, Ont.
9th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Hopkins, F. H.....	45th Regt.....	Box 624, Lindsay, Ont.
9th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Hughes, J.....	Commanding.....	Clarke, Ont..
7th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Kent, R. E.....	Commanding.....	Kingston, Ont.
7th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ketcheson, W. G.....	49th Regt.....	Wallbridge, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Macdonald, A. G. F.....	59th Regt.....	Alexandria, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	MacLaren, C. H.....	8th Bde., C.F.A.....	14 Metcalf St., Ottawa, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Macphail, A.....	5th Fd. Co., C.E.....	50 Clergy St., Kingston.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Marsh, L. W.....	15th Regt.....	Belleville, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	McKenna, J. A.....	3rd Fd. Coy. C.E.....	381 O'Connor St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Meredith, C. P.....	Commanding Div- Engineers.....	6 Salisbury Ave., Ottawa.
8 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Morgan, H. A.....	Commanding.....	Osnabruck Centre, Ont.
	Major.....	Mundell, D. E.....	Dis. Sig. Officer.....	228 Brock St., Kingston, Ont
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Murphy, G. P.....	C.A.S.C.....	P.O. Box 352, Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Odell, J. W.....	Cobourg Co., C.G.A.....	Cobourg, Ont.
9th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Preston, J. A. B.....	46th Regt.....	Orangeville, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Ralston, G. H.....	14th Baty, C.F.A.....	Port Hope, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rathburn, E. W.....	9th Brigade, C.F.A.....	Deseronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Rierdon, W. R.....	34th Baty, C.F.A.....	Belleville, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Richardson, A. W.....	C. of Guides.....	254 King St., Kingston.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Richardson, T. B.....	No. 10 Fd. Amb.....	128 Bloor St., Toronto.
2nd Mtd. Bde.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rogers, C. H.....	3rd Dgms.....	Grafton, Ont.
2nd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, A. E.....	No. 3 Fd. Amb.....	Kingston, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Sears, W.....	5th Baty, C.F.A.....	Heathfield, Kingston, Ont.
2nd Mtd. Bde.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, L. A.....	5th Dragoons.....	Britannia Heights, Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Woods, J. W.....	G. G. F. G.....	323 Chapel St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Young, T. W. H.....	10th Bde., C.F.A.....	Peterboro, Ont.
2nd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, L. A.....	5th P.L.D. G.....	48 Sparks St., Ottawa.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 555 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

4th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Armstrong, F. L.....	21st Bty, C.F.A.....	222 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Beauregard, H. A.....	84th Regt.....	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bourk, L. P. H.....	80th Regt.....	Nicolet, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Burland, W.W.....	3rd Regt.....	312 Prince Arthur St., W., Montreal, P.Q....
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cantlie, G. S.....	5th Regt.....	338 Mountain St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Carson, J.....	1st Regt.....	2 Place D'Armes, Montreal, P.Q....
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Creelman, J. J.....	6th Brigade, C.F.A.....	13 Lorne Ave., Montreal, P.Q.....
.....	Major.....	Davidson, J. H.....	2nd Hy. Brigade, C.G.A.....	290 Stanley St., Montreal, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	de la Naudiere, C.T.....	83rd Regt.....	Joliette, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	DesRosiers, L.J.....	No. 4 Co., C.A.S.C.....	91 St. Francois Xavier St., Montreal.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	des Trois Maisons, J.P.A.....	Commanding.....	16 St. Helen St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Ewing, J. A.....	1st Hy Bty, C.G.A.....	112 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Fletcher, R. H.....	22nd Bty, C.F.A.....	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gault, A. F.....	5th Regt.....	763 University St., Montreal, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Hanson, A. C.....	26th Dragoons.....	Coaticooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Harrison, H.....	Commanding Divl. Engineers.....	578 Wellington St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Major.....	Hooper, G. R.....	4th Div. Amm. Park.....	24 St. Mark St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Johnson, L. R.....	Montreal Hvy Bri- gade.....	378 Wood Ave., Westmount, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Keating, J. B.....	No. 6 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Labelle, A. E. D.....	Commanding.....	1110 Notre Dame St., Mon- treal, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Labelle, A. M.....	64th Regt.....	34 Versaille St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	LaRochelle, M.....	85th Regt.....	97 St. James St., Montreal, Que.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Lordly, H. R.....	C. of Guides.....	146 Strathearn Ave., Mon- treal, P.Q.
.....	Major.....	Lyman, W. E.....	Montreal Siege Co., C.G.A.....	80 Victoria St., Montreal, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mercier, L. P.....	86th Regt.....	Three Rivers, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Morrill, B. B.....	13th Dragoons.....	Rock Island, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ostell, J. T.....	65th Regt.....	195 Bishop St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Paige, G. W.....	35th Bty, C.F.A.....	Coaticooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Payne, J. B.....	15th Bty, C.F.A.....	Granby, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Peltier, E.....	No. XX Fd. Amb.....	1820 St. Lawrence St., Mon- treal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Penhale, J. J.....	7th Brigade, C.F.A.....	19 Montreal St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Riley, J. J.....	17th Hussars.....	400 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rioux, V. E.....	54th Regt.....	Wellington St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.

556 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

4th Division—Continued.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, J. G.....	5th Regt.....	393 Kensington Ave., Mon- treal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Sadler, W. J.....	C.A.S.C.....	511 William St., Montreal.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Schneider, W. H.....	6th Hussars.....	Place Royal, Montreal, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smart, C. A.....	Commanding.....	220 Board of Trade Building, Montreal, P.Q.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Somers, T. S.....	53rd Regt.....	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Spearing, R. J.....	Commanding.....	Sherbrooke, Que.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Stewart, W. J.....	C.A.S.C.....	63 Alexander St., Montreal, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Williams, E. J.....	No. VI Fd. Amb.....	26 Montreal St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wylde, C. F.....	No. IV Fd. Amb.....	101 Crescent St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Campbell, R. P.....	No. V Fd. Amb.....	341 Dorchester St. West, Montreal.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 557
REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

5th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Addie, G. K.....	C of Guides.....	148 St. Cyrille St, Quebec, P. Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bergeron, J. E. P....	6th Regt, C. G. A...	Lauzon, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bois, E. S.....	92nd Regt.....	Limoulon, P. Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Boutelle, J. H.....	11th Hussars.....	Danville, P. Q.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Chabot, L. G.....	9th Regt.....	34 Cote de la Montagne, Quebec, P.Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gilbert, L.....	7th Hussars.....	Bishops Crossing, P. Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Guay, J. N. R.....	C. A. S. C.	75 St. Peter's St., Quebec, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Jones, G. E. A.....	Commanding.....	1½ Herbert St., Quebec, P. Q.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Laurin, L. N.....	Commanding.....	Customs House, Quebec. P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Lebel, E. A.....	No. VII Fd. Amb..	109 Crown St., Quebec, P.Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Marquis, L. J. D....	17th Regt.....	565 St. John St., Quebec, P.Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Colonel.....	McLean, H. H.....	28th Dragns.....	St. John, N. B.
13 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rioux, L. I.....	89th Regt.....	Bic, Quec.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Roy, H. O.....	87th Regt.....	136 St. Peter St. Quebec, P. Q.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Savary, J. E.....	4th Regt.....	St. Raymond, P.Q.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Villeneuve, T.....	18th Regt.....	Chicoutimi.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Watson, D.....	8th Regt.....	P. O. Box 21, Quebec, P.Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Worthington, E. B.	Commanding.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wurtele, E. F.....	Commanding.....	136 St. Anne St., Quebec, P. Q.

558 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

6th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Allan, J. R.....	82nd Regiment.....	Cove Head, Rural Route, P.E.I.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Anderson, S. B.....	19th Bde, C. F. A.....	Moncton, N. B.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Armstrong, B. R.....	3rd Regt. C. G. A.....	St. John, N. B.
.....	Major.....	Barker, L. W.....	No. 3 Co. 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cameron, D. D.....	78th Regt.....	Mount Thom, N.S.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Chipman, H. L.....	86th Regt.....	Halifax, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Coleman, C. R.....	76th Regt.....	Truro, N. S.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Crocker, R.....	12 Bty. C.F.A.....	Millerton, N.B.
.....	Major.....	Darke, J. R.....	4th Hvy. Bty, C. G. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
.....	Major.....	Ernst, P. A.....	No. 1 Siege Co., C. G. A.	Mahone Bay, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Captain.....	Fields, A. W.....	10 Bty. C.F.A.....	Woodstock, N.B.
.....	Major.....	Ford, F. S. L.....	No. 2 C. Hosp.....	Milton, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Good, W. C.....	4th Bde, C. F. A.....	Woodstock, N.B.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Hamilton, H. S.....	28th Bty. C. F. A.....	Pictou, N.S.
.....	Major.....	Harrison, W. H.....	No. 1 Co. 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ingraham, B. A.....	3rd Bde, C. F. A.....	P. O. Box 120, Sydney, N.S.
.....	Major.....	Ings, A. E.....	P. E. I. L. Horse.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	LeCain, G. A.....	Commanding.....	Annapolis Royal, Rural Route, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Leigh, C.....	3rd Hvy. Bty., C. G. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
“ “.....	Captain.....	MacKay, A. T.....	37 Bty. C.F.A.....	Montague, P.E.I.
.....	Major.....	MacKay, D. C.....	27th Bty. C.F.A.....	Digby, N.S.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	MacKenzie, J. D.....	Commanding.....	Chatham, N. B.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Marshall, J. A.....	1st Regt., C. G. A.....	76 Victoria Road, Halifax, N. S.
Div. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Massie, A. E.....	C.A.S.C.....	St. John, N. B.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McAvity, J. L.....	62d Regt.....	83 Hagen St., St. John, N.B.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McDougall, J. A.....	8th Hussars.....	McDoughall, N. B.
.....	Major.....	McGowan, J. T.....	No. 2 Coy, 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McLeod, H. F.....	71st. Regt.....	Fredericton, N. B.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	McLeod, H. G.....	17th Bty, C. F. A.....	P. O. Box 550, Sydney, N.S.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McNeil, E. F.....	69th Regt.....	Melvern, Square, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McRae, A. F.....	Commanding.....	Nyanza, Victoria Co., N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McRae, J. D.....	94th Regt.....	Lower Middle River, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Melville, W. W.....	3rd Ft. Coy. C.E.....	Peel, N.B.
.....	Major.....	Mersereau, C. J.....	6 Det. C. of G.....	Chatham, N.B.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mersereau, G. W.....	73rd Regt.....	Doaktown, N. B.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mowbray, J. A. C.....	11th Bde., C. F. A.....	61 Tower Road, Halifax, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Murray, D.....	93 Regt.....	Springhill, N. S.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mulock, T. A.....	75th Regiment.....	Bridgewater, N. S.....
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Parsons, N. H.....	14th Hussars.....	Middleton, N. S.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Peake, A. G.....	P.E.I. Hvy. Bde.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
.....	.....	.....	C. G. A.	.....
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Perkins, G. D.....	87 Regt.....	Connell, N. B.....
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Ronan, M. F.....	18th Bty., C. F. A.....	Antigonish, N. S.....
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, J.....	No.1 Fd. Amb.....	183 Pleasant St., Halifax,
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Seeley, T. M.....	29th Bty., C. F. A.....	Yarmouth, N. S.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Tompkins, J. R.....	Comdg. Divl. Engs.....	Woodstock, N. S.....
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Vidito, I. W.....	63 Regt.....	128 Granville St., Halifax, N. S.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Walker, T. D.....	No. VIII Fd., Amb.....	St. John, N. B.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wetmore, O. W.....	74th Regt.....	Clifton, N.B.
Divl. Troops.....	Captain.....	Wickwire, H. H.....	No. 8 Coy. C.A.S.C.....	Kentville, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Yeo, I. J.....	No. IX Fd., Amb.....	42 Kent St., Charlottetown, P.E.I.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 559 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

Military District No. 10.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Aikin, J. A.	29th Horse	Saskatoon, Sask.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Major	Bishop, W. G. V.	26th Bty, C. F. A.	P. O. Box 818 Regina, Sask
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Carman, R. A.	16th Horse	Regina, Sask...
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Clark, F. J.	Commanding	Brandon, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Major	Corelli, A. H.	No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.	892 Grosvenor Ave. Winni- peg, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Cowan, H. J.	Commanding	Portage La Prairie, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Captain	Donnelly, C. O. C.	2nd Mtd. Troop, C. E.	Dept. of Pub. Wks, Winni- peg, Man.
.....	Major	Ducharme, L. J. O.	13th By, C. F. A.	P. O. Dept. Winnipeg, Man.
21st Inf. Brigade	Major	Dulmage, A.	105 Regt.	Saskatoon, Sask.
21st Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Embury, J. F. L.	95th Regt.	Regina, Sask.
.....	Major	Hesketh, J. A.	C. of Guides	C. P. R. Eng. Dept. Winni- peg, Man.
.....	Lt.-Colonel	Hodson, G. C.	22nd Horse	Lloydminster, Sask.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Major	Lachance, F.	36th By. C. F. A.	St. Boniface, Man...
.....	Lt.-Colonel	Little, J. A.	96 Regt.	Port, Arthur, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel	McKenzie, D. C.	98th Regt.	Fort Frances, Ont.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	McLean, D.	106th Regt.	346 Redwood Ave, Winni- peg, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Captain	McPherson, A. J.	3rd Fd. Troop, C.E.	2320 Lorne St., Regina, Sask
6th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	McPherson, C. D.	18th Mtd. Rifles	Portage la Prairie, Man.
.....	Lieut.	Milne, C. G.	2 Fd. Tr. C.E.	Dept. Public Works, Winni- peg.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Mitchell, J. E.	100th Regt.	74 Furby St., Winnipeg. Man.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	O'Grady, J. W. deC	90th Regt.	1201 McArthur Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.
.....	Lt.-Colonel	Patterson, R. W.	34th Horse	116 Wilmot Place, Winnipeg. Man.
.....	Lt.-Colonel	Rankin, A. D.	99th Regiment	Brandon, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Rattray, J. G.	20th Horse	Pipestone, Man.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Ruttan, H. N.	Commanding	Winnipeg, Man.
.....	Major	Scott, C. M.	14 Coy. C.A.S.C.	40 Osborne Place, Winnipeg, Man.
.....	Lt.-Colonel	Shannon, E. G.	52nd Regt.	143, W. 20th St., Prince Albert, Sask.
21st Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Snell, H.	60 Regt.	52 Main St., Moosejaw. Roblin, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Stevenson, H. I.	32nd Horse	Brandon, Man
20th Inf. Brigade	Major	Templeton, C. P.	No. XXI Fd. Amb.	303 Colony St. Winnipeg, Man.
.....	Lt.-Colonel	Thompson, R. M.	79th Regt.	16 High St. E. Moose Jaw, Sask.
7th Mtd. Bde.	Lt.-Colonel	Tuxford, G. S.	27th Horse	506 Boyd Building, Winnipeg, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Major	Watt, W. L.	No. XVI Fd. Amb.	Souris, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Young, A. L.	12th Dragoons	

Military District No. 11.

.....	Lt.-Colonel	Bott, J. C. L.	30th Horse	P.O. Box 443, Vernon, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel	Currie, A. W.	5th Regt. C. G. A.	Victoria, B.C.
.....	Major	Fell, J. P.	6th Fd. Co., C.E.	1630 Horwood St., Vancou ver, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel	Flick, C. L.	31st Horse	Lower Nicola, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel	Hall, J. A.	88th Regt.	Thoburn P.O., Esquimalt B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel	Leckie, R. G. E.	72nd Regt.	P.O. Box 1555, Vancouve r B.C.

560 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

Military District No. 11—Con.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
.....	Major.....	McTavish, F. C.....	No. XVIII Fd. Am	884 Bute St., Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Major.....	Moore, M.....	No. 19 Co. C.A.S. C.....	1243 Brentell St., Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Major.....	Snow, A. B.....	C. of Guides.....	Thoburn, B.C.
.....	Captain.....	Stork, A.....	Earl Grey's Own Rifles.....	Prince Rupert, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Stuart, J. D.....	6th Regt.....	350 Seymour St., Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Swinford, H.....	C.A.S.C.....	Vancouver Club, Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Taylor, J. D.....	104 Regt.....	212 3rd Avenue, New West minster.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Vicars, J. R.....	102nd Regt.....	Kamloops, B.C.

Military District No. 13.

5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Aitken, R. T. D.....	No. 14 Co., C.A.S.C	P.O. Box 1322, Calgary, Alta
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Armstrong, W.C.G.	103rd Regt.....	P.O. Box 644, Calgary.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Belcher, R.....	Commanding.....	386 7th St., Edmonton, Alta.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Carstairs, W. F. W.	101st Regt.....	Windsor Hotel, Edmonton, Alta.
.....	Major.....	de Kam, C. T.....	C. of Guides.....	P.O. Box 55, Calgary.
.....	Major.....	Gactz, H. L.....	Ind. Sqdn. L.H.....	Red Deer, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Jamieson, F. C.....	19th Dragoons.....	8 McDougall Court, Edmon- ton, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Kemmis, A. C.....	23rd Rangers.....	Pincher Creek, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Macdonald, G.....	15th Horse.....	P.O. Box 1294 Calgary, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	McGuffin, C. F.....	No. XVII Fd. Amb.	1815 8th St. W., Calgary, Alta.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Sissons, F. O.....	21st Hussars.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Stewart, J. S.....	25th By, C.F.A.....	Lethbridge, Alta.

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 50, 106, 237, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376.

A.

Abell, H N.....	122
T S H.....	234
Aberdeen, <i>The Rt Hon J C, Earl of</i>	50, 204, 367
R H.....	374
H R.....	372, 122
R H.....	96, 335
Acheson, G.....	333
H.....	330
Achland, C M.....	294
Ackerman, C H.....	249
W C.....	167
Acland, B J D.....	335
Adair, H J.....	117
R A S.....	92, 351
Adam, H S.....	204
J A.....	247
Adams, A.....	346, 357
C.....	301
G J.....	127
H E.....	258
H F.....	254
J A.....	275
J F.....	349
J H.....	189, 319
L T A.....	160
M.....	160, 210
M K.....	98, 246
W A.....	142
W A, C S C I.....	319
W B.....	241
W D.....	349, 106, 289
W H.....	289
W J.....	143
Adamson, A S A M.....	193, 380
J E.....	198
L.....	139
Addie, G K.....	190
Adie, R N.....	213
Affleck, Miss M.....	380
R G.....	261
R G, 70th Regt.....	268
Agnew, J.....	380, 150, 380
J, 12th Regt.....	206
A W.....	295
Ahern, A W.....	351
Aikern, L F.....	96, 233

Aikens, R E.....	360
J A M, Esq.....	6, 50, 51, 278, 287
J A.....	97, 149
Ainslee, G M.....	268
Ainsworth, D S.....	210
Airth, H J.....	236
H C.....	292
J M.....	236
J M.....	101, 301
Aitken, R T D.....	146
Akhurst, E A.....	200
Akroyd, H C.....	113
Alabaster, E O.....	35, 38, 87, 111, 245
Albrechtson, H O A.....	171
Alderson, F J.....	300
W F.....	347
Alexander, R C F.....	339, 195
G E.....	242
G M.....	288
G S.....	101, 294
J F.....	316
J G.....	194
M.....	87, 114, 115
R O.....	358
T L.....	193
T W.....	358
Allan, D M.....	270
A W.....	242
F S.....	374
Sir H M.....	51, 198, 49
J.....	101, 298
J C.....	96, 206, 380
J A W.....	176
J L McD.....	96, 270
J R.....	220
J R, 26 Regt.....	270
M A.....	195
W D.....	269
Allard, A.....	343
A, res.....	229, 380
Allen, J.....	331
J L W.....	209
A P.....	177
L T.....	100, 150
M V.....	151, 380
R A S.....	265
W H.....	147
W V.....	98, 243
Alger, H H.....	328
Allaway, J.....	195
Alley, H R.....	7, 49
Allison, J W.....	7, 49

Almas, C B.....	231	Archibald, H C.....	265
Almond, <i>Rev</i> J M.....	104, 127, 380	-----T D.....	177
Almon, W B.....	80, 108, 110	-----G G.....	130
-----C F.....	160	-----J T.....	255
-----J M.....	160	Archbold, F H.....	319
-----M B.....	345	Ardagh, A A.....	355
Ambery, C L F.....	215	Ardiel, J J L.....	229
-----C E F.....	215	Ardiff, J H.....	220
Ambrose, H.....	143	Ardill, <i>Rev</i> J.....	263
-----H F.....	265	Arenburg, J T.....	225
Amev, J A.....	360	Argue, J F.....	103, 329
Amos, L J A.....	338, 346	-----C E.....	237
-----M C E.....	338, 346	Argyll, <i>HRH Princess Louise, Duchess of</i>	228
Amyot, G E, <i>Esq</i>	51, 252	Argyll, <i>Rt Hon</i> J D S, <i>Duke of</i>	126, 372
Amyrauld, O.....	338	-----	209, 366, 367, 374
Anderson, A H.....	76, 100, 119	Armitage, <i>Rev</i> W J.....	6, 49, 103, 257
-----A A.....	349	Armour, J D.....	163
-----A O.....	202	-----E B P.....	130, 350
-----C J.....	360	Armstrong, A D.....	343
-----D.....	281	-----A J.....	360
-----D M.....	130	-----B H O.....	346, 355, 380
-----F.....	346	-----B R.....	97, 177, 380
-----F C, <i>rmc</i>	345	-----C E.....	98, 136
-----G W.....	245	-----C J.....	199, 346, 380
-----H B.....	237	-----E N.....	98, 199
-----J R.....	135	-----F L.....	100, 163
-----J S.....	251	-----J A.....	237
-----M.....	258	-----J E.....	217
-----P.....	289	-----J H.....	270
-----P H.....	336	-----J R.....	358
-----R H.....	239	-----R C.....	217
-----R K.....	214	-----R W.....	221
-----S B.....	98, 161	-----W C G.....	96, 291
-----S W.....	101, 124	-----W F.....	291
-----T C.....	154	-----W G.....	141
-----T V.....	5, 82, 111, 112, 347, 353	Arnold, O R.....	360
-----W B.....	5, 42, 73, 100, 111, 113, 347, 353	-----E M.....	134
-----W H K.....	305	-----F J.....	283
-----W F.....	195	-----R H.....	99, 129, 380
-----W P.....	340, 372, 380	-----R R.....	214
-----W L.....	261	-----W.....	214
Andrew, <i>Rev</i> J W J.....	104, 144	Arnoldt, E C.....	338
Andrewes, W.....	238	-----F F.....	349
-----F A.....	201	-----P C F.....	352
Andrews, C A.....	27, 96	Arnott, T L.....	87, 107, 353
-----C N.....	128	Arsenault, J M.....	211
-----G F.....	278	-----J H.....	211
-----G W.....	278	Arthur, R H.....	98, 285
Andros, R C.....	100, 140	-----C G.....	291
Anglin, J V.....	253	-----J T.....	267
-----D G.....	181, 184	Ashbaugh, J A.....	304, 314
Angus, A D.....	194	Ashby, J M.....	241
-----R.....	99, 178	Ashcroft, E D.....	351
-----R F.....	130	Ashmead, A F.....	380
Anhoney, C.....	329	Ashton, E C.....	45, 95, 170
Ansley, J J.....	285	-----E J.....	100, 232
-----A J.....	285	-----A N.....	100, 232
-----A M N.....	99, 121	----- <i>Rev</i> R.....	103, 214
Apedaile, J L.....	173	Askin, W.....	126
Appelbe, W P.....	358	Aakwith, L F.....	212
-----E F.....	130	Aselin, L A G.....	320
Appleton, D T.....	321	Asseltine, E B.....	116
Archambault, L H.....	20, 40, 47, 256	Atkinson, J H.....	89, 263
-----H E.....	256	-----T C.....	341
-----J P U.....	273	-----T R.....	129
Archer, A.....	140	-----W D.....	294
-----W B.....	181, 185	Attridge, J B.....	262
Archibald, C B.....	265, 349	-----M H.....	
-----G W.....	100, 140		

Attwood, C.....	351
Aube, F E.....	277
Aubry, A D.....	358, 380
H.....	305, 315
W J C.....	273
Auclair, J F.....	325
Audet, A.....	211
Auger, A.....	172
Auldjo, W de L.....	99, 217, 380
Austin, F C.....	137
J.....	323, 381
J.....	351
Avery, F G.....	335
Aylen, E D.....	381
Aylmer, Hon H.....	358, 381
Rt Hon M, Lord.....	50, 131, 358, 381

B.

Babbit, S W.....	343
Babin, G E.....	296, 297
Bachand, C E.....	247
Bacon, L T.....	24, 45, 95
S G.....	83, 108, 110, 353
Bagnall, J S.....	174
Bailey, H C.....	128
C F.....	334
P S.....	319
W G.....	326
Baillie, W M.....	360
W.....	206
Bain, A A.....	248
Baird, J D.....	358
D H.....	309, 381
J M.....	358
W S.....	306
Baker, E C.....	347, 355, 381
E S.....	334, 360
F C.....	164, 231
G.....	341
G H.....	98, 133
G H M.....	346
G P.....	152, 316
J H.....	338, 345
J P.....	147
J W.....	332
L R.....	358
L S.....	302
P C.....	131
W J.....	250
Bald, J C.....	123
T J.....	248
Balders, R E.....	89, 114, 115
Balderson, J M.....	95, 236
Baldock, T G.....	230
Baldwin, K J M.....	347
C Y.....	289
D K.....	207
Balfour, J D.....	335
T B.....	100, 122
Balinhard, J C de.....	337, 386
Ball, G A.....	123
J C.....	159, 340
A S.....	360
Ballachey, J.....	360
P P.....	232
Ballantine, J.....	214, 381
N M.....	214

Ballard, G W M.....	207
Band, S W.....	195
C P W K.....	204
P C.....	242
Bannerman, L.....	225
T W.....	135
Bannister, N.....	132
Bapty, W.....	276, 305, 381
Barbeau, A.....	272
Barber, J R.....	360, 381
J S.....	209
R R.....	187, 190
Barclay, A C.....	222
Bardolph, J T.....	150
Baril, H.....	197
Rev D.....	104, 197
Barker, F E L.....	346, 355, 381
J W.....	310
L W.....	331
M.....	316
R L.....	328
R K.....	14, 40, 333, 381
W D P.....	195
W Mc L.....	320
Barlee, W R.....	150
Barnabe, J E.....	273
Barnard, P B.....	360
Barnes, T W.....	129
G R.....	129
Barnett, S.....	358, 381
Barr, J.....	358, 381
J G.....	358
T F.....	127
Barragar, D.....	99, 209
Barratt, H.....	92, 117, 381
Barre, J W.....	256, 381
H.....	256
Barrett, E C.....	125
Barron, L C.....	334
Barry, J J.....	21, 97
F C.....	301
N J.....	126
Bartheaux, J E.....	265
J L.....	334
Bartle, J C.....	238
Barton, A E.....	161
J W S.....	183
Rev. W.....	105, 178
W S.....	276
Bartlett, A A.....	98, 174
Barwell, J.....	381
Barwick, H A.....	360, 381
Barwis, T S.....	242
C W A.....	381
W B.....	358, 381
Bascom, H.....	360
Bassett, J.....	97, 228
Bastedo, A C.....	193
Bastien, J P L.....	214
R.....	271
Batcheller, G.....	256
Bate, H N.....	144
L N.....	126
Bates, W.....	100, 193
Bates, J H.....	142
R W.....	236
Bathurst, S A.....	236
Baty, W.....	293
139, 381	
Bauer, J A.....	181, 182

Bauld, D S.....	257	Bedson, K C.....	154
—A M.....	176, 381	Beek, C.....	239
—J G.....	342	Beeman, N I.....	363
Bawden, G.....	208	—W G.....	34, 44, 83, 108, 110, 348, 353
Bawtinheimer, D G.....	266	Beer, E B.....	358
Baxter, E S.....	95, 231	—L H.....	156
—J.....	363	—V L.....	346, 355
—J B M.....	531	Beers, G W.....	270
—J McG.....	363	Begy, G E B.....	213
—L D M.....	125	Begin, J N.....	101, 252
—T A.....	213	—J W.....	277
Baycroft, W C.....	285	Belanger, H O.....	334
Bayer, J A S.....	174	—J E.....	313, 308
Bayley, L A.....	246	—P.....	360
Baynes, E A.....	360, 381	Belcher, W H.....	381
Baynes-Reed, Rev W L.....	104, 130	—R.....	32, 95, 372, 381
Beal, W A.....	242	Beliveau, A.....	274
Beale, W St. J.....	102, 276	Bell, A de M.....	14, 81, 110
Beam, J G.....	360	—A H.....	32, 82, 107, 381
Beamish, Rev G R.....	103, 209	—A M.....	360
Beard, A G.....	342	—A W.....	328
—F, Esq.....	6	—C C.....	218, 305
Beardmore, C O.....	204	—C J.....	159
—A O T.....	204	—C P.....	333
—G T.....	204	—F C.....	307, 308, 312
Beattie, Rev J A.....	104, 138	—F M.....	101, 126
—J M.....	214	—F P.....	156
—L S.....	235	—G A.....	237
—T.....	360, 381	—G S.....	343
—Rev W.....	103, 234	—J H.....	344
Beatty, J E.....	339, 346	—J R.....	229
—J A.....	222	—J W.....	101, 270
—W J B.....	217	—P G.....	308, 312, 320
—W H.....	309, 311	—R A G.....	100, 291
Beaubien, J A.....	203	—R F.....	143
—L A.....	203	—R W.....	358, 381
Beauchamp, G E.....	100, 304, 315	—W G.....	100, 268
Beauchemin, A.....	269	—W H.....	34, 84, 106, 381
—A, 83 Regt.....	271	—W R, 2 F B.....	363
—G.....	271	—Wm Robert.....	360
—L, J A.....	269	Bellamy, R V.....	289
Beauchet, A.....	360	Bellamy, D P.....	348
Beaudoin, E.....	280	—R O.....	261
—E.....	280	—R.....	261, 203
Beaudreau, J.....	358, 381	Belleau, G.....	98, 277
Beaudry, A G E.....	363	Bellavance, J P.....	213
—H.....	255	Belson, B H.....	101, 381
—J W.....	271	—W H.....	32, 40, 98, 126, 214
—R.....	211	Belt, J E D.....	117
Beaulieu, J F.....	212	Belton, C W.....	61, 95, 262
—J M.....	277	Belyea, W H.....	360
Beaumier, J A.....	280	Bender, H.....	262
Beaumont, E J.....	360	—A M.....	381
Beauregard, H A.....	95, 272	Bennett, C C.....	17, 39, 73, 100, 254
Beaver, J H.....	278	—C N.....	98, 249
Beazley, G C.....	320	—G W.....	98, 190
Becher, H C.....	101, 201	—H F.....	188, 347
—A V.....	101, 171, 381	—L G.....	360
Beck, J.....	360	—W.....	291
—A.....	7, 49	—W G.....	353
Becket, R A.....	360	Benoit, P S.....	78, 102, 111, 112, 348, 129
Beckett, S G.....	45, 98, 130	Benson, E W.....	358
—D W.....	332	—F A.....	109
—H L.....	300	—F M.....	88, 108, 382
Beckwith, A G.....	390	—Sir F W.....	50, 213, 294, 360, 353
—W H H.....	309	—T.....	3, 8, 39, 56, 95, 119, 317, 345, 281
Bedard, R.....	256	Bent, C E.....	145
Bedell, T C D.....	97, 248	Bentham, W.....	145
Bedford-Jones, Rev. H H.....	104, 235	—J E.....	145

INDEX.

Bentley, A W	221
D B	314
F M	99, 303, 281
L O	281
W J	309
Benvie, R L	267
Benwell, E G	382
Benyon, J A	100, 141, 382
Berdan, O L	44, 47, 338, 220
Bergeron, J E P	98, 179
J A	47, 96, 131
Rev J	212
L A	103, 212
Berkinshaw, E L	135
Bermingham, C W	346
Bernard, E S	338, 358
Bernier, J A F	341
E	277
Rev H	105, 179
J E	334
L	358
J A	252
Berouard, L C E	308
Berrager, D	45
Berrie, J C	161
Berringer, G C	204
S A	264
A J	261
Berry, W W	38, 195
A M	224
Bertram, A	332
J K	349, 266, 273
Bertrand, G	329
O	269
Berube, L A	449
Best, E M	364
Bethune, J L	328
D A	351
H L	174, 314
W	305, 307
Bice, E	165
Bick, A H	228
C F	97, 293
Bidwell, L M	201
Biggar, B C	382
J L	7, 60, 95, 116, 118, 298, 316, 318, 382
Biggs, J C	188, 191, 229
E R J	307
G M	347
S C	183
S P	100, 181, 275
Bignell, J P	329
Billings, B L	332
Billman, T H	348
R S	211
Bilodeau, T	247
T, 54 Regt	203
Binet, J	355
Bingay, H L	347, 284
L W	138
Bingham, W J	321
Bingle, T	221
Binks, B C	149
Binnie, H J	125
Binnington, A	96, 178
Birch, C W	208
G T	198
Birchall, W D	115
A P	38, 41, 81, 114,

Birchall, T P	198
Birchard, J	228
Bird, D A	209
E C	142
Birdsall, R E	96, 234
F E	234
Birdwhistle, R J	101, 237
Birkett, H S	335
F W	344
L H	208
Birney, J A	291
Biron, C O	247
Bisaillon, H R	273
P R	101, 273
Bishop, A H	99, 259
A L	351
B	259
C A	134
C V	90, 108, 109, 350, 353
F C	99, 128
F W	259
G D	128
H H	128
L F	145
R W	181, 348
T E	304, 313
W	360
W A	351
W G V	102, 172, 382
W H	360
Bissonnette, J H	99, 127
J F	269, 273
A S	343, 348
Bixel, A W	142
Black, A M	265
A S	193
A W	210
C F	97, 129
F B	93, 119
F N	207
G W	360
J A	306, 312
J C	255
J D M	11, 45, 96
J S	97, 129
J W S	278
N J	308
V E	251, 341
W M	319
Blackadar, G D	198
G H	332
Blackburn, T A	278
A M	237
R	329
Blackman, E F	283
Blackstock, G G	350
G G	252
Blagdon, T H A	358
Blaine, A	127
Blair, A A	100, 265
H C	288
McP	261
R M	252
Blais, G N	212
G A	331
Blanchard, C H S	347
A A	278
C F	101, 294
H S	294

Blanchard, J F J	349	Borrett, W. C.	257
— R J	363	Boscawan, Hon. G. E.	1
Blandford, R D.	171	Bosse, J F X.	99, 277
Blake, C.	287	Bostock, A H.	350
— H C.	133, 374	Boswell, H B.	88, 113, 111, 349, 354
— H. H.	351	— E. B.	124
— J J.	308, 313	Bothwell, J F.	236
— M R.	294, 307	— N D.	181, 261
Blake-Forster, A.	323	— W H.	382
Blayney, C L.	233	Bott, J C L.	96, 150, 341
Blatch, G L.	237	Botterill, S H.	382
Blatchford, T L.	266	Bottomley, J W.	238, 338
Bleakley, W T.	230	Botsford, W M.	212
Bleecker, C A.	243	Bouchard, S.	252
Bleeker, D G.	166	— C.	115
Bletcher, H E J.	278	— G R.	90, 114, 275
Bligh, H H.	257	— J A.	203
Bliss, D C F.	358, 382	— L.	271
Blais, A O.	257	Boucher, A L.	247
Blondin, J M.	269	— J O.	281
— J G.	273	— P.	382
Bloomfield, A E.	132, 382	Boulton, J E G.	337
Blouin, F.	203	— D O E.	102, 152
Bloxam, F J.	222	Bourassa, A.	211
Blue, J H.	246	— C A.	272
— G S.	270	— E.	273
— W A.	126	— R.	252
— W E.	189, 332, 349	Bourgault, C E.	98, 252
Boak, J A.	360	— J E.	336
— H E.	34, 83, 108, 109, 213	Bourgeois, G.	247
Bocking, W R.	353	— T J.	172
Boehm, M S.	224	Bourgoing, L P.	96, 269
Bodtcher, C.	152	Bourque, L.	382
Bodwell, H L.	339, 347	Bourk, L P H.	324, 275
Bogart, J L H.	8, 77, 101, 111, 112, 347, 353	Bourne, W.	131
— D P.	363	Bourquet, D.	97, 382
Boger, W O.	352	Boutelle, J H.	323, 179
Boggs, F D.	101, 234	Boutin, L.	99, 179
— A B.	349, 357	— L P.	179
— H A.	337	— A.	178
— H B.	276	Bovey, W.	382
Bohan, J A.	242	Bovill, K H.	358
Boileau, A.	139	Bowell, Sir M.	51, 243, 358, 372, 382
Bois, E S.	95, 280, 382	Bowen, G F.	246
Boissinot, T E.	179	— F C.	100, 344
Boivin, J P H.	333	— G H.	146
— E.	212	— O R.	139
— W U.	256	— P E.	309
Boldue, E.	211	Bower, I.	334
Boles, D H.	289	Bowes, H K.	360
Bollard, J H.	333	— J A.	346
Bolster, H.	234, 382	Bowie, G S.	235
Bolt, H G.	150	— A G.	353
Bolton, J B.	132	— D B.	34, 86, 106, 193
Bond, F.	358, 382	— H W.	235
— H St. G.	89, 111, 113, 348, 354	— R A.	102, 363
— W L.	331	Bowby, D A.	335
Bonin, C.	271	— D F.	144
Bonneau, H.	256	— G H.	214
Bonnycastle, R H.	360, 382	Bowman, W.	308
Booth, S.	99, 178	— F R.	266, 225
— C J.	237	— H H.	190
Borbridge, H B.	337	Bown, F T.	
Borden, A H.	81, 114		
— Sir F W.	50, 303, 372, 382		
— J W. Esq.	3, 9		
— L E.	304		
— Rt. Hon. R. L.	50, 254		
Borland, D.	323, 382		

Bowness, E W.....	335,	382
Bowron, E H.....		267
Boyce, G J.....		275
J J.....		141
N R.....		222
Boyd, C S.....		228
B G.....		248
J L.....		226
J S.....	306,	314
Boyer, P.....	360,	382
F J.....		217
G B.....	98,	153
G E.....		358
R R C.....	339,	348
Boyle, J P.....		330
F J.....	181,	182
H E.....		241
R L.....	45, 99,	135,
R L.....	136,	382
Bradbrook, C A.....		383
G H.....		136
Bradford, G E.....		164
R D.....		137
Bradburn, W N.....		337
Bradley, J.....		360
A E.....		213
F S.....		142
G R.....		213
J A.....		360
P R.....		234
S M.....	126,	383
T P.....		307
Bradt, A.....	213,	340,
Brady, G R.....		348
M L.....		285
T W.....		131
Bramfitt, G N.....	181,	288
Brand, P.....		183
Brandon, J A.....		294
Brann, H.....		140
Branscombe, C H.....	338,	206
Braren, C J.....		346
Brassard, R A.....		143
Bray, A.....	93,	256
H B.....	119,	383
Rev. H E.....		246
Bredin, J H.....	104,	233
J W.....	358,	383
Breedon, J S.....		333
Bremner, A G.....	346,	383
A P.....	355,	383
J J.....	345,	357
Brennan, F H.....	358,	383
D J.....	360,	383
A R.....		272
C V.....		270
J W.....		270
Brenon, C St J.....		174
Bresnan, J A.....		294
Brett, F L S.....	38,	235
Brew, G M.....	82,	115
Brewster, W.....		176
Brick, A L.....		223
Bricker, C M.....		139
A C.....		144
Bridges, J W.....	20,	222
Bridges, W T.....	62,	357
Brightman, J A.....	95,	383
Brignell, W W.....		372,
R W.....		240
R W.....		334
R W.....		342,
R W.....		346

Brisco, E.....		218
Brisson, T A.....		363
Brister, A J.....		235
Bristol, A S.....		363
E.....	340,	348
E.....	98,	189
Brittain, R.....		166
Britton, R H.....	101,	229
Broadway, J A.....		147
Broatch, T W.....		342
Brochu, E.....	97,	204,
Brock, H.....		383
B W.....		102,
G R.....		290
Miss L.....		310
R A.....		330
R A.....		300
Brockbank, A.....		250
Broder, F S.....		358
Brodie, G.....	309,	313
Bromfield, H W.....		276
Bromley, H A.....		115
Brook, R J.....	41,	88,
Brookfield, R J.....	114,	144
Brooks, A J.....		263
A.....		200
A C.....		351
W C.....	45,	100,
L H.....		123
R B.....		360
R B.....		124
R B.....		151
Broome, D F.....		360
Brophy, G F.....		358
Brosseau, J.....		273
C A.....		273
J.....		256
B L.....		130
Brother, A H.....		194
Brotherhood, W C.....		127
Broughall, Rev. J S.....	104,	117
Brousseau, J D.....	67,	98,
J D.....		138
Brown, A F.....		341
A J.....		299
A W.....		206
B H.....		144
C E.....		144
C E.....		143
C J.....	305,	312
C L.....		221
C W.....		135
D O.....		288
E, Esq.....	51,	288
E H.....		131
E P.....	339,	347
E R.....	97,	198
F F M.....		206
F Le B.....		155
F V.....	358,	334
F W.....		383
G.....		324
G.....	347,	356,
G B.....		383
G O.....		214
G T.....		883
G W.....	100,	284
H B.....		147
H W, Esq.....		4
I K.....		229
J E.....		101
J E.....		328
J M.....		115
J S.....	41,	83,
J S.....	114,	115
L W.....		232
L W.....		351
M W.....		255
P L.....		255

Brown, P G.....	308	Burch, F O, jr.....	97, 123, 383
— R.....	330	— Rev A L.....	103, 230
— R P, Esq.....	9	— D.....	101, 233
— R R J.....	278	— F O.....	360
— Rev T C.....	103, 242	Burchill, J P.....	161
— T G.....	144	Burgenor, C.....	124
— T L.....	131	Burgess, F O.....	101, 216
— T L res.....	363	— W A.....	307, 314
— W.....	224	Burgoyno, H B.....	159
— W E.....	122	Burke, D C.....	100, 135
— W E, 1 Regt.....	194	Burkholder, F D.....	319
— W J, 8 Hrs.....	129	— F H.....	340
— W J, 9 Bty.....	45, 99, 159	Burland, J H.....	50, 197, 196
— W J, 15 Regt.....	45, 101, 209	— W W.....	87, 213
— W J, R O.....	341	Burleigh, W W.....	96, 240
— W T.....	130	Burn, R J.....	190
— W R.....	201	Burns, G E.....	20, 97, 187, 310
— W W.....	330, 383	— A A.....	152
Browne, G S.....	86, 108, 109, 348, 353	— C H.....	237
— B W.....	261	— C.....	176
— J E.....	187, 190	— F S.....	315
— J V.....	235	— H S.....	307, 266
— T H.....	346	— J J.....	115
Brownfield, H O N.....	352	Burnham, J G.....	35, 78, 101, 114, 349
Browning, G J.....	358	— N G H.....	331, 346
Brownlee, J H.....	225	— A W.....	335
Bruce, G W.....	332	Burnett, M L.....	313
— G B.....	32, 296, 297	— F S.....	304
— J.....	307, 313, 358	— P.....	360
— R G.....	195	— W B.....	179
— W H.....	333	Burnside, T O.....	357
Bruhm, J F.....	264	Burrill, W S.....	279, 305
Brun, C E.....	316	Burris, H L.....	360
— J A E.....	363	Burritt, W H.....	98, 126
Brunelle, P.....	360	— C J.....	30, 45, 101, 288
— G.....	197	Burrows, P P.....	209
Brunt, H D.....	319	— S R.....	232
Brunton, T H.....	360	— W A.....	204
Bryan, H W.....	235	Burson, E C.....	383
— E F.....	281	Burstable, H E 1, 10, 34, 42, 62, 95, 108, 109, 353, 323	195
— T W G.....	31, 101, 187, 191, 383	Burton, G J.....	293
— W C.....	100, 143	— F L.....	49
Bryant, A.....	33, 38, 42, 75, 383	— R B S.....	6, 155
— W.....	221	Burwash, Rev N.....	278
Buchan, J S.....	127	Bury, A C.....	230
Buchanan, J A.....	213	— G A E.....	200
— F P.....	198	Buscombe, R F E.....	126
— E.....	181, 185	Bush, J W.....	191
— G A.....	143	— C E.....	188, 241
— J C.....	143	— W C.....	340
— V C.....	101, 233	Busteed, E B.....	259
Buck, C S.....	308, 314	Bustin, A J.....	134
— H.....	339, 347	— H.....	384
Bucke, H L.....	360	Butcher, W P.....	5, 39, 84, 49, 358
Buckler, J J.....	135	Butler, T P.....	356
— E W.....	135	— H B B.....	350, 234
Buckwell, E L.....	132	— M L.....	33
Budd, F G.....	355	— W R, Esq.....	342
Budden, E F.....	348, 235	— W.....	119
Buell, W S.....	45, 96, 383	Buttenshaw, A S.....	93, 121
Bulkeley, T H R.....	1, 372, 374, 383	Button, E A.....	360
Bullman, J D.....	358, 383	— J R.....	164
Bull, J J.....	99, 258	Buzzell, E E.....	128
— H W.....	215	Byers, E.....	146
Bulter, H C.....	1	— C H.....	146
— F J.....	307, 314	Bygott, J M.....	240
Bullock, T S.....	99, 140		
Bundy, A C.....	319		

Byrne, J.....	360
T H.....	339, 243
Bywater, A E.....	46, 243

C.

Cadham, F T.....	304
Cadieux, J.....	255
Caines, J M.....	337
Cairns, J.....	360
J W.....	140
R.....	167
Calder, R L.....	137
Rev A C.....	105, 136
H A.....	139
Caldwell, A C.....	14, 70, 98, 111, 112, 347, 353, 384
B A C.....	99, 187, 190, 347
E L.....	41, 88, 106
J W, Esq.....	4
R B.....	221
T R.....	236
Calhoun, S E.....	129
J C.....	308
Callaghan, D.....	358
Cameron, A M.....	334
A B.....	341
A D.....	89, 107
A E.....	316
A G.....	198
A S.....	102, 262
C R.....	249
D A.....	248
D C, Esq.....	51, 268
D A R.....	238
D E.....	330
D D.....	96, 267
D L.....	268
D W.....	333
E.....	360
E G.....	167, 348
F J.....	250
G B.....	334
G L.....	147
G S.....	304, 101, 167
H A.....	99, 250
H S.....	228
J A.....	196
J A, 5 PLDG.....	101, 126
J S.....	138
K M.....	339, 347
K.....	20, 95, 303
K B.....	345, 357, 384
L.....	267
R G.....	237
M C.....	121
N K.....	97, 171
S S.....	149
W A.....	237
A G.....	358
Campbell, A.....	181, 183
A A.....	96, 201
A A.....	311
A C.....	349
A D.....	320
A R, 105 Rgt.....	293
A R.....	101, 204
B B S.....	250

Campbell, B F.....	358
C V.....	99, 285
D A.....	363
D C.....	345
D G.....	308, 313
E.....	124
F A.....	363
F W.....	224
G H.....	320
G H S.....	241
G M.....	99, 168
H A.....	346, 355
H B D.....	332, 345, 355, 384
H M.....	340, 348
I C.....	121, 316
J A.....	225
J D.....	360
J L.....	332
J S.....	360, 384
K.....	342
K C.....	384
K J R.....	351, 375, 225
L G.....	225
Rev M C.....	104, 147
N H.....	249
P G C.....	208
R.....	151
W A.....	220
W A, 34 Horse.....	154
W H.....	101, 129
R H.....	370
R P.....	304, 312
S.....	305, 312
V A.....	260
W C.....	124, 348
W C.....	308, 312
Camsell, G.....	132
Candlish, J W.....	348
Canfield, F O.....	222
Cannon, O A.....	350
Cantin, J N.....	95, 198
Cantlie, G S.....	268
J A.....	100, 347
W N H.....	6, 103, 237
Capp, Rev E H.....	200, 384
Carbould, G B.....	239
Carew, F J.....	239
C L.....	345, 355
Carey, H C.....	31, 38, 71, 111, 113
A B.....	263
L C.....	288
L J.....	360
Carlaw, J A.....	292
Carleton, D E.....	201
Carling, J I.....	384
Carlisle, G C.....	358, 287
G H.....	328
Carlross, R I.....	329
Carlton, R.....	201
C G.....	232
Carlyle, T.....	325
Carran, F W.....	209
S E.....	96, 136
R A.....	360, 384
Carmichael, A.....	229
D.....	344
H R.....	308
M A.....	329
Carmichael, R W.....	252
Caron, I P P.....	

Carpenter, A E.....	65, 96, 114, 115,	384	Caton, H W.....	125
G H.....		266	Cauchon, J E.....	284
J V E.....	289,	384	Caulfield, H F S.....	134
S H.....		189	Chaballe, E.....	255
Carr, L A.....		123	Chabot, A.....	358
C E.....		308	E.....	280
Carr-Harris, E D.....	347,	384	J.....	280
G E.....		355	J L.....	101,
R R.....	339, 347	347	L A.....	315
F F.....	339,	314	L G.....	305, 384
Carrick, W.....	305,	347	L G.....	96, 203,
Carrier, F T.....		179	L G.....	203, 130
G.....		162	Chadwick, W C V.....	95,
L A.....		252	F J G.....	350
Carrière, F X A.....		360	Chagnon, A N.....	274
Carruthers, W M B.....		345	Chalmers, T W.....	345
A G.....		249	Chamberlin, E J.....	7,
Res C.....	105,	139	H.....	146
C G.....	350,	356	Chambers, E J.....	100, 187, 190,
E D.....		351	E J C.....	309
G.....		363	G S.....	238
J C.....		125	Chambre, H W A.....	341, 384
K B.....	340,	348	Champion, W S.....	342
W O.....		138	Chandler, D R.....	263
Carscallen, H G.....	45, 99,	159	W M.....	243
Carsley, J G.....		198	Channell, H E.....	384
Carson, J.....	95,	194	Chapdelaine, E M.....	131,
J D.....		309	Chaplin, G D.....	371
J C K.....		194	Chapman, G W.....	202
H.....		126	E.....	220
C D.....		130	Charest, J C B.....	273,
L.....		142	Charles, A H.....	181
C F.....	348,	355	P J.....	151
S D.....		314	T E.....	324
Carstairs, W F W.....	96, 280,	384	Charlton, J.....	360
Carter, A D.....		263	C J.....	326,
J N.....		343	C M.....	334
G M.....		263	Charters, <i>Res</i> H.....	105,
C.....	99,	207	Chartier, A E.....	197
E O.....		251	Charton, P.....	269
E F.....		334	Chartre, C F.....	300
R E.....		181	Chase, B F.....	335
W L M.....		202	Chase, H.....	277
Carthew, E J.....		267	Chauveau, A J.....	98,
Cartmer, E M.....		133	C A.....	51, 277,
Carvell, F P.....		338	C A.....	358,
H.....		258	Chockley, J B.....	326
Cartwright, A D.....		204	Chenay, J S.....	132
C E.....		345	Chennels, P L.....	220
F L.....	34, 83, 107, 375,	384	Chesham, E N.....	4
G S.....		384	Chesley, H N P, <i>Esq.</i>	352
R.....	345, 358, 372,	384	Chestnut, J A.....	363
Cas, A.....		242	Chevalier, E N.....	322
Casgrain, H R.....	215,	384	Cheverie, W J.....	153
J R.....		97	Chevrier, J A H.....	217
Hon J P B.....	51,	271	Chilcott, <i>Res</i> T E.....	103,
P H Du P.....	345, 357,	384	Chinic, J E.....	353, 191
Cash, E P.....		210	Child, C G.....	188,
Caskey, J C.....	101,	304	Chipman, H L.....	96,
T E.....		292	A R.....	334,
Cassan, F E.....		139	G R.....	134,
Cassels, R C H.....	339,	347	J S D.....	332
G H.....		339,	L de V.....	250, 358,
G T.....		351	Chisholm, G T.....	160
J K.....		351	E A.....	117
Castell, A B.....		320	H A.....	84,
Caswell, N.....		358	J.....	279
W B.....		149	J A.....	250
Cates, A.....		360	J E.....	251
			R C.....	267
			W N.....	98,
			W T.....	288

Chitty, R M W.....	195	Clegg, E B.....	96,	249
Chivers, C W U.....	154	Cleghorn, R.....	124	108
Choate, J F.....	360	G S.....	99,	225
Choisnet, T C.....	281	Cleland, H R.....	95,	127
Chouinard, M.....	360	C A.....	241	360
A.....	277	Clement, F.....	J E.....	123
G E.....	252	Clemens, H K J.....	123	256
J J.....	203	Clereq, G A de.....	342	131
Chown, L A.....	126	Cleveland, E T.....	C H.....	336
Chrétien-Zaugg, A.....	256	I R.....	360,	355
Christie, A E.....	98, 136, 375,	T P.....	266	238
G A.....	385	Clifford, E W.....	238	385
L.....	267	Clifton, W P.....	346, 355,	385
J E.....	286	Clinch, H W.....	238,	213
L M.....	265	Cline, J G.....	29, 98,	132
Chrysler, G G.....	47,	Cline, G A.....	293	310
Church, G A.....	334	Clingan, G.....	275	304
Churchill, W A.....	335	Clinkskill, J T.....	103,	222
C E.....	127	Clint, Miss M.....	249	385
Chute, V H.....	168	Cloutier, J B.....	358,	239
Clapp, H S.....	231	Cloutier, G L.....	218	125
J M.....	166	Cluff, Rev W T.....	385	214
Clare, H J.....	102,	Cluxton, W H.....	86, 108,	316
Clark-Kennedy, W H.....	198,	Clyde, T.....	139,	352
Clark, A M.....	123	Coad, H O.....	208	49
A N.....	328	Coate, P S.....	7,	349
C D.....	130	Coates, J W B.....	340,	345
C V.....	178	H W.....	33,	216
C W.....	260	S.....	104,	242
D A.....	102,	Cobbett, H N R.....	80, 114,	308
D G.....	228	Cober, A.....	265,	364
E R.....	253	Cochran, H E E.....	228	356
F.....	226	Cochrane, A W.....	285,	353
F A.....	355	Hon F.....	44, 83, 108, 109,	144
F J.....	278	H G.....	329	329
H G.....	29, 95,	J B.....	50,	385
H S.....	385	Rev R B.....	363,	217
I E.....	319	W C.....	234	247
J.....	213	W N.....	88, 106,	49
J A.....	320	Cocking, J T.....	6,	319
J A, 7 th Regt.....	102,	Cocksbutt, H.....	105,	265
J C.....	287	Codd, A.....	232	222
J W.....	123	Code, J E.....	100,	247
R P.....	261	W H.....	247	247
T C.....	345	Codère, F J.....	C.....	247
W J.....	290	G.....	88, 106,	49
Clarke, D A.....	385	Codville, F H M.....	6,	319
C.....	266	Cody, Rev H J.....	105,	265
E E.....	335	Coffey, C L.....	232	222
F A.....	253	Coffin, Rev R L.....	100,	158
F F.....	102,	Coghill, W H.....	100,	298
H.....	7, 39,	H J.....	15, 45,	95
H N.....	249	Coghlan, F T.....	238	132
J D.....	206	J P.....		
J T.....	345	Cohoc, D H.....		
McN.....	254	J E.....		
S G.....	223	Coldwell, G A.....		
T W.....	117			
W.....	229			
W F.....	283			
W N.....	232			
Clarkson, E P.....	49			
E R.....	351			
D W.....	346			
Clarry, E S.....	385			
Clay, H.....	127			
Claxton, A T.....	260			
E T.....	124			
Clayton, S J.....	187,			
	101,			
	136			
	135			

Cole, C S	360	Cooke, J P	341
—A W P	173	—H P	228
—E C	173	—N M	297
—E C, A M S	311	—P W	351
—F M	327, 385	—S V	351
—G M	360	Cookman, W S	101, 127
—H L	134	Collican, F S	202
—L H	290	Coombs, H L	358, 385
—T B	137	—A E	213
—W H	6, 49, 358, 385	Cooper, A T	93, 119
Coleburn, H	154, 316	—G M	301
Coleman, C R	96, 265	—H S	214
—C	143	—H W	240
—D W V	136	—J	194, 385
—W E L	121	—J A	334
Colerick, J	220	—J G	358
Coles, W R	305	—R	143
—W G	101, 301	—R C	276
Collie, J R M	331	—W H	360, 385
Collier, W B	321	Coote, A L	137
Collins, G R N	230, 385	Copeland, M C W	307
—T E	248	—G G	251
Collisson, W H T	101, 135	Copeman, L	343
—C H	276	Copland, A R	204
Collum, W H	268	Copping, N J	222
Colquhoun, M A	232	Copus, F A	306
—W G	335	Corbet, G G	148, 385
Coltart, W A	218	Corbin, J G	360, 302
Colter, A A	148	Corelli, A H	101, 177
Colville, G R	284	Corfield, W W	348
Combe, H B	99, 227	Coristine, S B	199, 258
Comeau, J A	274	Cormier, M D	247
Comire, W	269	—J A	277
—J H	269	Corneau, C	127
Common, J S	309, 313	Cornack, V	101, 218
Complin, H Y	217	Cornell, G W	220
Comstock, M	249	Corpe, A N	327
Conger, W S	77, 101, 120	Corrie, T H	219
—K B	209	—W H	301
Connaught and Strathearn, H.R.H., A.W. P. A., Duke of	I, 50, 193, 200, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 378,	Corrigan, C A	342
Connell, E K	101, 187, 385	Corriveau, R de B	336
—W G	248	Corston, J R	385
Connors, A D	301	Cory, G N	347, 356, 375, 242
Connolly, B G	101, 236	—R Y	345
—R	271	Coryell, J A	337
Cannon, J	207	Cosby, F L	386
Connor, V F	168, 307	—N W	242, 349
Conover, R V	214	Cosgrove, L V M	130, 192, 185
Conrod, W H	98, 254	—J R	181, 197
Consitt, E C V	306	Cossette, J	386
Constantine, C F	34, 44, 82, 108, 109, 348,	Costigan, R	331, 114
Constant, J C G	343	Costin, C B	85, 115
Converse, B E	146	—E B	86, 114, 349
—W B	20	Cote, J A A	331, 277
Cooil, J	147	—G F	280
Cook, W A	196	—J M	316
—G E	128	—T A	386
—G H	165	Cotton, W H	10, 39, 54, 95, 164
—H G	335	—C M	261
—W C	156	—R P	117
—W E	346	Couillard, Miss D	94, 277
—W J	209	Coulombe, J F	265
Cooke, C	309	Coulson, J C	333
—A	274	—R J	267
—E W	99, 138	Coulter, W B	221
—F E	323	Coultis, E O	290
—G T	333, 335	Counter, F E	211
		Courteau, J H E	344
		Courtenay, J D	

Courtice, Miss P I.	310,	311
Courtney, F H.	347,	355
R M.	330, 346,	357, 386
Cousins, B A.		294
Coutellier, A.		211
Coutlee, C R F.		345
L W.	358,	386
Couture, C H.	99,	280
Cowan, A.	229,	316
A, C A V C.	299,	228
C G.		183
J G.	181,	386
H J.	29, 95,	123
H U.		358
J L.		304
T C.	102,	298
W.	15, 96,	133
Cowens, E H.		356
Cowie, C S.		348
Cowley, F P V.	340,	144
Cowper, R M C G.		320
A D.		238
G C.		130
Cox, H C, Esq.	51,	115
G W.	41, 90,	114, 358
R.		134
J H.		208
Coyle, H.		347
Coyne, J G B.	339,	213
Cozzens, H A.		178
Craddock, A E.		308
Cragg, C C.	172,	167
Craig, C S.		208
J A W.		234
H C.		224
J J.	96,	234
R J.		202
T H.		208
W H.		319
Craigie, J H.		125
Crainnie, W.		145
Cram, W M.		332
Crane, J N.		334
Craw, L E.		237
Crawley, A A.		345
Crawford, F L.		239
G.		358
J D.		386
J M.	358,	351
R W L.		307
W.		217
Creasier, L G G.		264
Creighton, J H.	99,	191
F A.	188,	231
M.		210
Creegan, Rev. A H.	103,	163
Creelman, J J.	45, 97,	265
J C.		320
W A.		287
W J.		349
A J.	159,	351
Cressey, W J.		285
Crews, W H.		343
Crighton, G.		328
Crilley, A T.		289
Critchley, A C.	87,	107
J A.	90,	107
Crocker, J B.		260

Crocker, R.		161
Crockett, G.		358
A R.		270
M.		178
P H.		270
Croft, E.		210
F.	99,	327
H A.		132
Croll, H A.		147
Crombie, W C D.		146
Cromwell, A J.		231
Cronk, J.		386
Cronyn, H B.	341,	351
J K.		257
Croskill, J H.		283
Cross, J A.		216
Crossley, F.		150
Crossman, A F.		343
Crowdy, J F.		198
C H.		224
Crowe, C R.		268
J A.		95
J H V.	33, 38, 42, 48, 58,	337
W.		195
Crowth, W B.		360
Crozier, J A G.		136
M E.		100
Cruikshank, G R.		238
Cruikshank, E A.	32, 39, 51, 59, 95,	307
Crutchlow, C F.		184, 220
Cuddy, W Mac W.		123
Cudney, R E.		276
Cullin, H J R.		225
Cummer, C S.		323, 386
Cumming, R.		304
W G.		319
Cunningham, A.	45, 95,	208
A B.		313
A R.	306,	319
E D.		140
H D.		265
H S.	45, 98,	193
J F.		292
T.		276
W G.		386
Dunlop, C J A.	334,	291
Curlette, E B.		386
A.	16, 98, 209,	206
S E.	51, 176,	337
Curren, A E.		386
J E.	360,	313
L M.		134
L O.		134
R H.	307,	312
Currey, F E.		213
D V.		258
A R.	97,	242
J A.	100, 304,	314
C J.	96,	178
A W.		136
J M.		176
L F.		210
M.	97,	257
A.		309
B J.		235
F C.		348
H E.		198
L H.		196
V G.		196
W E.		195

Curtis, A E.	146
— C L.	363
— G A.	233
— H G.	99, 146
— I B.	344
— J D.	219
Curwen, M A.	150
Cushing, D.	137
— J N.	164
Cutbush, S C.	326
Cutcliffe, M E B.	232
— A B.	145, 316
Cuthbert, A E R.	337
Cutten, L R.	281
Cyr, A J.	258

D.

Daignault, F A.	316
Dalcin, F W.	246
Dalby, W S.	310
Daley, J.	360
Dalley, E M.	279
— F F.	207
— J N.	207
Dame, A F.	358
D'Amour, J B.	255, 360
Danard, H.	226
Dandurand, H.	226
Danford, S.	243
Daniel, A W.	345
— H E.	139
— J W.	363
— W.	360
— W T.	191
Daniels, A M.	188, 285
— R L.	215
— W H.	328
Dansereau, J A L.	188, 190, 349
— J A.	188, 190, 349
Darcho, A R.	255
Darke, W G.	270
— J R.	99, 174
Darling, C W.	242
— J.	101, 360
— R C.	242, 348
Darwall, G C.	89, 114, 115
Date, W E.	45, 99, 137
Dauphinee, O G.	264
— D B.	264
Dauth, <i>Rev Canon</i> .	6, 33, 49, 105, 192
Davey, J E.	100, 304, 315
David, R S.	360, 386
Davidson, C P.	6, 49, 358
— A D.	7, 49
— C G.	198
— E A.	196
— G N.	137
— H J A.	268, 386
— J.	358
— <i>Rev J C</i> .	103, 249
— J A.	342
— J H.	45, 100, 173
— P.	45, 98, 198
— R B.	283
— R H.	242
— R J.	343

Davidson, W H.	333
Davie, J S.	254
— H H F.	351
— P A.	101, 141
Davis, A L P.	346, 356
— <i>Rev E.</i>	103, 201
— D C.	90, 107
— D G.	319
— E B.	231
— E G.	304, 314
— F.	345
— F E.	94, 120
— G H.	144
— J R.	144
— R N C.	195
— S J.	320
— S.	351
— S N.	341
— <i>Rev T R.</i>	103, 221
— W M.	330, 345
Davies, Sir L H.	51, 174, 372
— F M G.	330
— P G.	195
— R.	324, 386
Davison, H McL.	331
— H L.	184
— J M.	360
Davy, R N.	200
Daw, H.	181, 386
Dawson, A.	252, 253
— A O.	213
— C B.	202
— C N.	355
— E F.	348, 139
— H B.	284
— H B, <i>96 Regt.</i>	33, 99, 208
— H J.	139
— H McN.	319
— J A.	319
— J C.	283
— J D.	329
— J M.	141
— L H.	137
— M H.	140
Day, A.	253
— A E.	289
— G S.	222
— J W.	311
Dayman, <i>Miss P.</i>	310, 386
Dayton, B J.	206, 298
Deacon, F H.	98, 358
— J.	116
Dean, E C.	26, 35, 76, 100, 355
— A C H.	127
— C.	284
Dear, L S.	386
de Balinhard, J C.	337, 386
DeBlois, C H E.	335
— E.	360
deBoucherville, C F J B.	339, 346
DeBury and deBocarmé, <i>Count</i> .	29, 75, 100, 119, 346, 354, 357
Deary, A R.	183
Déchesnes, B M.	342
DeFoy, E.	368
Degagné, J.	275
De Hertel, J E.	236
DeKam, C T.	32, 45, 100, 187, 191
De Kappelle, W J C.	256

Delage, C A.....	275,	308
Delamere, J M.....	358,	386
T G.....	222,	386
De la Naudière, C T.....	97,	271
Delaney, W H.....	23, 97,	303
DeLaRonde, S E.....	40, 360,	386
Delavault, E E.....		289
DeLery, G C.....		275
Deiffausse, J H R.....		341
Delisle, J H.....		212
G.....		212
Dell, D.....		123
G H.....		248
H L.....		123
de Lotbinière, H A J.....		349
Delorme, H.....	101,	255
Demers, I.....		360
J A.....		252
J T.....		212
P.....		271
De'Mouilpied, W.....		363
Dempster, W.....		358
G L.....		245
Densault, G H.....		247
Denis, L G.....		202
Denison, C A K.....	358,	386
F C.....		337
G T.....	51, 122,	358, 386
G T, maj.....	45,	330
G W.....	347, 355,	386
H R.....		150
N S.....		150
S J A.....	20, 39, 58, 95, 353, 372,	386
V D.....		357
W W.....	98,	121
W Y.....		237
Denmark, J M.....		329
Dennis, W H.....		254
Dennison, J W.....		343
J.....		227
W T.....		284
Dennistoun, J A.....		351
Denny, A.....		360
W M.....		279
Denoncourt, Rev E.....	104,	274
Denoon, Rev A H.....	104,	267
Dent, F S.....		230
J H.....		216
Denton, C H.....		163
Deroche, A P.....	8, 78, 101, 111, 112, 348,	353
H M P.....		166
J S.....		320
Derome, C E.....	127,	316
De Salis, F R L.....		178
C F de la F.....		276
Desaulniers, C J J L.....		333
Desbien, L P.....		212
L J.....		212
DesBrisay, C A.....		345
C D.....		264
Deschamps, Rev E A.....	103,	256
De Serres, R.....		256
Desjardins, L G.....	358,	386
Deslauriers, J.....	358,	386
Desmeules, D.....		212
Despins, F.....		197
DesRochers, H.....		289
Desroches, C.....		203
DesRosiers, L J.....	100,	299

DesRosiers, H.....		256
D'Esterre, J C.....		208
des Trois-Maisons, L.....		260
J P A.....	21, 65,	386
A G.....	99,	256
De Tonnancour, L G.....		256
Detwiler E S.....		158
Devine, J A.....		375
De Vresse, D R.....		255
Dewar, A.....		363
D E.....		325
J H.....	96,	237
W L.....	308,	260
DeWitt, C E A.....		311
DeWolf, H G.....		254
C W.....	339,	208
Deyell, H J.....	6, 49,	347
Dibblee, F H J.....		331
Dick, N.....		233
Dickey, O B R.....	356,	386
H A.....		289
Dickie, H.....		358
H A.....		265
Dickinson, H P.....	188,	191
Dickson, C H.....	306,	311
J.....		329
J A.....	100,	279
J A, 53 Regt.....		227
Rev J S B.....	104,	128
J S B.....	228,	387
Dillon, R.....	101, 304,	313
W P.....		335
Dimond, E H.....		196
Dingman, E C.....		222
G McD.....	360,	387
Dingwall, R.....	102,	154
F J.....		211
Dion, L T.....		179
G E.....		251
A H.....		193
S A.....	338,	382
dit Boulanger, G L.....		259
Ditmars, J C W.....		259
F H.....		342
Dixon, B.....		279
E G.....	338, 345,	387
F J.....		340
H G S.....	14, 49, 82, 107,	387
T F H.....		387
W.....	322,	254
Doane, F W W.....		351
Dobbie, A G.....		343
Dobbin, G L.....		341
T F.....	346, 356, 375,	387
Dobell, C M.....		330
A C.....		225
Dobie, D R.....	322,	387
Doeherty, M.....	138,	387
Dodd, G S.....	45, 98,	194
Dodds, W O H.....	23, 62, 95,	116
Dodge, G A.....		351
Dodwell, C G.....		136
Dodworth, C G.....		358
Dogherty, F.....		319
Doidge, T C.....		213
Doig, M.....		137
Domville, E.....	51, 129, 358,	387
Hon J.....		137
J W, 17 Hrs.....		346
J W.....		346

Domville, P.....	207	Drayner, F.....	345
Donald, A, jr.....	210	Drewry, W S.....	154
—A S.....	161	Drinkwater, E.....	131
Donald, A S, 40 Regt.....	234	Driver, G O.....	299
—C.....	262	Drolet, J.....	275
—D.....	97, 242	—J, s m.....	275
—R P.....	253	Drouin, A.....	252
Donaldson, J B.....	358	Drum, L.....	6, 69, 98, 117, 387
—A S.....	188, 191, 387	Drummond, Rev D R.....	103, 333
—C A.....	334, 387	—G A.....	198
—Rev L J.....	104, 176	—G M.....	125
—R L M.....	93, 119, 387	—J J L.....	151
—W W.....	287	—L.....	325
Donkin, L B.....	360	—R.....	302
Donnelly, H H.....	253, 349	—W C.....	266
Donovan, O G.....	264, 306	—W H.....	266
Doran, H T.....	267	Drury, E H.....	345
Dorion, C N.....	197	Drysdale, Miss E M.....	310
—L P.....	321	Dube, A.....	269
Dormer, W G.....	131	—A, 85 Regt.....	274
d'Orsonnens, G.....	342, 387	—J.....	211
—A.....	47, 341, 387	—D A.....	269
Dorsey, J W.....	306, 313	—H N.....	280
Dorval, C O.....	256	Dubord, A.....	256
Dostaler, M D.....	360	Dubrulle, M.....	180
Doucet, A E.....	345	Dubuc, A E.....	188, 308
—L C A de B.....	347, 387	—G A.....	171, 171
Doughty, E S.....	291	Ducharme, L J O.....	97, 172
—G F.....	233	—G E.....	188, 180
Douglas, J W.....	360, 387	Duchastel de Montrouge, J A.....	188, 316
—D E.....	218	Duchene, J D.....	23, 101, 316
—M.....	216	—H D J.....	161, 270
—R.....	358	Duck, A R B.....	101, 124
—T.....	100, 124	Dudley, H W.....	115
Douglass, W J.....	99, 226	Du Domaine, E L.....	82, 114, 387
—B.....	262	Duff, G M.....	345, 355, 387
Doull, J D.....	23, 70, 98, 114, 346, 353, 356, 357, 347	—H R.....	17, 61, 95, 117, 287
Dousett, W H.....	250	—J R.....	190
Doutney, W L.....	360	—M M.....	187
Dove, H B.....	226	—H C.....	225
Dow, T.....	284	Dufferin and Ava, Most Hon. the Marquess of 50, 209	232
Dowden, C E.....	257	Duffin, R.....	388
Dower, W H.....	126	Duffus, E J.....	345, 355, 176
Dowding, C E.....	227	—A W.....	97, 388
—I W.....	292	—F F.....	346, 356, 388
Dowker, G.....	358	—G S.....	345, 355, 124
Dowler, R H.....	219	—J J.....	359
—J.....	219	Dufresne, A R.....	360
Downey, W H.....	235	—L O.....	247
Downing, W P.....	264	Dugal, B A.....	359
Dowser, W.....	248	Dugas, C A.....	208
Dowsley, D J.....	208	Duggan, R E.....	388
—G W O.....	308	Dugmore, W F B R.....	38, 261, 375, 118
Doxsee, W J.....	234	Duhault, R.....	89, 107, 293
Doxtader, L P A.....	272	Dulmage, A.....	101, 203
Doyer, A.....	342	Dumais, J C A.....	311
Doyle, J V.....	209	Dumas, J E.....	346, 280
—J J.....	343	Dumble, W C.....	95
—L S.....	161	Dumont, A.....	6, 33, 39, 48, 60, 267
Dozois, L O R.....	348	Dunbar, J S.....	353
Drader R E.....	320	—H G.....	234
Dræseke, G C.....	305, 314	—J B P.....	87, 111, 112, 349, 232
Drake, B H T.....	338	Duncalf, W C.....	230
—J A.....	177	Duncan, G A.....	380
—P T.....	130	—G G.....	284
Draper, I.....	258	—G L.....	246
—D C.....	133	—G R.....	204
—W D J.....	323	—J R.....	
—W H.....	196	Duncanson, A. E.....	

Dundas, W J.....	219
Dundonald, Rt. Hon., The Earl of.....	50, 279, 369, 374, 388
Dunfield, C I.....	253
Dunham, F H.....	388
Dunlevis, F S.....	46, 206, 193
Dunlop, E A.....	100, 236
F T.....	307, 313
H C.....	227
J S.....	232
R.....	230
Dunn, C H.....	139
C G.....	202
D J.....	308
J.....	360
O.....	360
S D.....	359, 388
Dunphy, V.....	238
Duncombe, W G B.....	262
Dunsmore, W W.....	345
Duplessis, J A.....	128
du Plessis, J E L.....	271
Dupont, C T.....	346
J G.....	361
Dupré, G C.....	256, 306
Dupuis, L A.....	325, 388
Dupuy, L R.....	361
Duquet, G H.....	247
Durie, W A P.....	203
Durkee, A A.....	230
Durrand, G.....	388
Dussault, I.....	278
E.....	359
P L.....	203
Duval, J L.....	252
Duzois, L O R.....	313
Dwyer, E J.....	340
G.....	257
Dyas, V W.....	257
Dyer, C C.....	220
H M.....	342
J C.....	132
W R.....	141
Dyke, S A.....	319
Dymont, A E, Esq.....	213
R L.....	51, 285
Dymond, W L.....	181, 182
Dysart, H.....	388
G A H.....	262
Dyson, H S.....	288
	146

E.

Eadie, S.....	278
W M.....	320
Eagar, G E C.....	133
Eager, R F.....	257
L E.....	207
Eakins, J M.....	163, 348
Earehman, A.....	228
Earle, R E.....	102, 142
Early, S.....	335
Eason, F.....	260
Eastcott, W M.....	237
Eastwood, V.....	249
J H.....	249
Eaton, D I V.....	42, 68, 98, 108, 109, 388

Eaton, E K.....	82, 114, 115
F B.....	11, 83, 116
J.....	225
R B.....	330, 388
V B.....	134
Eccles, J H G.....	309, 315
Ecclestone, G P.....	335
W R.....	318
Echlin, E B.....	344
Eckel, E.....	226
Eckford, J C.....	361
Edgar, D K.....	347, 355
J H.....	194
N S.....	100, 136
Edgett, C E.....	302, 316
Edmison, W C.....	124
Edmiston, K W.....	139
Edmonds, R W K.....	245
Edwards, E B.....	359
C Mac P.....	46, 237
F B.....	150
G.....	240
H H.....	235
J.....	238
J, W O.....	326, 388
J P.....	89, 111, 113, 349, 354
M B.....	332
W M.....	235
Egan, E J.....	343
T J.....	359
Egbert, W.....	291
Eichel, N W.....	264
Eisener, A L.....	180
Elder, J M.....	344, 388
Elderkin, V M.....	281
Eliot, C A.....	330
Elkins, W H P.....	83, 108, 109, 348, 353
Elliot, A 12 Regt.....	99, 206
H C S.....	99, 303
H M.....	14, 38, 44, 65, 388
T N.....	220
Elliott, A.....	220
C Y S.....	363
F Du V.....	204
E N.....	132, 389
H J.....	138, 316
F H.....	253
G W.....	248
J.....	361
J E.....	97, 159
J H.....	100, 140
R A.....	155
T H.....	341
W J.....	144
W H.....	286
W R.....	246
Ellis, C S.....	340
D S.....	181, 184
G E.....	245
Miss M M.....	311
R Y.....	361, 389
S.....	307, 314
W C.....	324, 389
H H.....	145
Elmitt, T F.....	237
Elmsley, J H.....	14, 42, 69, 98, 106, 389
Elsworth, Rev N E.....	105, 141
Embury, J F L.....	97, 283
Embree, M H.....	306

Emerson, S L.....	177
— J J.....	341
— W H.....	342
Emmerson, H R.....	129
Emery, F B.....	346
— G H.....	215
Emmertton, R.....	226
Emmons, A C.....	232
Emond, J B.....	361
Emslie, G W W.....	223
England, G P.....	337
English, A S.....	194
— M W.....	349, 355
— Rev W H.....	104, 142
Erb, E E.....	294
Ermatinger, C P.....	331
Ernst, P A.....	98, 180
— W T.....	180
Erskine, H J.....	220
Esdale, M.....	237
Estey, C A.....	258
— A S.....	307
Etches, C T W.....	255, 389
Etherington, F.....	17, 100, 303
Etienne, A A.....	163, 316
Evans, A S.....	347, 355, 389
— A T K.....	342, 345
— E.....	359, 389
— G T.....	341
— H M E.....	343
— J H.....	161
— J L.....	132, 389
— J.....	361
— T C.....	165, 316
— Very Rev T F L.....	105, 194
— W E.....	329
— W B.....	196
— W M.....	264
Evanturel, G T A.....	358, 389
— A.....	313
— O.....	332
Evel, H B.....	279
Everall, W M.....	188, 191
Everett, H S.....	148
— A J.....	121
Every, G W P.....	228
Ewart, J A.....	237
Ewing, W J.....	330
— A M.....	123
— C I.....	234
— Miss H M.....	310
— J A.....	98, 173
Exham, F R.....	291
F.	
Faed, L E.....	228
Pages, A O.....	35, 48, 63, 96, 114, 115, 389
— C A.....	257
— J A.....	20, 39, 43, 59, 95
Fair, J B.....	224
— H F.....	262
Fairbairn, J J.....	223
Fairbank, C O.....	337, 345, 357
Fairbrother, R F.....	288
Fairn, C W.....	291
Fairweather, C H.....	359

Fairweather, C E.....	263
— D H.....	330
— P R L.....	129, 388
Faithful, G C.....	255
Falardeau, S.....	277
— J.....	280
Falconbridge, Sir G.....	6, 49
Fales, A W.....	131
Fall, P.....	337
Fane, F W W.....	101, 139
Farewell, J E.....	359, 389
Farley, J J B.....	346, 357, 363
— J J.....	314
Farmer, G D.....	100, 304, 361
— R.....	123
— T W.....	185
Farncomb, F W.....	102, 181, 128
Farnsworth, T O.....	307
Farquharson, W O.....	289, 240
Farrell, W.....	101, 341
— A G.....	335
— E D.....	389
— G W M.....	47, 257, 196
Farthing, Rt. Rev. J C.....	103, 246
Farwell, E W.....	21, 346
— C B.....	246
— W A.....	98, 361
Faulds, W.....	276
Faulkner, C F P.....	129
Fawcett, F.....	129
— N W.....	351
— T G.....	133
Fay, L W.....	207
Fearman, G D.....	99, 277
Fecteau, J A.....	101, 239
Fee, J J H.....	101, 389
— C P.....	167, 131
— E D.....	320
Feehan, E D.....	185
Fell, J P.....	102, 181, 183
Fellowes, S H.....	389
— W G.....	91, 108, 109, 359
Felton, E P.....	209
Fennell, T H.....	364
Fenton, F.....	95, 210
Ferguson, A A.....	96, 359
— A H.....	328, 250
— C.....	350
— D.....	241
— F S.....	96, 293
— G A.....	285
— P G.....	225
— R C.....	262
— H W.....	126
— J H.....	210
— K D.....	137
Fergusson, G H.....	389
Ferguson-Davie, F A.....	38, 79, 120, 139
Forris, D N.....	900
— P M.....	389
Fessenden, J H.....	356, 351
— C V.....	361
Fidlar, R P.....	159
Field, W.....	175
— F M.....	208
— G H.....	308
— J J.....	161
Fields, A W.....	210
Fiddick, F C.....	234

Fife, A. J.	286
Filiatrault, J A de P F.	256
Fillion, Rev. P J.	275
Fillmore, W A.	103, 281
Filmer, F S.	320
Finch, C D.	150
Finck, C W.	320
Findlay, J T.	219
Finlay, J E.	239
Finlayson, J A.	194, 389
Finley, F G.	363
A A.	125
Finn, T G.	138
Firth, A.	320
Fiset, E.	389
M.	2, 3, 4, 55, 95, 117, 375, 359
Fish, H A.	209
L W.	146
Fisher, A A.	332
A M.	161
A M, 6 Regt.	198
C E H.	359, 389
C M P.	148, 349
D S.	102, 148, 290
E.	154
E M.	333
F W.	234
J E.	51, 145
J H.	97, 167, 316
J W.	343
W S.	155
Fiske, R W.	349
Fisken, A D.	351
S F.	134
Fitch, H.	238
Fite, N G.	213
FitzGerald, J C R.	342
Fitzgerald, F J.	140
Fitzpatrick, W.	193
L J.	351
FitzRandolph, R.	356
Flagg, A.	253
Fleetwood, E J.	389
Fleming, F A.	330, 225
G D.	130
H A.	390
H M.	261, 132
J W.	245
P F.	226
Fletcher, D.	101, 206
A G A.	121
E S.	246
H B.	220
J C.	390
J P.	202
N E.	361, 164
R H.	224
W J.	96, 151, 390
Flick, C L.	289
Flint, C K.	146
N A.	177
Flood, H C.	331
Flowers, H.	18, 95
Floyd, W H.	277
Flynn, E J.	273
Foisy, T.	390
Folger, K C.	11, 84, 110, 354, 237
Folkins, H A.	237
Folkner, C G.	182, 306

Follette, Miss M A.	310, 311
Fontaine, J H.	179
Footo, W L.	278
Forbes, A M.	304
J W.	294
D W.	222
J McN.	150
J R.	14, 74, 100, 120
K N.	254
R G.	254
W E.	262
W F.	198
W M F.	188, 190
Force, A.	361
B J.	145
Ford, E.	14, 296, 297, 345
F.	333
F S L.	304, 311
W L.	290
R W.	319
Forest, J.	100, 131
Forget, Sir J D R.	51, 256
Forin, P McL.	342
Fornet, Rev. G A.	103, 207
Forrest, W H.	359, 390
C F.	361, 200
W H, 6 Regt.	217
W M D.	342
Forrester, W C.	390
Forstor, H G.	151, 183
E L C.	181, 222
F J R.	101, 138
J H.	220
C L.	364
Forsyth, J B.	102, 143
F.	288
R H.	316
Fortier, J A.	277
Fortin, A.	300
A R.	288, 305
C E F.	88, 108, 110, 349
Fortt, R L.	195
Forwood, T W.	98, 158
Foster, D M.	306, 313
A L.	319
A D.	221
C H.	117
G L a F.	14, 62, 95, 141
J.	361
R G.	188, 190
W H.	361
W R L.	95, 303
Fotheringham, J T.	361
Foucher, J U.	361
Foulis, W.	31, 81, 120, 390
Foulkes, J F.	359, 390
Fournier, A.	252
J E.	309
J N P.	147, 390
Fowle, W F.	92, 114
Fowlie, A J.	262
F F.	177
Fowler, A L.	206
W G.	390
Fox, F G.	259
T W.	361
C J H.	223
W H.	309, 314
Foy, E A.	230

Foyle, H.	361
Fraleigh, A J.	336
Francis, M.	254
— M E	320
— S E	246
Francklyn, G E.	90, 116
Francoeur, J N.	203
Frank, J H.	245
Franklin, W P.	125
Fraser, A.	359, 390
— A, 1st Regt.	176
— A D.	281
— B H, res.	338, 346
— C K.	246, 390
— F D.	232
— F E.	154
— F R.	238
— G A.	361
— G K.	279
— H A.	331, 349
— H N E.	193
— H R.	341
— I M.	267
— J.	361, 390
— J A W.	135
— J F.	338, 346
— J F, 94 Regt.	282
— J I.	306, 314
— J Z.	96, 123
— Rev T.	104, 287
— W K.	257
— W H A.	237
Frazer, J Z.	96
Freeborn, J S.	390
Freeland, R G.	361
Freeman, J.	135
— H J.	300
— W B.	329
Freer, H C.	345
Fremlin, E N.	218
Fremont, C.	300
French, Sir John D P.	50, 146, 369, 372, 374,
— P W.	320
Frenette, J A.	197
— L E.	390, 361
Freve, D.	361
Friend, G.	160
Frink, H W.	334
Frith, G R.	390, 347, 355,
Fritze, E B.	332
— A E L.	264
Frost, A J.	225
— H R.	334
— J S.	99, 253
— O J.	149
— R W.	257
Fry, G S.	351
— W S.	246
Fudger, R B.	121
Fulford, C C.	248
Full, G E.	270
Fuller, J W.	342
Fullerton, Ren T F.	103, 270,
— C W.	390, 332
Furlong, G F.	196
Fyshe, T M.	199
— F.	351
— J C.	306, 313

G.

Gaboury, L J.	318
Gabriel, G F.	99, 230
Gadbois, G H.	255, 155
Gaetz, H L.	99, 124
Gaffield, J L.	341
Gagnier, L A.	277
Gagnon, P.	269
— E O.	271
— H A.	190
— J T E.	29, 82, 219
— L J.	275
— J L.	361
Galbraith, J.	320
Gale, J R.	310
Gallaher, Miss M E.	262
Gallant, F L.	314
Gallow, W F.	306, 359
Galloway, J.	350
Galt, J.	177
Gamblin, G A.	213
Gander, W J.	129
Ganong, A T.	256
Garand, H.	269
Garceau, J M.	136
Garden, N A.	327
Gardiner, T A.	37, 38, 42, 75
— R.	361
Gardner, I.	188, 191
— C T.	359
— R.	306
— R J.	208, 313
— R L.	98, 303, 200
— S D.	305
— W A.	268, 326
Gareau, J G R.	350
Garland, C H B.	185, 338
Garneau, Sir J G.	391
Garner, A C.	136, 361
Garnett, G R.	391
— C G.	220, 115
Garon, M M L.	41, 86, 114, 363
Garrett, R W.	181, 185, 241
— J A.	391
Garrison, W A.	361, 243
— F M.	391
Gartshore, W M, Lt-Col.	337, 196
Gascoigne, F A de L.	100, 170
Gates, H E.	181, 184
— A B.	259
— H L.	353
Gaudet, F M.	36, 59, 95, 108, 346, 313
— A J.	305, 211
Gaudreau, J L A.	198
Gault, C E.	199, 391
— A H.	96, 171
— A F.	96, 171
— W J.	99, 215
Gauthier, G H.	99, 316
— J L.	300, 277
Gauvin, C J H.	275
— J C.	361
— J F R.	321
Gauvreau, T E.	223
— J E.	166
Gavin, P I.	
Geary, H F.	

Gaw, E C	316
Geddes, C G	361
— G	219
— J	268
Geen, Miss C	310
— P W	209
Geggie, R C G	306
Gelly, E	179
—	98,
Gemmell, J	249
Gemmill, H S	278
— J D, <i>rel.</i>	359,
— J D, <i>r m c.</i>	348,
Gendron, D	203
— C	212
— J F E	350
Genet, H A	232
— H T	45, 98,
— J E	351
Genest, J M	232
— J A	335
Genge, T S	247
Geo, H	312
—	304,
George, A D	320
— R K	286
Germain, F W	195
— J A A	361
— M A	20,
—	296
—	334
—	260
Gerrow, P A	149
Gessell, W J	164
Gibb, J J	346
Gibbs, F N	339,
Gibeault, J E	139
Gibson, D S	232
— D A	287
— A H	207,
— A J	348
— C W G	307
— F J P	207,
— F M	349
— G H R	351
— J N	391
— J G	306, 314,
— J G, <i>r m c.</i>	140,
— <i>Hon Sir J M.</i>	337, 345,
— O K	391
— R	237
— R J	361
— S G	283
— W F	335
Gibson, G F	333
— J B	333
— L F	333
— W W P	202
Gidley, W G	26, 81,
Giggy, F F	114
Gilbert, G W	122
— J A	263
— J L	221
— L	120
— W L	23, 80,
—	304
—	128
—	166
—	129
Gilchrist, J	306
Gilday, A L C	194,
Giles, H G A	352
Gilfoy, S W	135
Gilker, J S	291
Gill, A G	348
— E	331,
— G	131
— <i>Rev E A W</i>	328
—	104,
—	132

Gill, J A	102,	152
— R J		235
— W H F		174
Gillespie, A C		289
— A	99,	239
— G H	17, 40, 101,	298
— J C		268
— J		307
— R A		294
— W G		102, 141
Gillies, A		206, 391
— A B	100,	348
— B W D		261,
— A R		307
— G E		186
— J A		261
— J A, <i>59th Regt.</i>	43, 79,	188,
—		190
—		250
—		119
Gillin, M C		259
Gillis, A W		282
— J		361
— R		299
— W C	37, 84,	106
Gilman, F		359
— J K		289
Gillman, H C L	99, 165,	346
Gillmore, E T B		210
Gilmore, J S	98, 303,	314
Gilmour, C H		237
— A U		122
Gillson, H	299,	316
Gilpin, W G		278
Gilroy, W H		391
Gimblett, W	91, 108, 109,	247
Gince, M P O		211
Gingras, J N		252
— O J L D		
Girouard, <i>Sir E P.</i>	51, 212, 345, 356,	391
—	372, 375, 378,	348
—	273, 340,	343
— E C		359
— R A		304
Giroux, C H		240
Girvin, A W		250
Gist, H R		228
Glasgow, E J		103
Glass, J J		257
Glassford, <i>Rev R J</i>		136
Glazebrook, J R		328
Glenn, J		285
Ghiddon, R		249
Glover, J D		133
— R M		242
Goddard, M F		308
Godfrey, M P	274,	391
Godin, W N	261,	135
Godson, G C		350
— W J		263
Godwin, C R		328
Golding, H E D		348
— W O	188, 191,	349
Goldie, E C		196
— D M	100,	8
Goldsmith, P G		391
Goldwyer-Lewis, A B, <i>Esq.</i>	96, 161,	260
Good, W C	46,	260
— F A		323
— G A		261
— J J		152
Goodall, S H		
Goodbun, D A		

Goodday, C.....	154	Grant, J A.....	26, 35, 61, 95, 117,	301
Gooderham, A E.....	51, 204	— J M.....		147
— A E <i>res.</i>	154	— J R.....		343
— A E (<i>Capt.</i>).....	204	— J R, 30 <i>Regt.</i>		224
— H S.....	352	— J W.....		281
— M S.....	204	— L.....		361
Goodeve, L C.....	331, 349	— L F.....	189,	348
— <i>Miss</i> M M.....	310	— N P.....		161
Goodland, H T.....	292	— R G.....		126
Goodliffe, S J.....	129	— S.....		196
Goodman, K.....	359, 391	— T H.....		359
Goodspeed, F G.....	188, 190	— W.....		323
Goodwill, V L.....	99, 270	— W A.....		331
Goodwillie, F B.....	47, 343	— W H.....		254
Goodwin, E P.....	187, 190	— W L.....		208
— H F.....	129	— W W.....		346
Gorton, H D L.....	98, 130, 346	Grant-Suttie, G L P.....	90, 114,	115
— B A.....	330	Grasett, H J.....	359,	351
— C E.....	268	— A E.....	349,	359
— G B, 38 <i>Regt.</i>	232	— F L.....		359
— G B.....	238	Grasett, J C.....		344
— G N.....	222	Grassie, W.....		268
— <i>Rev</i> C W.....	268	Gravel, P E.....		251
— H H.....	308	Graveley, J V.....	40,	392
— J H.....	222	Graves, T M.....		349
— J J.....	361	Gray, C H.....	99, 241,	356
— J R.....	359	— A C.....	101, 154,	392
— M L.....	339, 347	— A W.....		241
— R H.....	338	— <i>Rev</i> H A.....	104,	139
— W D.....	358, 391	— H R D.....		308
— W L L.....	130, 349	— S H.....		220
Gordon-Hall, G C W.....	11, 33, 42, 74,	— J.....	359,	392
Gorman, F.....	333, 391	— J A.....		328
— H.....	361,	— J G.....		134
Gorrell, C W F.....	335	— P E.....	345, 355,	392
— A S.....	172, 305	— W H.....	98,	260
Gorsline, R M.....	88, 117	— S J.....		127
Gorst, H P.....	261	— S M.....		250
Gosling, G E.....	343	Greenaway, H W.....		293
Gould, H J.....	90, 231, 391	Green, W J.....	97, 219,	392
Goulet, H.....	280	— A D.....		215
— J E.....	179	— D.....		243
— J A.....	179	— F D L.....		164
Gourdeau, F F E.....	51, 120,	— H J.....		132
Governor General, His Royal Highness the J.,	50, 193, 200, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371,	— J A.....		320
	372, 373, 374, 378,	— J K M.....		350
		Greene, E.....		307
Gow, W J.....	385	— C G.....		133
Gowen, H P D.....	318	— E A.....	159,	349
Grafton, J S.....	202	— G E D.....		204
— J J <i>Esq.</i>	266	— L K.....		351
Graham, A.....	266	— M K.....	87, 114,	354
— C R.....	209	Greenlees, F H.....		348
— <i>Rev</i> F H.....	312, 308,	Greening, E O.....	171,	190
— <i>Rev</i> F H.....	104, 290	Greenields, J C.....	188,	198
— J.....	391	Greenway, G E.....	304,	315
— J, 36 <i>Regt.</i>	230	Greenwood, H S.....	338, 345,	392
— H.....	98, 230	— H G.....		351
— R H.....	207	— A T C.....		348
— W E.....	100, 207	— E H.....		266
Grant, A C.....	135	— E H de L.....	350,	356
— A C, <i>res.</i>	229	— R S.....		213
— A R.....	229	— T C.....		355
— B de F.....	290	— T H.....		343
— C R.....	343	Greer, F C B.....		341
— D A.....	110	— G G.....		308
— D McK.....	352	— H C.....	85,	116
— E A.....	229	— W D.....		301
— E G.....	310			
— I G.....	321			
	264			

Greey, D C.	351
— J, W G	242
Gregory, F B.	337
— C E.	331
— J J.	359
— R W.	392
— W.	201
Greig, R D.	202
— W R.	345
Grell, N.	151
Grenier, A H.	203
— J A.	271
— J F T.	275
Greville-Harston, C.	392
— 8, 39, 62,	163
Grey, H R D.	338
Grier, E W.	392
Grierson, J F.	333, 392
Griesbach, W A.	100, 139, 49
— A H.	224
Grieve, J B.	221
Griffeth, J E.	363
Griffin, H S.	115
Griffith, H F R.	85, 114, 194
— R M.	148
Grimmer, G S.	327
Grimshaw, W.	265
Groggett, C J.	363
Grondin, J E.	142
Gronow, J.	273
Grothe, A P.	273
— T C.	273
— R C.	273
Grover, L H.	226
— T M.	361
Groves, W A.	100, 335
— W J.	292
Guay, J N R.	298
— 45, 96,	211
Guenet, R.	211
Guenette, L.	137
Guerin, T.	100, 361
Guernsey, F W.	223
Guerre, H W.	125
Guess, G H.	314
Guest, F.	304, 392
Guillet, G.	381, 212
Guilmette, J N.	212
Guimond, G.	255
Gunn, J A.	196
— 46, 101,	312
— J A, A M S.	305, 149
— J D.	312
— J N.	305, 312
— K W.	349
— M J W.	122, 331, 267
— S L.	349
— W E.	245
Gundy, W E.	218
Gunning, C W.	332
Gunter, W D.	262
— H R.	300
Gunther, E F.	392
Gunton, D D.	332, 233
Gurney, A B.	343
Guthrie, P A.	260
Guttmann, L F.	208
Guy, W.	359
— W J.	248
— J D.	334
Gwatkin, W G.	95
— 5, 38, 42, 56,	359
Gwyn, H C.	

Gwyn, A H.	347, 356
— 6, 45, 47,	95
Gwynne, R J.	116
— J N.	354
— J N, r m c.	152
Gysin, L S.	242
Gzowski, N G.	

H.

Hachey, S E.	348, 212
Hackett, H M M.	356
— F W.	146
— W T.	309
Hackwell, R.	361
Hadley, W F.	351
Hadrill, G C T.	195
Haffa, J H.	196
Hagar, W C.	333
— H L.	353
Hagarty, W G.	84, 108, 109, 348, 249
Hagerman, A F.	103
Hague, O C F.	230
Hagyard, C.	221
Hahn, J E.	236
Hale, L.	351
— E A F.	340, 348
— E C res.	163
— E C.	97, 124
Hall, G.	226
— A.	330
— A E.	301, 316
— A H.	340, 348
— B D.	236
— F W.	307
— G A B.	104, 143
— Rep G B.	173
— G E.	101, 167, 348
— G R.	95, 276
— J A.	7, 49
— J B.	343
— J Mc N.	361
— J S.	308
— M E.	276, 375, 392
— P B.	145
— R T.	392
— V A.	14, 63, 96, 118, 392
— W B.	249
— W G.	218
— W R.	97, 124
— W T.	284
Hallam, E W.	141
— J R.	72, 100, 119, 392
Hallick, W.	392
Halliday, J T I.	310
Halls, F E.	316
Halpenny, Miss G E.	261
Halsey, A B.	392
Hamber, E W.	359, 275
Hambly, P H.	252
Hamel, L E.	202
— E.	392
Hamilton, A L.	189, 356
— C F.	346, 230
— F C.	16, 99, 341
— J J.	128
— G A S.	341
— G H.	6, 38, 83, 108, 355
— G T.	

Hamilton, H S.	100, 168
— Sir I S M.	50, 242, 369, 375, 378, 392
— J.	92, 102, 109
— J S.	361
— R B.	359
— Rev T J.	104, 226
— W A.	346, 356, 393
— W B.	206
— W H A.	181, 182
— W J.	210
Hamilton-Catty, C.	134
Hamilton-Gray, A C B.	35, 73, 100, 114, 115
Hamnell, Miss A W.	310, 311
Hammond, F S.	340, 348
— R C.	33, 38, 76
— H R.	331, 348
Hamersley, H St G.	347, 356
— H St G.	348, 355, 393
Handley, J.	285
Handy, D M.	132
Haney, B M.	231
Hanley, W D.	166
Hanna, G McL.	232, 307
Hannah, J.	241
— G K.	127
— W H.	214
Hanington, H C.	342
Hanning, H R.	359
Hansen, A J E.	245
Hansford, J E.	278
Hanshaw, L LeR.	259
Hanson, A C.	96, 146
— J W.	359, 393
— C S.	349, 357
— E G.	163, 348
— P. R. 62 Regt.	253
— W G.	163
Harbord, H W.	149
Harcourt, R H.	347, 339, 347
— F Y.	233
Harder, W.	361
Hardie, G E.	347, 356, 393
Harding, L R.	361
— F.	290
— H W.	290
— M K.	319
— R T.	222
Hardisty, R G.	139
Hardy, W E F.	270
— E B.	100, 304, 314
Hare, H M.	336, 393
Hargraft, S A.	331, 349
Hargrave, T A.	141
Harkom, J W.	359
Harlow, L C.	265
Harper, B.	341
Harriman, J J.	238
Harrington, J A G.	343
— C D.	340, 348
— G S.	257
— H B.	287
— J.	316
Harris, A W.	96, 316
— A B.	134
— A D.	130
— A E.	83, 108, 109, 353
— D F.	168
— E M.	85, 116, 354, 356
— G H R.	339, 346
Harris, G M.	275
— G W.	259
— J A.	98, 134
— J C.	101, 178
— L C.	336
— L R.	141
— M E.	232
— R H.	222
— W.	361
Harrison, E.	350
— A E.	188, 191, 393
— E M.	393
— E W.	181, 183
— F C St B.	45, 331
— H.	21, 45, 97, 181
— H J.	281
— J P.	231
— M B.	359
— R.	132
— W A.	177
— W H.	98, 177
Harrower, R H.	352
Hart, G C.	338
— E C.	31, 70, 98, 117
— R S.	142
— T H P.	173
Hartley, A D.	359
Hartley, J J.	92, 111
— T L.	288
Hart-McHarg, W.	100, 200, 393
Hartney, H E.	293
— R.	293
Hartt, F H.	361
— J T T.	341
— W D.	361
Harty, W.	339, 347
Harvey, G.	298
— R V.	276
— R D.	347
— V.	179
Harvie, N J.	188, 190
Harwood, R de L.	289
— F A.	196
Hastings, V J.	268
— J D.	198
Haszard, C F L.	135
Hatch, A F.	300, 310
— Miss B A.	100, 310
— H C.	300
Haultain, R M.	349
Havard, A.	138
Hawkey, A W.	101, 288
Hawthorne, J H.	260
Hay, T.	226, 99, 202
— A W.	143
— B F.	182
— B M.	181, 356
— G H.	350, 216
— T L.	216
Hayden, W Y.	188, 190
Hayes, A N.	335
— C E.	183, 316
— G W.	361
— J.	335
— J D.	209, 334
— L M.	249
— P M.	133
— R St C.	177
Haygarth, T L.	231

Hayne, G O.	339,	347
Hays, R S.		227
Hayter, J R F.	26, 38, 42, 74, 347,	336, 393
Hayward, G F H.	330,	129
W H.		177
Hazen, D K.		224
Head, W M.		393
Heakes, J R.	361,	122
S R.		207
Healey, F P.		347
Healy, F E.	339,	185
G B.	181,	227
Heaman, W J.		265
Heard, O G.		345
Hearn, J.		298
Hearne, F G.		145
W T.		301
Heasley, H J.		213
Heuson, L A.		361
Heath, E L.		133
W L.		233
W L, 39 Regt.		122
Heaton, E.		264
Hebb, G M.		393
Hebert, Z J R.	341,	393
F.	324,	255
G J.		203
M L.		327
H G.		328
Hector, F E.		231
Hedden, A A.		230
Hedges, W H.		147
Hedley, H D.		284
Rev C W.	104,	288
Rev W W B.	104,	242
Heeny, H L.		281
Hefernan, F S.		359
Hegler, J C.		316
Highway, E W.	301,	215
Helliwell, J G.		98
Helmer, R A.	5, 8, 35, 39, 49, 68,	349
A H.	165, 192,	95
Hemming, T D R.	17, 39, 57,	115
A K.	41, 86, 114,	154
Hemmings, W H.		341
Henderson, A.		16, 95
A G.		316
C McP.	302,	233
D R.		215
E B.		333
F D.		256
E P.	348,	308
G.	287,	207
G J.	98,	143
Rev. H M.	105,	123
H N.		308
J A M S.		226
J.	136,	129
J S.		292
Rev J S.	104,	136
W.		170
W T.	7,	143
W W.		304
Hendrick, A C.		374
Hendrie, Hon. J S.	331,	333
W.		349
W I S.	159,	304
Hendry, W B.	100,	159
Hendy, H R.		

Heneker, F C.	346,	356
W C G.	346, 356,	375, 393
Henley, W.		99, 230
Hennesy, J T.	11, 296,	297, 393
Hennigar, C S.	308,	311
Henniker, E C J L.		150
Henry, J.		363
C A.		239
L B.		266
Henshaw, F R.	88, 111, 113,	349, 354
Hensley, G W C.		331
Hepburn, Rev J.		103, 131
Herbert, Sir J J C.	358, 369, 372,	378, 394
Herchmer, L.		359
Heriot, J D.		394
Heritage, H.		132, 328
Herlihey, W.		239
Herridge, Rev W T.	103,	126
Heron, O.		230
V W S.		204
Herring, J H.		207
Hertzberg, C S L.		181, 183
Hervey, H C A.		135
C L.		188, 190
Hesketh, J A.	29, 45, 47, 99,	187, 191, 394
Hespeler, G.		359
Hessey, J J E.		229
Hessian, E V.	324,	394
Hetherington, G A.		361
T S.		361
Hethrington, E A.		88, 106
Howard, S A.		81, 108, 110
E H T.	10, 39, 61,	95, 394
Hewetson, S W.		100, 303
Hewgill, W H.		98, 136
Hewett, E V O.		356, 394
Hewitt, T B.		144
Hewson, C W.		127
Hewton, R J.		337
Heymann, F A.	33, 38,	86
Hiam, G C H.		86
Hibbard, F W.		196
Hibben, J P.		337
Hicks, F E.		331
N W.		232
Higgins, B.		243
C H.		361
G M.		316
W R G.		319
Higinbotham, G M.	101, 195,	374, 394
Higginson, C T.		361
Rev A B.		104, 214
Hilchie, H M.		32, 93, 120
Hill, Rev A C.		103, 219, 394
C H.	35, 78,	101, 114, 115
C R.		293
C W.		361
E S.	86, 111, 112,	348, 353
F J.		136, 394
F W.	45, 47,	96, 238
Rev G C.		104, 283
H.		101, 142
H S.		254
J T.		305
R.		321
R F L.		136
S H.	20, 23, 24, 40, 45,	100, 202
T.		328
W H P.		99, 303

Hilliard, T.	237	Honeywell, F H.	90,	126
— G F H.	340,	Hood, G B.	173,	361
Hillier, R.	122,	— A J G.	340,	316
Hillary, R M.	97,	— J.	100,	359
Hilton, A M.	323,	Hooker, L McM.	331,	345
Hines J H.	328	Hooper, G R.	325,	394
Hineson, E.	322	— E E.	104,	253
Hird, W.	319	— Rev E B.	90,	116
Hirtle, A G G.	361	— G A B.	174	328
Hiscott, J.	139	— J P.	236	261
Hislop, J A.	240	— W H V.	239	239
Hoar, W G.	122	Hope, J A.	261	261
Hobbs, T S, Esq.	51,	— J A, 72 Regt.	261	239
— J H.	206	Hopkins, E.	139	139
— A T.	344	— A E.	316	316
Hodge, H E.	234	— A G.	239	239
— E F.	125	— B H.	258	258
Hodgeson, J E.	249	— F H.	97,	239
Hodgins, A E.	341, 345,	— H H.	175	175
— C R.	345, 357,	— L W.	148	148
— F O.	11, 88, 111, 112, 348,	Hopper, A E.	394	394
— Rev J W.	103,	— H M.	291	291
— W E.	11, 30, 56, 95,	Hordern, G V.	17, 38, 42, 67,	291
Hodgetts, C A.	97,	Horne, Rev C W E.	104,	319
Hodgkins, C O.	283	Horner, A W.	361	361
Hodgson, R K.	316	Horrigan, F J.	394	394
— C W.	227	Horse, A J.	363,	349
Hodson, G C.	96, 142,	— C M.	108,	334
— V.	90, 114,	Horsfall, H.	289	289
Hogan, H H.	345,	Horsley, G F.	167	167
— E V.	101,	Horton, A H.	123	123
Hogg, A B.	151	— Rev J M.	105,	278
— D H.	11, 98,	Horwood, V W.	237	237
— N W.	320	— E L.	231	231
— R W.	240	Hoshal, A J.	394	394
Holcroft, H S.	121	Hosmer, E A C.	29, 40, 47, 330,	268
Holden, J C.	337,	Hossie, W A.	252	252
— H A.	133	Houde, J L.	196	196
— C P.	305,	Hough, J H.	307	307
Holdsworth, T H.	206	Houghton, L F.	353	353
Hole, C C.	199	Houliston, J.	26, 35, 66, 97, 111, 113, 346,	249
Holland, E J.	97, 133, 365,	Hounsell, R T.	213	213
— F J.	325	House, J A.	305	305
— H R.	278	Houston, P J F.	226,	394
— W C S.	266	Howard, F A.	96, 232,	329
Hollinshead, H N B.	346,	— F M.	351	351
Hollingsworth, G.	361	— G B.	337	337
Hollingworth, H.	234	— D M.	218	218
Hollister, F S J.	298	— J A.	105,	361
Holloway, K M.	89, 114,	— Rev R S W.	361	361
Holme, H R.	305,	Howden, R.	343	343
Holmes, J G.	50, 290, 358,	Howe, J W.	320	320
— C C.	276	— J E.	238	238
— C U.	306,	— F E.	313	313
— G.	351	Howell, W B.	305,	288
— H.	348,	— E L.	158	158
— G E.	149	Howitt, H.	190	190
— J H.	293	Howland, W F.	188,	289
— J E.	293	— G.	306,	313
— R S.	262	Howlett, G P.	339,	348
— V H.	330	Hoy, C C.	329	329
— W J H.	333,	Hoyles, N W C.	306	306
— W J R.	363	Hubbard, H S.	213	213
Holt, C W.	281	— A R F.	394	394
— A P.	350	Hubbert, A J.	338, 345,	311
— H P.	349,	Hubbell, E W.	310,	311
Holton, G H.	209	Huble, Miss L M.		
Home, F J.	202,			
Homer, W J.	327			

Hudon, J A G.....	359, 372,	395
L A.....		179
L E.....	359,	395
L D.....	359,	395
J A.....		194
Hudson, J D.....		288
E A.....		209
W H.....		320,
Huggins, S J.....		395
Hughes, G E A.....		359
A T.....	324,	395
E F.....		278
E R.....		124
G B.....	33, 339,	347
H H.....		195
H J.....		286
H T.....	17, 78, 101, 111,	112
J T.....	18, 51, 95, 240,	395
J L.....	6,	49
J M.....		139
L M.....	89, 108,	109
Hon S.....	2, 3, 33, 55, 95,	395
W N.....		210
W St P.....	17, 99, 203,	395
Hull, R W.....		310
Hulme, J H D.....		99
G G.....		343
R C.....		359
Humble, B M.....		200,
W F.....		147
Hume, G M.....		312
J A.....		306,
Humphrey, R H.....		257,
W M.....	26, 39, 51, 57, 95,	257
A E.....		348
Humphries, E A.....		220
J H.....		239
Hunt, A.....		321
C R.....		171
G C.....		201
Hunter, A C.....		227
A S.....		248
A T.....	46, 101,	206
E J.....		140
F F.....	347, 356,	395
G H.....	359,	395
J B.....		233
J C.....		284
J L.....		215
W B.....		200
W E L.....		204
W J.....		251
Hurd, C L.....		364
Hurdman, W G.....	8, 331,	395
E A.....		126
Hurst, L H.....		139,
Husband, A J.....		235
Huston, G.....	91, 108, 110,	395
Hutcheson, J.....		195
J E.....	8, 49,	361
T W.....		147
Hutchings, E F.....		288
H G.....		286
Hutchinson, F M.....	89, 111, 113,	354
J W.....		137
J W A M S.....		308
L M.....		349
N S.....		294
Hutchison, W G.....		233

Hutchison, J.....		310
Hutton, G M.....	349,	356
B P.....		291
W L.....	88,	117
Hyde, J R.....		163
Hyland, G.....		304
Hyman, B L.....		209
Hyndman, J D.....		289

I.

Ibbotson, A F.....		337
J S.....	359,	341
Imlah, W E.....		395
Ince, H E M.....		177
Inches, C F.....	93,	120
Ingall, C M.....		238
Ingles, C J.....		137
Inglis, D S.....		289
W C.....	96,	160
Ingraham, B A.....		201
Ingram, G J.....		156
Ings, A F.....	100,	351
E I H.....	181, 192,	347
Inksetter, G A.....		126
Inkster, F B.....		200
J D.....		270
Inman, T E H.....		233
Innes, C E.....		335
R.....		220
Insley, E M.....		217
Ireland, W.....	359, 376,	395
Irvine, A G.....		246
E C.....		125
G H.....		342
J D.....	99,	125
O A.....		129
W H, 8th Hrs.....	309,	314
W H.....		358
Irving, J D.....	359,	395
H E.....		341
L.....	337, 375,	395
L E W.....		282
R A.....	97,	262
H.....	181,	183
T C.....		127
T L.....	37, 108,	110
W A.....		331
Irwin, A de la C.....	359, 372,	395
de la C T.....		359
J.....		164
J J.....	20, 87, 111,	112
R H.....		338
W W.....	101,	215
Isaacs, W H.....		221
Isbister, W B C.....		198
Ives, H D.....		

J.

Jack, R B.....		346
Jacks, H L.....	308,	314
Jackson, D E.....		233
A B.....		126
E R.....		

Jackson, H.	97,	278	Johnson, J S.	231
— P.		361	— L R.	90, 173
— W H.	359,	395	— R A.	254
— W G.		233	— R E.	173
Jacobs, E W.		127	— R T.	238
Jacques, H M.	72, 99,	117	— V C.	168
— G V.		320	— W A.	333
— L E.		197	Johnston, B L.	195
— W C.		202	— C J.	326
Jaffray, W R.		308	— D M.	228
Jago, J R.	339, 347,	395	— G C.	150
— W W.		133	— G N.	346, 355
James, C A.		216	— G W.	285
— B E.		293	— H W, <i>res.</i>	338, 346
— C W.	101, 143,	395	— H W W.	310
— E.		243	— Miss J.	346
— G L B.		235	— J F E.	338, 223
— P E.		232	— L W.	49
— R H.		217	— Rev R.	6, 361
— S H.		258	— R.	285
— W H.	150,	316	— R B.	195
— W H, 27 Regt.		328	— R B, 2 Regt.	124
Jameson, G W.		268	— T J.	98, 124
— C B.		361	— T D.	189
Jamieson, A W.	83, 108,	110	— W S.	202
— D B.		225	— W W.	282
— D W.		333	Johnstone, J G.	338
— F C.	45, 96, 139,	395	— W A.	211
— R H.		198	Jolin, J E.	361
— S.		241	Jolly, T.	356
Jardine, P.		223	Joly de Lotbinière, A C.	345, 395
Jarvis, A L.	359, 376,	395	— H G.	346, 356, 375,
— A.		121	— H A.	256
— A M.	337, 372,	395	Jonah, E B.	300
— C F.		210	Joncas, E F.	176
— E F, Esq.	3,	4	Jones, A N.	161
— J G.	99,	210	— C J.	359
— W D.		359	— C S.	346
— W D P.		121	— D F.	338, 285
Jay, F W.		220	— E W.	396
Jeanneret, F C A.		223	— F C.	338, 251
Jebb, T W.		229	— F H.	396
Jekill, H.	51,	332	— G C.	1, 6, 60, 95, 117, 303,
Jenkins, S R.	97,	174	— G E A.	23, 95
— G L.		166	— G W.	337
— H.	100, 141,	395	— G W, 46 Regt.	240
— T.		328	— H.	314
Jennings, G T.	339,	347	— H S.	307, 283
— P J.		181	— H W.	257
— W A.		210	— I.	140
Jepson, G L.		308	— J B L.	99, 123
Jessop, W.		232	— J M.	98, 262
— N A.		276	— L D.	241
Jewell, J F.		272	— Rev J W.	103, 124
Jewett, C A.		148	— R W F.	361
Jewitt, O V.		218	— T H.	232
Jobb, P H.		240	— T P.	121
Jodoin, H.		341	— T R.	361
— A.		272	Jordan, F.	122
— R.		256	— A D.	227
Johns, J C M.		142	— H K.	293
Johnson, A L.		122	— H L.	219
— A L, 20th Horse.		140	— J E.	322
— F G.		149	— S.	344
— F L.		231	Jory, J M.	190
— H D.	335,	396	Jost, A C.	187, 274
— G B.	347,	357	Jourdain, T.	265
— G R.	135,	305	Joy, E W.	232
— J E.		361	Joyce, W.	

Jukes, A H.	348,	356
Juncou, P A.		247
Jupp, J B.		216

K.

Kaizer, F C.		254
Kaine, S G.		334
Kaines, R.		363
Kane, R A C.		196
Kappele, D P.	304,	314
Kaulbach, H A.	347, 356,	396
Kay, W F.		133
— G.		222
Kaye, J H.	35, 71, 99, 114, 115,	396
Kealy, O W.	101,	141
Keating, J B.		299
— H J B.		299
Keefe, T C.		347, 357
— H W.		345
— J A.		348
Keeffe, G.		253
Keffer, C P A.		289
Keefler, J K.	29, 40, 101,	149
Keenan, C B.	344, 375,	306
— T.		241
Keene, A H.		301
Keith, D F.		130
Kelcey, E H.		217
Kellett, F.		287
— W P.		170
Kelley, F W B.		310
Kelly, E T.	99,	231
— A C.		260
— J W.		249
— M G.		284
— R G C.		221
— T.		398
Kemble, W E.	38, 43, 44, 72, 108, 110,	396
Kemmis, A C.		143
Kemmis-Betty, H.	6, 42, 73, 100,	114
Kemp, W F.		261
— H W.		201
Kempthorne, W J.		230
Kennedy, J.		359
— D W.		254
— F W C.		137
— F W.		239
— H J.		220
— H.		320
— J.	230,	396
— J A.		222
— J N C.	345, 356,	396
— K E.		164
— L L.	99,	258
— Miss M C.		310
— M P.	175,	316
— R H.		267
— T L.	98,	121
— W.		240
Kenning, E C.		215
Kenny, G W.		396
Kent, R E.	356,	95
— C G.	17,	265
— C H.		333
— F D.		225
— G A.		132
— H V.	100,	303

Kent, V J.	339,	347
Kenward, J F.		359
Ker, Rev R.	103,	213
Kerby, F M.		345
— H W.		235
Kerfoot, H W.	101,	248
— H W, 56 Regt.		305
— W J.	248,	251
Kern, J H.		359
Kerns, W.		137
Kerr, A O.		306
— C.		210
— E B.	327,	396
— F.		238
— J H.		204
— S C S.		346
— W A H.		351
— W G.		216
— W L.	47,	223
— W M.		342
Kerrigan, J E.		324
Kerrison, V C.		320
Kersey, R R.	77, 101, 107,	396
Ketchen, H D B.	96,	243
Ketcheson, W G.		243
— F G.		209
— P K.	100,	243
— W H.		323
Kettle, W F.		312
Keyes, S J.	307,	230
Keys, G P.		126
Kezar, G G.	98,	125
Kidd, E.		344
— J F.	104,	240
— Rev J H.		210
— J N.		248
— T A.		238
— W W.		327
Kiddy, J R.		363
Kilborn, R K.	92, 111, 112,	396
Kilburn, F C.		207
Kilgour, J L.		313
— J.	307,	313
Killam, H E.		278
— G K.		265
— O J.		310
Killkelly, Miss E.		195
Kilmer, C E.		294
Kimmell, J G.		329
Kimmerley, A S.		266
Kimmins, A E.	100,	363
Kineaid, R.	1, 50, 106, 237, 366, 367, 368,	376
King, The.	369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375,	396
—	97, 257,	396
—	326,	396
King, A.		200
— A.		284
— C E.		396
— C J.	97, 204,	396
— E E.	353,	194
— F.		200
— H F.		396
— H de W.	132,	284
— J L.		337
— J P.		396
— R. W. H.	47, 100, 159,	240
— W B M.		359
— W C.		194
— W M H.		194
— W W.		149
King-Mason, C G D.		

Kingan, C G	249
Kingsford, W R	41, 83, 106
Kingsmill, H A	100, 201
—WB	101, 204, 347
Kingston, J	248
Kinley, J J	264
—B S	254
Kinnear, G S	97, 129
Kinney, J A	286
Kinsman, H F	100, 122
Kirkconnell, W A	239
Kirkcaldy, J	287
Kirby, C T	126
—H S	336
Kirk, W F	319
Kirkland, T	355
Kirkness, J W	327
Kirkpatrik, A K	345
—A D	121
—A J E	195
—E A	336
—Rep E L	105
—E L	152
—E S	343
—E R M	348
—E R J	356
—F A	260
—G B	356
—G H	261, 347, 357, 397
—J G	258
—J R	97, 258
—R	309
Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal	50, 111, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 378, 397
Kitson, A	287
Kittermaster, D A	351
Kittson, Rev H	103, 193
Klein, A B	361
—O E	226
Kleiser, R L	195
Klotz, H N	130
Knifton, H P	334
—J	332, 397
Knight, A	361, 397
—C H	241
—G W	143
—J S	125
—S	241, 100, 241
Knisley, W W	123
Knowles, W E S	90, 266
—J M	128
—R S	266
Knowlton, C D	253
—J P	134
Knox, J E	206
—E	294
Knubley, W K	194
Koelle, H H V	194
Kraft, W R	238
Krug, J F	144
Kruger, W A	322, 397
Kyle, E J	248

L.

Labatt, R H, 13 Regt	45, 98, 207, 397
Labelle, A E D	21, 95, 397
—A M	90, 255

Labelle, J G	256
—J H	342
—R A	255
Laboie, G A	335
Laberge, N	216
—E	299, 312
—J B R	275
Labranche, J O	361
Lace, A F D	136
Lacey, A M	349
—E A	290
Lachance, F	102, 172
—J O	212
Lachance, T O	341
Lacoursière, F X	274
Lacroix, J O D	84, 117
—L	269
Ladouceur, J E	271
Lafferty, F D 43, 71, 99, 108, 109, 347, 353, 397	
—G G	301
—H P	88, 108, 109, 349, 353
Lafleche, O R	316
Lafontaine, L R	363
Laforce, J H	247
Laframboise, C A A	342, 397
—C J	272
Lagueux, P	304
Laidlaw, G E	345, 357, 397
—C	193, 306
—J D	207
Laine, R	211
Laing, A B	215
—C P	215
—F H	333
Laird, Rev A	33
Lajoie, J H	271
Laliberté, E	331
—A J	203
Lalime, E J	272
—P E	272
Lalor, W J A	217
Lalumière, H	272
Lamaire, L	316
Lamarche, J E	361
Lamarre, J A	211
Lamb, H J	33, 45, 96, 187, 190, 346
—H M	180
—W J	327
Lambe, L M	345
Lambly, R E	150
—W O	344
Lambert, M L B H	356, 397
—A O	79, 120
—C A	172
—C H	206
—H	329
Lamont, H B	218
Lamontagne, A	179
—C H	287
Lampman, C G	122
Lancaster, V W	239
—E H	159, 349
Landon, A H W	114, 115
Landrigan, J	320
Landry, Hon P	50, 252, 358, 397
—J P	1, 23, 39, 60, 95
Lane, Rev W G	103, 281, 397
—W S	213
Lang, W R	15, 97, 181

Lang, C A	222
— N	149
— G W	100, 291
Langevin, J O	316
Lang-Hyde, J I	372, 345, 357, 372
Langford, W, <i>ret.</i>	397, 361
— W, <i>57 Regt.</i>	249, 354
— R J S	35, 86, 114, 115, 226
— S H	226
— T E	321
Langille, J A	264, 101, 329
— O A	329
Langley, W H	178
— G R	124
— J A	126
— J E	259
L'Anglais, W	277
Langlois, E	142
— A	212
— A S	99, 231
Langton, J G	298, 95, 33
Lanos, J M, <i>Esq.</i>	278
Lansdown, G H	275
Lantier, J P	310
— A A	145
Lapierre, L A	315
— A	308, 305
— G A	272, 212
Lapointe, L O	273
Lareau, J E E	194
Larken, F R D	194
Larmour, R	361
La Roche, W	252
La Rochelle, M	273, 96
La Rocque, H P M J A	338, 347
— N D A	316, 256
LaRose, A L	298
Larter, A C	252
La Rue, R	99, 179
Lasnier, L	179
— J H	179
Latimer, F H	345
— G B	349
— W R	142
Latta, W S	200
— E E	397, 305, 312, 145
Lattimer, J E	145
Laughlin, H S	260
— W H	260
Laur, J E	238
Laurence, H T	359
Laurendeau, A	307, 172, 202
Laurie, D A	202
— J W	358
— C N	332
— D D F	165
— G B	397, 356
— R C	397, 345, 357, 245
— R P	245
— S M	321
— W H	397, 361
Laurier, <i>Rt Hon Sir Wilfrid</i>	51, 203, 372, 397
— J R	309, 315
Laurin, L N	24, 95, 397
— C H	101, 275
Lauterman, M	99, 127
Lavallée, A A	280
— E	277
Lavallée, J	211
Lavender, F B de W	181, 185
Laverigne, A R	252
— R	252
Lavigne, C B	269
— E J H	323
Lavoie, A E	277
— E	277
— M	204
Law, J C	83, 114, 115
— A A S	240
— F	313
— R	99, 303, 245
— T	397
Lawless, W T	20, 39, 84, 49, 250
— G P V	319
Lawley, J H	97, 222
Lawrence, W	260
— B	349, 353
— W S	5, 87, 111, 112, 142, 398
Laws, B	258
Lawson, A	354
— A G	88, 111, 113, 349, 314
— A S	85, 117
— G C	349
— H H	354
— H O	90, 116, 349, 224
— W B	350
— W B	320
— W C	398
Layborn, S P	17, 78, 102, 120, 348
Layton, S T	340, 320
LaZerte, M E	359
Lazier, S S	334
— H L	50, 289, 361, 398
— T C	123
Lea, C	339, 347
Leach, F E	90, 108, 109, 350, 353
— R J	240, 398
— W D	355, 398
Leader, H P	101, 270
Leard, L B	305
Learn, C R	337
Learned, J F	320
Leary, J L	147
Leask, T Me	351
— P A O	266
Leather, E R	97, 125
Leatherland, J F	296
Leavitt, A	255
LeBeau, A	98, 304, 313, 398
Lebel, E A	277
LeBel, J A	342
— J A W	197
Leblanc, C E	262
LeBlanc, A T	90, 106, 350, 353
— M J	197
Leblanc, H A	319
— J J	322, 398
Leblond, T	280
LeBon, H	274
Lebrun, A	27, 95
Le Cain, G A	249
Lech, C K	249
— K G	398
Leckie, J E	261, 346, 357, 375, 398
— R G E	96, 261, 346, 398
Leclerc, J V	252

Leclerc, J A.....	252	Leushner, F P.....	217
— J H.....	275	LeVasseur, N Z.....	361, 256
LeClerc, J O.....	203	Leveille, E H.....	271
Ledoux, J O O.....	247, 307	— J E A.....	99, 195
Leduc, A.....	361	LeVesconte, R C.....	99, 294
LeDuc, L.....	20, 48, 76, 100, 114, 398	Levinson, E R.....	122
— T J.....	150	Lewin, F L.....	348
Ledwell, R J.....	306, 313	Lewis, A C T.....	340, 357
Lee, W G.....	220	— C A.....	326
Lees, F W.....	236	— C E L.....	138
— G O.....	199	— D L.....	169
Lefebvre, A.....	333	— E N.....	102, 308
— H.....	273	— H W.....	349
— J E.....	23, 296	— J T.....	331, 218
— J D G.....	361	— O L.....	101, 142
Lefevre, A G T.....	339, 346	— R C.....	287
— F.....	316	— S E.....	152
— H H.....	316	— S H.....	314
Lefrançois A.....	247	— W B.....	309, 278
Lefroy, H C.....	350	Leyland, J B.....	146
Lefurgey, A.....	270	Libby, R H.....	257
Legare, J E.....	46, 203	Liddell, G H.....	226
Legge, J S.....	323	Liddicoat, J P.....	285
Leggett, T H.....	101, 304	Lidstone, J.....	399
I'Heureux, J T N.....	99, 197	Light, A.....	324, 130
Lehmann, J E.....	171, 305	Lightbourne, A H.....	294
Leigh, C.....	98, 174	Lightfoot, J.....	328
Leishman, Miss J.....	310, 311	Lightfoot, J W O.....	399
Leitch, J S, 106 Regt.....	101, 294, 347, 250	Lighthall, A.....	359, 223
— J S.....	158	Limpert, J.....	135
Lemaire, W.....	251	Lincoln A G.....	102, 337
LeMesurier, H V.....	211	— W A.....	269
Lemieux, A, 17 Regt.....	361	Lincourt, J E V.....	399
— A.....	211	Lindsay, C W A.....	359, 288
— E.....	309, 398	— C D.....	349
— E, M D.....	4	— A L.....	261, 363
— E E, Esq.....	280	— J.....	245
— H.....	273	— J H.....	102, 313
— V.....	376	— M A.....	307, 198
Le Moine, J D St D.....	266	— S B.....	353
Lennard, F E.....	195	— W B.....	29, 74, 100, 111, 113, 347, 334
Lennox, E E.....	320	— W P.....	399
Lent, F I.....	145	— W H.....	359, 343
Leonard, H F.....	177	— W L.....	195
— C F.....	347	Lindsey, C B.....	279
— E I.....	99, 122, 348	Linton, H W.....	291
— E W.....	99, 171, 398	— A T.....	279
— R W.....	100, 187, 190, 345, 276	— N S.....	399
— T R.....	259	Lipsett, L J.....	29, 38, 42, 48, 75, 231
— V B.....	290	Lishman, F R.....	295
— W H.....	277	Lister, F A.....	5, 75, 100, 114, 364
Lepage, J.....	225	Little, J W.....	356, 284
LePan, A D.....	256	— J A.....	96, 201
Lepine, E E.....	398	— A T.....	225
Leslie, J K.....	359, 398	— H M.....	334
— D.....	331	Livernois, P.....	208
— J.....	288	Livingston, C W.....	123
— J N S.....	68, 98, 108, 109, 398	— J A McD.....	224
— N V.....	207	Livingstone, C E.....	252
— W R B.....	250	Lizotte, L.....	399
Lessard, F L.....	14, 39, 54, 95, 369, 398	Lloyd, T H.....	341, 138
— P E.....	139	— C G.....	135
Lesslie, W B.....	346, 356, 398	— R E A.....	361
Lester, T W.....	207	Lockett, E.....	208
Letarte, J J.....	197	— I C.....	309
Letcher, W T.....	281	— W F.....	223
Lethbridge, E R.....	351	Lockhart, R J.....	97, 223
Lettice, W H.....	178	— A R B.....	321

Lockhart, H F	134
F E	262
W T	140
Lodge, F L	215
Logan, F W	283
H L	263
H M	115
J W	90, 114,
W M	254
Loggie, T G J	220
G P	341
H N	51, 260,
J W	32, 86, 119, 348,
Logie, W A	354
J W	262
Lohrin, S M	351
Logie, A E	170
F G	95, 96,
F G	222
Lomas, A P	308
London, A E	314
F G	308
Loney, R	314
A H C	335
J	161
W	251
Long, C E	90, 161
A H C	102, 251
J	9, 91, 108,
W	99, 127
Longley, H G	372, 397
I F	259
Longstaffe, F V	142, 307
Longworth, R E	38, 191
F J	144
Loomis, F O W	174
Loranger, J H	198
J P	256
Lordly, H R	97, 211
Lortie, J L	96, 187, 190
A J	334
Losier, A J	262, 306
Louthood, R W	102, 274
Louttit, A M	243
Lovegrove, F F	129
Lovelace, S E	159, 350
Loveys, W	361, 309
Low, C A	99, 208
E H	334, 347
Lowe, K B	335
Loves, S B	132
Lowry, W A	183, 191, 399
A P	229
W H	304, 314
Lowther, H C	1
Loyst, A	97, 125
F S	125
Luard, C C	356, 399
G D	357, 399
Lucas, R	357
F T	339, 347
Ludington, W H	173
Lundon, C T	148
Lundy, J B	145
G W	124
Lussier, J A	255, 307
Lydiard, T A	98, 134
Lydon, F L	361, 399
Lyle, R M	181, 184
H	291
Lyman, H H	361
R B	173
W E	97, 180
Lynch, D P	344
G A	321

Lynch, Miss M T	310, 311
W W	164
Lyndon, A A	93, 119, 399
W A	100, 143
W A	104, 129
Lynds, Rev H L	115
Lyne-Evans, J S M A H	89, 114, 115
Lyons, B W	334
Lyster, A T	316
Lytle, F H	204, 348
Lyttle, A	294

M.

Mabee, J E	332
MacAdam, C L	361
Macalister, Miss C	310
T G	343
T G	268
MacAlpine, J D H	308
MacArthur, C	213
Macartney, C G	304
Macaulay, M A	351
N H	324
MacAulay, R N	341
MacAuly, W B T	85, 106, 402
MacBrien, J H	99, 193
MacCarthy, G S	209
MacColl, A E, M D	166
MacCormack, W D	307
MacCuish, K A	41, 88, 114, 115
MacCulloch, F G	293
MacDermid, J E	345
Macdonald, A C	402
A H	50, 158, 359, 350
A G F	96, 250
A	305, 312
A, ret l	359
A, ret maj	361
A W	217
C B R	351
C S	130, 316
C S, 18th Bde, C F A	169
D J	149
D A	3, 7, 39, 54, 95, 372, 376, 402
D J	349
E M, Esq	267
F G	50, 267
F H C	242
F W	242
G	45, 93, 135
G A	144
H K	305
J	254, 128
J A	160
J F	7, 64, 96, 119, 402
Rev J H	104, 260
J W	267
Miss M	94, 117, 402
M D	195
N M	309, 312
R J	139, 346, 355
R St J	307
R T	335
S B	207
S K L	177
T H	336
W C	332, 402
W H	305

MacDonald, J A.....	321
F J T.....	281
Macdonell, A C 34, 65, 96, 107, 345, 353, 375, 402	402
A H.....	11, 42, 65, 96, 114, 375,
C K S.....	229
J A, Esq.....	6, 49, 51,
J MacK.....	159
Macdougall, E.....	327
Macdougall, H St C.....	361
MacDougall, A C.....	339, 347
D H.....	257
J C.....	10, 39, 57, 95, 353,
E A.....	101, 159,
K W A.....	90, 116
Macdowall, H C V.....	349
Macfarlane, W G.....	139
A C.....	228
D H.....	246
MacFarlane, J N R.....	137
Macfie, G H.....	361
Macgowan, H B H.....	246
R.....	200
MacGill, J H.....	200
MacGillivray, A D.....	363
MacGillivray, D.....	342
MacGregor, G A.....	250
MacInnes, D S.....	346, 356, 375,
C W.....	289
M A.....	293
MacIntosh, Rev C C.....	282
MacIntyre, Miss I C.....	310
Macintyre, D E.....	251
MacIver, G A.....	246
MacIver-Campbell, M F M.....	261
MacIvor, R S P.....	350
Maek, J C O.....	20, 70, 99,
R T.....	319
MacKay, A.....	101, 230
A H.....	6, 49
A H, 22 Horse.....	142
A T.....	160
D C.....	101, 168
Rev J.....	104, 261
J A.....	198
J K.....	168
Hon R.....	51, 198
Mackay, D A.....	330
C.....	177
C M.....	216
D S.....	268
E G.....	279
F.....	256
F S.....	332, 402
H.....	199
H B.....	345
J.....	268
J D, 10 Bn.....	342
J D, 40 Bn.....	234, 402
K L.....	282
M.....	273
M, 62 Rept.....	253
W A.....	236
W J.....	361
Mackeigan, M.....	222
Mackenzie, A.....	220
J D B F.....	26, 95
A A.....	121
B H T.....	351
A B.....	333

Mackenzie, A J.....	242
A T.....	46
C H.....	253
C J, 3, 5, 33, 38, 42, 53, 95, 369,	402
D A.....	320
D H.....	336
G A G.....	343
F A.....	262
J A.....	349
J G.....	267, 331,
J P.....	121
K B.....	289
K G.....	151
M D.....	102, 221
T R.....	246
Sir W.....	7, 49, 51,
W.....	346
W.....	338, 356
MacKenzie, C C G.....	12
R.....	278
W A.....	303
Mackid, L S.....	100, 403
Mackie, E F.....	77, 101, 107, 375,
H J.....	341, 349
W B.....	403
Mackinlay, C H.....	257, 270
MacKinnon, D A, Esq.....	50, 262
A.....	174
D A, 4 Bty.....	176
J L.....	138
J P.....	311
W T M.....	148
MacKintosh, C.....	101, 361
Macklem, T.....	348
O T.....	33, 340, 229
MacLaren, D H.....	98, 359
MacLaren, A.....	97, 165
C H.....	193
G McG.....	237
J A.....	403
J G.....	193, 348
K.....	340, 335
M.....	117
MacLatchey, Miss K O.....	94, 253
MacLauchlan, R T.....	343
MacLaughlin, C E.....	225
MacLaurin, N W T.....	137
MacLean, A B.....	310, 278
Miss C.....	252
D R C.....	337
G O.....	308
J B.....	172, 158
H.....	261
N D.....	343
V A.....	293
Maclean, J C.....	267
A.....	308
G W.....	307
K T.....	307
W L.....	307
MacLellan, E K.....	347
MacLennan, C C.....	300
J A.....	361
MacLennan, J D.....	101, 310
MacLeod, J R.....	131
Miss M C.....	268
R M.....	131, 270
MacMillan, J.....	200
J M, L.....	254
Rev J W.....	6, 49, 103,

MacMillan, R J	121, 306	Mallett, W G	266
S B	245, 309	C F	321
T D	229	Mallette, J L V	131
MacMilland, W J P	306, 313	Malley, W J	98, 166
MacNachtan, N F	374	Malloch, F G	348
E A	167	Malone, W P	225
E L	167	Maltby, R L	337
Macnamara, Rev R	103, 266	Manahan, R M	251
MacNaughton, F M	403	Manby, E	292, 306
I R R	351	Manchester, G H	151, 399
Macnee, W H	208	Mandel, E F	208
W K	166	Manhard, W E	361, 399
F H	208	Manley, F F	155
MacNutt, T E	270	R W	124
L W	270, 307	Mann, A B	7, 49, 51, 214
Macphail, A	102, 181, 184	Sir D D	342
MacPherson, D	359	Manning, J	321
Macpherson, D	345	A E	308
H W	88, 108, 109, 349	F W	281
J A C	193	W McC	149
J D G	154	Mansell, M	149
J C	245	R	178
J S B	351	Mansfield, E H	329
J P	359, 403	Mansley, T	223
O C	338, 346	Manson, A B	323
W M, Esq	51, 202	Manton, W	245
Macqueen, F W	361	Manville, F G H	325, 399
Macrae, A E	348, 355	Manuel, S M	291
MacRae, Rev A O	104, 135	Mapson, F W	129
F B	270, 403	March, R A	264
MacRitchie, J J	160	Margeson, J W	100, 258
MacTaggart, D D N	335	Margison, A A H	308
Macvicar, A F	309, 314	Marion, J J	359
MacVicar, W W	227	Markham, A	47, 97, 129
MacWilliam, W L	202	A J	136, 316
J J	224	H V O	261, 399
MacWilliams, F R	334	R F	290
Madden, H B	210	R W	38, 78, 116, 399
Mader, H R	264	Marks, W O	130
Magann, G L	130, 350	Marlatt, K D	98, 303, 311
Magee, A A	220	Mariow, F W	103, 252
F C	101, 177	Marois, Rev O V	96, 211
F A	193	Marquis, L J D	211
J K	357, 399	G E	316
J M	309	N L	271
R D	177	Marrion, J J	321
R H B	339, 346, 357, 399	A E	99, 139
W C	361	Marriott, G W	245
Maggs, A B	261	W C N	180
Magnan, J A	344	Marryatt, W R	361
Maguire, C D	130	Marsan, L	271
D A	278	G A M	172
F	252	Marsh, G H	359
H C	213	J L	202
J D	252	F W	95, 209
Magwood, W H	252	L W	208
Maher, J	250	Marshall, H W	261
Mahon, J K	322, 399	C J	96, 176
P W	214	J A	259
Mahood, F K	245	J S	242
Mainer, R G	208	K R	361
Mainwaring, A G M	288	W	14, 40, 207, 399
Mair, W R	235	W R	320
Major, L H	142	E O C	203
C S	276	Martel, J B	104, 264
Makins, J C	265	Martell, Rev W R	270
Malcolm, L	222	Martin, C, 82 Regt	276
Malette, A	181, 341	E O C	276
Malkin, E F	217		

Martin, G.....	212	Maxwell, G H.....	176
— G B.....	361, 399	— H C.....	143
— H.....	341	— J R.....	400
— J E, <i>Esq.</i>	33	— R G.....	334
— J G.....	218	— W H.....	185
— J J.....	160	May, E G.....	45, 100, 143
— L.....	271	— F.....	143
— M.....	231	— B H.....	253
— M M.....	329	— F F.....	138
— M C.....	133	— L W.....	309
— O M.....	319	Maybee, A.....	144
— S H.....	133, 305	Mayberry, T R.....	96, 154
— W M J.....	31, 38, 86, 119	Mayes, H G.....	312
— W W.....	361, 399	Mayhood, F H.....	347
— W.....	333	Maynard, F H.....	359
Martindale, C J.....	231	Maynes, J.....	305
Martineau, J A.....	203	Mayrand, R.....	164
Martyn, De W H.....	363	Meade, S A.....	215
Mason, E F.....	342	Meadows, C H.....	341
— A D A.....	301	Meakins, C W.....	207
— A E.....	207	— W G.....	219
— D H C.....	195	Medcalf, A E.....	257
— E G.....	100, 291	Medcalf, W B.....	176
— J.....	50, 230, 359, 400	— G A.....	124
— J C.....	15, 97, 204, 375, 400	Medd, S T.....	99, 124
— J C, 83 Bn.....	271	— A W.....	195
— P L.....	332, 374	Medland, F R.....	400
Masse, A E.....	247	Medhurst, N.....	322, 330
Massey, F.....	359, 400	— C E H.....	205
— G.....	343	Meek, E E.....	283, 306
— C V.....	195	Megaffin, D W.....	194
Massiah, C H.....	137	Meighen, F S.....	95, 237
Massicotte, E.....	197	Meiklejohn, A J.....	147
Massie, J.....	17, 64, 96, 118, 400	Meikle, D.....	150
— J C.....	221, 400	Meldrum, J A.....	251
— A E.....	27, 97, 298	— G E.....	200
Mathers, W R.....	177	Methuish, G W.....	400
Matheson, A J, <i>r m c</i>	338, 346	Mellish, A J B.....	255
— A J, <i>r o</i>	359	Meloche, H G.....	146
— J S.....	101, 132	Melrose, W.....	100, 146
— Rev S P.....	104, 278	— T M.....	182
Matte, J B.....	90, 203	Melville, W W.....	101, 181, 271
— A.....	277	Menard, G.....	132
Mattes, A L.....	245	Meneray, W H.....	306
Matthew, A S.....	299	Menzies, P K.....	195
Matthewman, J P.....	237	Mercer, M S.....	45, 90, 215
Matthews, A E.....	237	— A E.....	143
— G S.....	232	— A J.....	310
— H H.....	100, 151	— Miss E C.....	190
— H R.....	299	— H de B.....	188, 143
— H S.....	351	— J L.....	225
— J E.....	350	— R E.....	192
— J E., 99 Regt.....	287	— W D.....	274
— J S.....	200	Mercier, P E.....	188, 190, 361
— R.....	251	— J P.....	96, 181
— S G.....	193	Merewether, H D.....	349
— W L.....	347	Meredith, C P.....	18, 97, 120
Mathewson, C H.....	171	— A P O.....	343
— H.....	198	Merkley, D C.....	160
Mathieson, D M.....	340, 343	Mernagon, E W M.....	256
Mathieu, V.....	275	Merrill, A A.....	330
Maunsell, G S.....	8, 10, 64, 96, 111, 112, 181	— H.....	122
— H S.....	351	Morrison, Lt-Col J G.....	400
— E St J.....	346	— Capt J G.....	321
Maurice, Rev J O.....	105, 255	Merritt, W H, Brig Com.....	14, 95, 361
Maxfield, W E.....	99, 132, 409	— A S.....	337
— W R.....	270	— C M.....	215
Maxwell, W.....	361	— W H, 2 Brig. C A.....	
— C M.....	357	— J O.....	

Merritt, R N.	249
Mesereau, C J.	99, 187, 190
C R.	262
F H.	262
G W.	96, 262
Messervey, J.	176
Metcalf, G A.	219
Metherall, V.	270
Methot, L D.	269
Metzler, H.	263, 400
Meyers, B H.	249
D C.	341
J S.	216
Mewburn, F C.	363
F H H.	172
J C.	207
S C.	45, 333
Michael, D.	154
Michell, W C.	195
Michie, J F.	242
Michaud, J H.	277
M A.	212
Middleton, C de C.	357
J J.	209
Midwinter, C A.	294
Might, J.	400
Mighton, H V.	363, 400
Mignault, A.	293
J O C.	256, 305
L O.	247
Mill, Rev A M.	247
Millen, L H.	105, 168
Millar, F G.	279
A D.	202
A A.	283
C B.	242
A P.	259, 400
D C S.	339, 348
D J.	199
E L.	181, 182
F W.	176
F W, 38 Regt.	134
H B.	232
H J.	164
H H.	359
H I.	195
H W.	155
J B.	102, 134
J M.	134
J R.	96, 217
J R, A M S.	198
J W.	253
R.	305
S N.	359, 400
T.	173
W.	363
W M.	307
W R.	232
Miles, W R.	89, 111, 113, 349, 351
Millette, N A.	342
Milligan, J C.	273
H L.	181
Milliken, J B.	11, 46, 220
Millman, F.	342, 400
Mills, C E.	218
A.	331, 401
E B.	361, 400
G S.	251
J.	310
J E.	99, 249
J E.	34, 44, 74, 100, 108, 110

Mills, J J.	38
J R.	126
Miss M M.	310
R A M.	284
W Y.	208
Milot, A A.	271
J A.	100, 271
Milne, J C.	284
C.	200
C N G.	181, 182
W H.	217
Milner, C W.	38, 260
Milsons, G C.	90, 116, 354, 357, 401
Miltimore, J McN.	100, 133
Milward, E P.	152
Minchen, J K.	266, 401
Ming, E.	96, 125, 316
Mingo, P W.	265
Mintern, T.	145
Minto, The Rt Hon, G J The Earl of.	50
278, 366, 372, 378,	401
Miro, D.	131
Misner, C H.	327
Mitchell, A M.	351
C G.	137
C E.	45
C H.	14, 100, 187, 190
G G.	194
G W.	338
J B.	97, 288, 401
J F.	294
J H.	45, 96, 159, 401
R M.	278
V E.	341
W E.	309, 313
W G.	100, 195
W J.	346, 401
Mitchener, H L.	310
Mix, H W.	318, 327
Moberley, G.	100, 150, 361
Moffat, N R.	97, 133
L G.	284
Moffatt, R.	339, 348
J F.	250
W H.	322
W J.	340, 348
Moffat, F P.	339, 348
G G.	334
Moineau, C H.	274
Moir, A.	97, 224
R H.	289, 401
Molesworth, G N.	130
Molleur, G O.	335
Moloney, P J.	250
Molony, F R.	98, 280
Molson, F S.	198
K.	202
Moncreiff, N H.	150
Money, G L.	99, 222
Monfette, G.	269
Mongonnis, L T.	153
Monk, W M C.	121, 349
T B.	178
Monkman, H S.	139
Monsarrat, C N.	198
L.	277
Montague, P J.	138
Monteith, A H.	333
S W N.	334

Montgomery, E.....	361	Morris, Miss E.....	310, 311
<i>Rev H</i>	103	C H.....	304, 313
Montreuil, Y.....	275	F H.....	278
45, 99,	279	F W.....	352
Moodie, R.....	361	G C.....	98, 133
J D.....	279	G G.....	101, 149
<i>Esq.</i>	52, 195	H C.....	151
Moody, F H.....	329	J H.....	289
Mooney, D.....	166	O.....	307
F J.....	361	R C.....	346, 355
G A.....	148	W O.....	154
E.....	324	W O, <i>res.</i>	154
I.....	97, 128	Morrisette, A.....	274
M J.....	401	Morrison, A.....	214
Moore, A H.....	52, 207, 359, 401	<i>A 46 Rgt.</i>	239
<i>Rev A H</i>	104, 146	A B.....	319
<i>Rev E B</i>	103, 259	A S.....	234
E F.....	134, 304	D A.....	343, 401
E E W.....	15, 95	E W B.....	8, 39, 66, 96, 375, 401
F S.....	358	F S.....	82, 106, 401
F W L.....	31, 39, 85, 401	F S <i>5 Rgt.</i>	177
J G.....	155	G F.....	195
L.....	320	G P.....	352
P A.....	32, 47, 101, 135	L P.....	346
M.....	302	L S.....	338, 204
W A, <i>9 Horse</i>	130	M H.....	282
W A.....	355	R.....	137
W F.....	321	W A.....	250
W P.....	332	W G.....	200
Moorhead, E S.....	344	S A.....	319
C A.....	276	T.....	207
Moors, W W.....	213	T F.....	257
Moray, E G.....	361	T E.....	87, 111, 112, 348, 353
Moorehouse, W A.....	359, 401	Morrisey, T S.....	198, 349
Moorhouse, W N.....	130	Morrow, H A.....	338, 346
Morash, C C.....	264	J C M.....	350
Morden, W S.....	209	T P.....	294
Moreau, F P.....	252	Morse, F B.....	259
Moreault, L.....	277	E P.....	319
Morell, H.....	306, 312	J E.....	46, 259
Moren, J A.....	345, 357	L R.....	98, 259
Morency, J A.....	275	W H.....	319
Morfitt, G W.....	291	Morson, W A D.....	361
Morgan, H A.....	18, 97	Mort, A J.....	141
A N.....	285	Mortimer, C G.....	331, 349
C J.....	253	G.....	299
E.....	259	Mortimore, A R.....	201
H W.....	220	Morton, C E H.....	204
J D.....	198, 306	A M.....	305, 313
J H.....	229	C S.....	307
R C.....	331, 349	N T.....	325
W J.....	97, 166, 401	R F.....	319
W J W.....	269	R M.....	215
Morin, J.....	361	R O G.....	351
J A.....	23, 61, 95, 119	S A.....	319
J H G.....	305, 315	Moscrop, J.....	200, 401
L S R.....	272	Mosgrove, R St P.....	356
<i>Rev L J</i>	103, 271	Moseley, J F.....	160
T P.....	361, 401	Moshier, H H.....	291, 305
Morison, F.....	98, 263	Moss, H S.....	266
F, <i>91 Rgt.</i>	279	Mossman, D G.....	264
J B.....	302	Motherwell, G V.....	338
R W.....	263	Mothersill, G S.....	102, 278
Morley, A W.....	278	Mott, G L.....	343
P K.....	218	Mouck, E.....	241
Morphy, A H A.....	351	Mousette, O.....	361, 402
H B.....	222	Mowat, J McD.....	208
Morrill, B B.....	95, 133		
Morris, E M.....	346, 356, 401		

Mowbray, J A C.....	95,	168
T.....		359
Moxley, R.....		238
Moxsom, J H.....		265
.....		164
Moyle, D.....	330,	346
Muckleston, H M.....	313	346
Muckleston, H S.....	305,	361
Mudge, E W.....	330,	347
Mudie, J M.....	208,	348
W B.....	96,	145
Muir, M F.....		145
A D.....		226
G S.....		361
J G.....	99,	145
W K.....	307,	313
W L.....		26
Muirhead, W H.....		236
W J.....		319
Muise, J B.....		402
Mulcahy, A.....	91, 108, 110,	321
D J.....	98,	167
Mulholland, A A.....		264
Mulock, T A.....	97,	264
M J.....		213
W L.....		264
W L.....		289
Mulvey, V C.....		254
Mumford, C A.....		297
Mundell, D E.....	17, 98, 296,	125
D K F.....		136
D.....		311
Munn, J F.....	304,	402
Munro, G H.....	229,	238
D J C.....	99,	281
J A.....		126
J R.....	98,	144
J R, 24 Regt.....		189
L.....		224
M J.....		278
W A.....	98,	228
W G.....		233
Munroe, W L.....		305
H E.....	293,	308
F.....		195
Muntz, H G.....		352
Murchie, J C.....		258
Murdock, J A M.....		328
Murphy, D M.....		298
G P.....	18, 97,	316
H.....	301,	320
J A.....		131
T E.....		117
T J F.....	71, 99,	201
T J.....		264
V P.....		278
W A.....		281
Murray, D.....	97,	299
A W.....		346
C G.....	343,	402
E F.....	102,	294
F J.....		260
G A.....		257
G W.....		262
H S.....		304
J A, AMS.....	267,	361
J A.....		316
J G.....		144
J G, D S.....		231
J J.....		278
Rev J O.....	104,	

Murray, K A.....		318
L R.....	93,	129
L M.....		336
T J.....		283
W.....		267
W E.....		361
W H.....	23,	95
W P.....		338
Murtagh, T F.....		239
Muse, J W.....		152
Musgrave, E C.....	339,	346
Musgrove, G H.....		225
Mussen, H B.....	305,	334
Musson, G.....		314
Mutrie, J.....		359
J T.....		150
R J.....	100,	150
Muttlebury, C R.....		278
Myatt, A E.....		291
Myles, R.....		361
F P.....		357
R G.....		130
R G.....	101,	208
Mylks, G W.....		346
Myline, J M.....		203
Myrand, S J.....		275
R.....		

Mc.

McAllister, D.....		327
McAdam, S.....		229
McAndrew, J B.....		213
McArthur, D D.....		253
A.....		267
C.....		268
C S.....		265
C S.....		293
McAughy, J.....		359
McAuley, M B.....	96,	253
McAvity, J L.....		196
A G.....		253
P D.....		253
R A.....	253,	349
T M.....		140
McBain, E A.....		286
D.....	286,	308
McBane, D.....		196
McBean, A.....		321
W G.....		334
McBeth, A.....	306,	314
W L C.....		248
McBratney, G A.....	51,	151
McBride, Hon Sir R.....		361
McBride, J T.....		217
McBurney, J.....		269
McCaffrey, H.....		174
McCaldar, W A.....		175
McCallum, C.....		131
J A.....		4
McCann, J A, Esq.....		130
McCarthy, J F H.....	241,	308
A W P A.....		337
D L.....	363,	403
J L G.....	126,	403
P.....		325
T.....		228
W E C.....	361,	403
McCaughy, J.....		

McCaughrin, D.	230
McCausland, M.	283
A J.	230
McClelland, S.	288
H E.	143
R J.	188, 190
McCleave, A R.	26, 254
McClenahan, D A.	307, 314
R R.	308, 314
McClinton, W S.	220
McClure, M.	217
McColl, R.	345
E L.	100, 121
McComb, T.	122
McCombe, G.	196
McConkey, T C.	338, 348
W R.	347
McConnan, D B.	338
McConnell, H B.	243
A D.	309, 312
McCord, G.	294
McCordick, F C.	15, 45, 98, 213
McCorkhill, J O.	361
McCormack, C A V.	195
McCormick, E.	121
McCoy, S H.	97, 213
G C.	148, 316
McCrae, J.	338, 403
T.	338
J McN.	343, 403
F D.	176
McCready, C A.	296, 297
McCrimmon, A A.	344
J D.	102, 222
M.	344
W A.	11, 40, 99, 201
McCrum, H V.	133
McCuaig, D R.	46, 198
C J.	51, 246
C N.	198
K L.	350
G E.	198
McCulley, S U.	359
McCullough, W.	98, 124
H.	234, 403
C R.	279
McCully, A.	324, 403
McDiarmid, D.	361
C.	305
J H.	334
McDonagh, W S H.	123
McDonald, A.	361
A J.	282
A P.	286
D.	99, 282
D L.	338
H.	273
H F.	268
J A.	219
J C.	205
J A, 94 Regt.	225, 282
J M.	281
M A J.	282
N J.	282
W.	214
McDonnell, A.	340
McDonogh, G A.	294
McDougal, D J.	126

McDougall, J A.	96, 129, 403
A W.	262
C H.	308
McDowell, G.	233
McEachern, J.	268
J N.	160
McElhinney, W J.	345, 403
McEwen, A B.	171, 349
C F.	122
McEwen, D.	270
H A.	236
R.	332
R J.	308
McFarlane, A S.	260
G W.	293
P G.	320
W T.	340, 348
McFarland, G F.	225
McFatrige, J.	257
H S.	26, 168, 316
McFaul, H E.	210
McFee, J.	361, 403
A C.	209
McGarry, J H.	238, 305
McGee, J C.	361, 403
C E.	251
J B.	247
P.	247
McGibbon, G D.	198
D I.	51, 163
R H.	306, 313
McGiffen, R B.	183
McGill, D.	343
G W.	319
J N.	124
J T.	194
S C.	194, 359
McGillivray, T A.	228
McGonigle, Rev. T G.	97, 105, 351
McGoun, A.	198
McGowan, J T.	101, 177
C.	224
J R.	403
McGreevy, H S.	101, 202
McGregor, J A.	330
A R.	242
D K.	286
D C.	261
J B.	307
W L.	152, 215
McGuffin, C F.	101, 304, 312
McGuinness, W A.	172, 403
McGuire, H B.	230
McHarg, R J.	146
McHugh, T G.	215
McIlhenny, W J.	357
Mellwraith, D G.	314
A D.	305, 250
A J.	282
C J.	263
W S.	283
McIntosh, Rev C C.	105
D A.	262
Rev D C.	236
G.	103, 281
J M.	287
W A.	233
McIntyre, J M.	263

McIntyre, W.	322,	403
McIsaac, A J.		212
J.		282
McIver, R. I.		128
McIvor, R S P.		357
N K.		307
McKay, A C.		236
Miss A L.		310
J.		341
C L T.	101,	174
D R.		130
E K.		253
J J.	188,	190
J A.		140
J H.		220
M A.	98,	267
N C.		262
S.		220
V N.		305
W A.		278
W M.		342
McKean, J W.		343
F T.		300
McKeand, D L.		279
McKechnie, W.		361
McKee, T H.		361
H E.	96,	285
S H.	101, 304,	313
W A.	161,	403
McKeen, D W.		351
McKenna, J A.	101, 181,	183
W H.		146
McKenzie, A E G.		262
C M.		247
D C.	96,	286
G W.		319
L H.		267
Miss M A.		310
R.		95
R W.	188,	190
R Y.		282
S A.		337
W.	359,	403
W D U.		282
McKeough, W S.		218
McKeown, W.		241
A M.		329
McKergow, C M.		192
McKerrell, R J M.		268
McKerron, W.		361
McKerrow, J E.		285
McKessock, R R.		285
McKibbin, R S.		290
McKillip, T H.		309
McKim, Rev C W.		286
McKinlay, J M.	104,	214
A F.		213
A S.		320
McKinley, D F.		343
McKinnon, D.		282
D A.		143
J.		175
J L.		282
R W.		224
W T M.		306
McKitriek, C W.		334
McKnight, R S.		359
A W.	331,	349
G, 73 Regt.		262

McKnight, G.		260
J G.		262
R C.	163,	348
McLachlin, A F.		341
E.		193
E H.		126
J H.		193
J H.		207
McLaren, F G.	308,	313
A F.		242
G H.		344
G H, Res.		132
McLaren, H D.		333
J W.	101,	132
J.		195
J F.	96,	279
J I.	98,	224
P D.		363
P.		357
R J.		361
W S, ret.		361
W D.		279
W H.	98	98
McLauchlan, D.		258
C G.		225
McLaughlan, G D.	17, 99,	124
McLaughlin, A E.		240
L T.	359,	403
McLean, A.		249
A P.		129
A T.		250
C E.	100,	148
C H.	102,	133
C W.	355,	403
C W W.	97,	294
D.		250
D J.		201
E M.	98,	193
D H.	99,	250
D N.		229
G E.		342
H C.	95,	148
H H.		232
H J G.		222
J G.		243
J L.	98,	282
J S.	338,	346
N B.		359
W.	308,	312
W T.		224
W T.		149
McLeay, D.		342
McLellan, C C.		346
McLelland, R A.	338,	237
McLennan, B.		357
A G.		250
C C.		356
J A B.	349,	346
J L.		270
McLeod, G B.		289
A.		338
G B.		287
G B, Res.		260
H A.	96,	160
H F.	99,	131
H G.		301
J R.		262
J W.		313
M A.	304,	131
N.		
N M.		

McLeod, W.....	101, 187, 191,	403	McRae, D A, <i>Capt.</i>	282
W M.....		361	D P.....	282
McManus, W J.....		200	J D.....	282
J H.....		316	J D, <i>Lieut.</i>	282
J T.....		136	R M.....	208
McMeans, E D.....		278	W G.....	282
V A V.....		154	McRobbie, J H.....	361
McMeekin, R.....		264	J D C.....	177
McMillan, A, 30 <i>Regt.</i>		224	McRobie, F M.....	196
A 62 <i>Regt.</i>		253	McRostie, G P.....	218
A, D S O.....	81, 106, 375,	403	McSpadden, W.....	362
C.....		330	McSweeney, J L.....	263
Sir D H.....	50, 132, 359, 372,	404	McTaggart, M D.....	227
McMillen, Rev W V L.....		172	W B.....	350
McMordie, S P.....		295	McTavish, F C.....	100, 303, 314,
McMullin, T.....		258	W B.....	404
McMullen, W T.....	96,	216	McVean, H G.....	181,
McMurdie, E A.....		286	McVicar, C S.....	220
McMurdo, W T.....		142	McVittie, J.....	242
McMurtry, W J.....	361,	404	McWilliam, J.....	363
E O.....		351	G.....	327
A O.....		163		
McNair, G O.....		214		
McNally, A W.....		226		
G J.....		335		
T R.....		269		
McNaughton, D.....		262		
A G L.....	102,	163	Nadeau, J A.....	275
A S.....		262	P E.....	280
F M.....		202	Naftel, Rev L J R.....	104,
G A.....		250	K E.....	224
J D F.....		262	Nagy, G G.....	294
J W.....		262	Naismith, J.....	240
M A.....		262	Nangle, H G.....	150
M W A.....	163,	306	Nantel, E J.....	255
McNeil, A J.....		136	Nanton, H C.....	345, 356,
D G.....		259	Napier, R R.....	183,
E F.....	96,	237	Nash, J F P.....	151,
E R.....		140	Nasmyth, W W.....	333
G.....		282	J T H.....	240
G M.....		259	Nation, A F.....	132,
S L.....		152	H T.....	276
McNeill, T L.....		184	Naus, P F.....	264
McNeillage, N.....	181,	337	Neale, J B.....	204
McNichol, G L.....		7,	W.....	287
D.....	7,	49	Neales, Rev S.....	104,
F W.....		329	Neary, J F.....	334
McNiven, D.....	94,	120	Neill, W J.....	333
McParland, J F.....		347	J A.....	135
McPhail, J.....		361	Neilson, J L H.....	363,
G.....		227	H S.....	234
McPeake, J P.....		260	R A.....	142
McPhee, J B.....		341	Neily, B L.....	267
A.....		259	Nelles, C M.....	10, 34, 66, 97, 100,
M N.....	340,	348	N C.....	404
S P.....		228	R L.....	52, 231, 359,
McPherson, A W.....		249	S B.....	404
A J.....	181,	182	Nelligan, C L.....	320
C D.....	97,	138	C L.....	342
D W.....	96, 303,	314	Nelson, J.....	126
J.....		214	E B.....	224
J A.....		281	E J.....	226
McQuaid, A F.....		160	G W.....	308
McQueen, H R.....	340,	348	J S.....	306
Rev D G.....	104,	289	W E.....	104,
J H.....		351	Nesbitt, E J.....	234
McRae, A D.....	51, 99, 200,	282	Neville, T A.....	333
A F.....	27,	95	Nevitt, R A.....	195
D A.....		282	Newcomb, J N.....	345
			F J.....	263
			Newcombe, G W.....	342
			H K.....	152

N.

Newcomen, T R G.....	130
Newman, C P.....	345
E H.....	232
J L.....	102
W F.....	232
Newnham, T F.....	322, 404
Newton, W S.....	301
F Y.....	152
W E.....	102, 289
Ney, W L.....	152
Neyland, M W.....	345
Nichol, F T.....	288
Nicholl, W.....	359
C B.....	136
J S.....	245
Nicholles, J.....	362
Nicholls, E M.....	206
Nichols, G E.....	176
J U.....	144
M L.....	334
M P.....	319
R H.....	309, 312
Nicholson, C J.....	282
W F.....	315
W W.....	308, 282
Nickerson, J D.....	290
Nickle, M A.....	140, 306
Nicol, A G.....	206, 98,
A C.....	142
Nimmo, T J.....	240
Nisbet, A G.....	227
Nixon, A W.....	214
S.....	268
Nobbs, H G.....	195
Nobert, J C.....	197
C B.....	197
Noble, A L.....	214
Noel, J O.....	97, 306
Noffke, W E.....	269, 193
Noice, J C.....	193
Nordbye, F A.....	224
Nordheimer, R.....	155
A V S.....	204
Normandeau, E D.....	130
J B R.....	203
J E B.....	271
J E B.....	271
Norsworthy, E C.....	99, 198
S C.....	99, 199
Northup, J A.....	330
Northwood, G W.....	154
Norton, Miss L.....	310
Nott, J F.....	362
Nowlan, A.....	183
Noy, J P.....	270
Nugent, J A.....	243
Nutter, A G.....	137
Nyblett, H G M.....	312
R M.....	304, 404
O.	
Oakes, H K.....	141
Oates, W F.....	140
O'Brien, A H.....	341
E C.....	100, 298
M C.....	99, 138
W E.....	52, 229, 359, 404

O'Brien, W J.....	236
W J C S C I.....	319
O'Brien-Twohig, M J.....	196
O'Connor, H W.....	193
J F.....	347
J F.....	45, 97, 175
Odell, J W.....	196
O'Donahoe, J V.....	329
O'Donnell, J.....	359
O'Donovan, M.....	209
O'Flynn, E D.....	307
Ogden, W E.....	68, 98, 108, 110, 404
Ogilvie, A T.....	17, 39, 44, 57, 95, 345, 353, 404
G H.....	196
N C.....	337
Ogilvy, J.....	138
Ogletree, C A.....	204
O'Grady, G de C.....	278
J F de C.....	45, 96, 278
J W de C.....	292
Ogston, A.....	193
O'Hara, F C T.....	23, 45, 101, 187, 190
B L.....	176, 404
Oland, G B.....	176
S C.....	98, 225
Oldham, E.....	103, 202, 404
O'Leary, Rev P M.....	261
Oliphant, F M.....	95, 223
Oliver, A J.....	357
H A H.....	133
J N.....	144
W.....	224
W M.....	271
Olivier, J A.....	247
V H.....	237
Olver, E A.....	359, 404
O'Malley, C A.....	202
O'Meara, J S.....	343, 405
D A.....	97, 160
O'Neil, F.....	324
C.....	362
J F.....	362
Orchard, W H.....	217
W J.....	362
O'Regan, W H.....	99, 159
O'Reilly, E B.....	250, 349
J.....	100, 138
Ormond, D M.....	281
O'Rourke, C.....	99, 220
Orr, F W.....	307, 314
H.....	209
R E.....	332
J R.....	98, 266
J E.....	158, 191
J O F H.....	206
W F.....	127
W J.....	272
Orsali, T J.....	142
Osborn, R E.....	344
Osborne, A B.....	144
B.....	100, 289
F A.....	356
G F F.....	346, 204
H C.....	242
J E K.....	347
J W.....	151
T A.....	260
W J.....	346
Osler, F B.....	339
F N.....	

Oslor, E F	357
— H F	268
— S H	26, 82, 111, 113, 348, 353
Ostell, J T	96, 256, 405
Ostiguy, P	335
Ostrom, W R	209
O'Sullivan, E	333
— J	334
Oswald, B J	241
Otter, Sir W D	50, 187, 358, 369, 374, 405
Otty, G N D	129
Ouellet, J P G	45, 333
Quimet, Hon J A	359
— E A	273
— J A	273
Oulster, G D	245
Oulton, G R	281
— M	319
Outhit, W E	26, 40, 101, 134
Outerbridge, L C	204
Owon, Rev C C	103, 200, 405
Ower, J J	313
Oxley, F H	337
— E D B	351
Oxtaby, W G	327
P.	
Paddon, A E	215, 405
Page, E N	278
— A S	136
— H R	334
— J C	405
— J P	135, 320
— C B Z	197
— L F	155
Paget, R E	151
Pageot, A	275
Pagnuolo, T	333
Paige, G W	102, 164
Paley, G	5, 38, 42, 48, 66, 97, 187, 405
Pallister, P E	126
Palmer, A Z	6, 77, 101, 108, 353, 357
— C A	190
— C H	351
— C R	139
— E B	134
— F	132
— F A	35, 92, 111, 113
— R H	97, 232
Panet, A E	346, 356, 405
— C L, Esq.	4
— A H	20, 69, 98, 119
— E de B	44, 74, 100, 108, 347, 353
— A de L	36, 70, 98, 119
— H A 34, 64, 96, 108, 109, 346, 353, 375, 405	
— H de L	351
Panton, W	362
— A M	102, 142
— K D	305, 314
Papineau, D B	41, 48, 80, 114, 115
— E M	271
Paquet, E T	211
— C	211
Paquin, J L	271
Paradis, D	332
— L	362

Pare, A A	340, 348
— Rev A J V	104, 203
— J E	211
— L E	363
— O	211
Parent, P E	343
— J A	255
— C E	277
Parisault, G E	277
Park, M H	249
Parke, W T	363
Parker, E T	319
— F E	288, 405
— H J	362
— H S	351
— Miss M L	310
— M S	259
— S D	331, 349
Parkin, G R	351
Parkinson, R F	237
— G S	224
— S	122
Parks, J H	129, 347
Parmelee, G W	49
Parr, C B	0, 332, 349
Parrish, W L	278
Parry, J L R	341
— J R	207
Parsons, J L R	101, 187, 191, 195
— H S	134
— N H	96, 172
— W R W	290
Partington, C T	241
Partridge, F	278
Passmore, H E	353
Passy, P de L D	5, 85, 111, 112, 348, 353
Patch, F S	304, 313
Paterson, N F	359
— R H	181, 182
— S L	346
Patterson, A T, r m c	332
— A T	350
— A E	273
— A M	235
— C E A	98, 273, 405
— F E	339, 347
— G G	123
— H M	222
— Rev J H	6, 49
— N L	239
— T	362
— T R	229
— R W	97, 154
— W J H	137
— W M	232
— W R	145
— W R, 52 Rgt.	226
— W W	145
Pattillo, H M	264
Pattullo, G R	362, 405
Paul, J H	327
Paulin, A H	233
— S	306, 314
Pauze, F	256
Pavey, H L	196
Pawlett, F	102, 136, 405
Payne, H	359
— Rev A B	105, 251
— C H	193

Payne, J B.....	98,	164
Payzant, H R.....	347,	357
— G P.....		135
Penbody, H S.....	133,	307
Peake, A G.....	96,	174
— E DeB.....		291
Peacock, M B.....		349
Pearce, W M.....		141
— A.....		145
— J H.....		234
Pearse, R H.....		263
Pearson, A E.....		198
Pease, H M.....		305
Peat, G B.....	258,	320
Pedley, W H.....		359
Peel, E M.....		329
— W.....		294
Peerless, A N.....		374
Pellatt, Sir H M.....	1, 7, 15, 52, 95, 195,	195
— R.....		46,
Pellerin, J R.....		271
Pelletier, E A.....	343,	405
— C A.....		351
— F.....		342
— Rev F.....	6,	49
— J.....		363
— J A.....		274
— J P.....	333,	405
— O C C.....	358,	405
— V G.....		330
Peltier, E J.....	90,	256
— E.....	90, 273,	315
Pelton, H A.....		248
Pemberton, F D.....		352
Pembroke, H E.....		225
Penhale, J J.....	95,	164
Penhale, M H S.....		351
Pennefather, J P.....	353,	405
Pennington, E D.....		266
Pennock, H P.....		268
Pense, E H.....	208,	347
— Miss E F.....		310
— H E.....		208
Pentecost, R S.....	304,	312
Pentland, C A.....		362
Penverne, J J.....		255
Popin, H.....		197
Pepler, B.....	181,	183
Perceival, M B.....		122
Perkin, W J.....		126
Perkins, C C.....		362
— F H.....		362
— G A.....	95,	258
— G D.....	98,	253
Perley, H.....	33, 38, 75,	405
Perreau, C N.....		283
Perrett, T E.....		269
Perrault, W.....		271
— J R C.....		252
— J E.....		275
— P W.....		232
Perrott, H E.....		256
Perodeau, A.....		255
Perrier, L O.....		348
Perrin, G St C A.....	340,	405
Perry, A B.....	345, 357,	405
— A R.....	224,	306
— J.....	97,	127

Perry, K M.....		198
— N D.....		242
— R T.....		302
Petar, E T.....		290
Petermann, W F.....		285
Peters, C A.....	98,	303
— F H.....	339,	348
— H.....	188, 191,	349
— J, r m c.....	347, 358,	404
— L W.....		253
— W.....		208
— W J.....		210
Peterson, G L.....	348,	356
— C T.....		175
— W G.....	89, 114,	115
Petit, L H.....		212
Petrie, D C.....	96,	343
— A B.....		158
Pettet, W V.....		210
Pettit, H W.....		143
Peuchen, A G.....	96,	195
Phelan, F J.....		319
Phillips, A T.....	362,	406
— F S.....		319
— H.....		278
— H.....	301,	312
Philp, G R.....		240
— F H.....		319
Phinney, E C.....		259
— J C.....		204
Phippet, J H.....		204
Phoenix, R.....		230
Picche, M A.....	20, 96,	316
— P E.....		192
Pick, G H.....		359
— H.....		142
— P W.....		224
Pickard, W A.....		334
Pickel, G H.....		133
Pickett, D W.....		343
— H D.....	102,	251
Pickering, E M.....		210
— W.....		362
Pickles, F W.....		168
Pickup, W.....	309,	311
Picton-Ward, E M.....		261
Piddington, A G.....		357
Pierce, L A.....		300
Piercy, J G.....		160
Pierson, A.....	130,	406
— A C D.....	102,	138
Pigott, A C D.....		218
Pike, J M.....		246
Pilcher, N C.....		237
Pinard, A A, 43 Regt.....		335
— A A.....		277
Pinault, J.....		277
— L A.....		220
Pincombe, M B.....		134
Pinco, H H.....		335
— R St C.....		141
Pingle, C S.....		206
Pink, W G.....		136
Pinkerton, W E.....		231
Piper, Rev F C.....	103,	309
— W A.....		291
— W W.....		333
Pirie, E.....		351
Pitblado, C B.....		325
Pitman, J D.....		277
Piuze, P A.....		277

Piuze, A.	277
—L J.	277
Plamondon, O.	277
Plante, L.	203
—C A.	211
Platt, J M.	363, 406
Playfair, A W.	131
Plum, R G.	223
Plummer, M V.	33, 38, 84, 348, 355
Pocock, P.	201
Pococke, R.	329
Poisson, E.	269
—P.	314
Poliot, N.	211
Poliquin, E L.	273
—J B.	274
Pollock, L E.	121
Pomeroy, A L.	337
—G W.	133
Ponsford, H E.	219
Pontbriand, F D.	274
Ponton, W N.	340
—G M.	201
—R D.	209
Poole, B R.	316
—E G.	347
—H R.	347, 355
—Rev S C.	103, 250
Pope, F M.	359, 406
—E W.	23, 48, 83, 114
—Miss G.	94, 117, 377, 406
—J A.	351
—J G.	146
—M.	196
—O L.	330
—W W.	362, 406
Porteous, J C E.	339, 348
—C F C.	196
—G.	188, 191
Porter, C H.	334
—J H.	102, 204
—R E.	239
—W A.	168
Post, H H.	124, 316
Poston, H B.	90, 114, 115
Potter, J L.	75, 100, 117
—J L, 30 Regt.	224
—E A.	332
—H B.	281
—T D.	94, 120, 406
Potvin, A.	252
—L E.	272
Potzenham, E J.	253
Poulin, L.	316
Pouliot, J N.	362
Poussette, G F C.	99, 298
Powell, A H H.	26, 39, 77, 101, 406
—A T.	340, 348
—R H W.	363
—R W.	349
—W.	358
Power, C G.	202
—J.	235
—J, 41 Regt.	98, 235
—J W.	362
—L J.	323, 406
Powley, A B.	276
Powers, T E.	26, 296
—J B.	297

Pragnell, G S T.	101, 151, 406
Prat, G A.	141
Pratt, F R.	236
Preece, J.	99, 229
Press, W J.	173, 406
Preston, J A V.	96, 240, 406
—J F.	351
—C E.	165
Prevost, H.	340, 406
—M.	192
—W.	324, 406
Price, A J.	339, 406
—E H.	323, 406
—H B.	202
—H E.	202
—H J.	284
—J W.	161
—K A.	136
—P R.	124, 406
—W B.	135
Prideaux, P E.	85, 119, 406
Primrose, P C H.	345
Prince, A C.	215
Pringle, J.	260, 406
—J A S.	241
—S J.	225
—W G.	241
Prior, Hon E G.	337
Pritchard, H S.	218
—J.	183, 307
—R T.	224
Proctor, A D.	209
—F T.	121
—J H.	206
—R H.	250
—W W.	228
Proudfoot, W C.	296, 207
—J A.	305, 313
—J G.	267
—G A.	267
Proulx, R.	269
Prower, J E.	350, 406
—J M.	151
Prowse, W B.	174
Prud'homme, J M.	359
Pryor, H O.	254
Ptolemy, T C.	98, 266
—W H.	15, 45, 95
Pue, W.	135
Pugh, T.	93, 119
—Miss M M.	310
Pugsley, H J.	161
—J A.	253
Pullinger, Rev B W.	105, 293
Pureell, W A.	362
—A W.	324
—J A.	125
Purdy W.	97, 259
Purney, W P.	335
Purver, W H.	323
Purvis, H M.	217
Putnam, H E.	332
—A A.	339, 348
Pyman, C K L.	150

Q.

Quartley, J H.	245
Quine, J D.	150

Quintal, H.....	256
Quinn, M J.....	202
F P.....	308
Quirk, F G D.....	251

R.

Rackham, G K.....	249
Rae, W.....	261
Raikes, R.....	99, 229
Rainville, G R.....	273
Ralph, A J.....	306, 313
Ralston, G H.....	99, 167
Ramage, J D.....	362
Rance, H T.....	227
Randolph, C.....	99, 221
Raney, J.....	362
Ranger, P E.....	256
Rankin, A D.....	287
A.....	96, 336
F S.....	351
H.....	362
R D.....	222
R R, 23 Regt.....	217
R R, ret.....	342
Rankine, P J.....	222
Rasberry, S J.....	98, 316
Rathbun, H McM.....	300, 316
E W.....	339, 347
Ratray, J G.....	45, 95, 166
E E B.....	96, 140
N.....	406
Ratz, J H.....	166
Ravenhill, B J B.....	223
Rawlinson, W L.....	99, 132
Ray, S W.....	132
W J.....	121
Raymond, A J.....	359
D C.....	121
F D.....	359
L C.....	359
T K.....	406
Rev W O.....	341
Raynor, M.....	181
Rea, J R.....	250
Read, L A.....	340
C E.....	129
H.....	177
I R.....	103, 307
R H.....	237
Readman, O.....	342
Reason, A E.....	349
C H.....	159, 349
Reaume, R A.....	240, 406
Reay, J L.....	102, 137
Redden, C H.....	102, 283
Reddin, D O'M.....	99, 197
Redman, D L.....	122
Redner, H E.....	122
Redway, E H.....	137
Reeb, T A A.....	241
Reed, H.....	156
E H.....	291
G.....	124
J H.....	406
P B.....	334, 127
Reesor, F M.....	362

Reeve, W A.....	136
Reford, A D.....	331, 406
Regan, J L.....	84, 120
W J.....	334
Reger, E A.....	141
Reh fuss, W N.....	308
Reid, F D.....	346
A L G.....	261
D A.....	215, 407
E N.....	351
F.....	332
G A.....	285
G F.....	214
H G.....	356, 407
H S.....	185
J.....	194
J N.....	261
J P.....	214
J Y.....	268
L A A.....	351
R R.....	251
T E.....	319
W C.....	347, 357
W C, 15 Hse.....	135
W J.....	143
Reiffenstein, N O.....	34, 87, 108, 109, 349, 353
H A.....	193
Reilly, W H.....	138, 304
J R.....	238
Renaud, E J.....	89, 119, 349, 354
L H.....	273, 306
Render, M.....	95, 170
Rennie, G S.....	362
J.....	96, 195, 374
R.....	331
Renouf, E M.....	333
Renton, W.....	125
T H.....	294
Restall, S A.....	194
Rexford, I P.....	338
Reynolds, C R.....	294
E J.....	224
G E.....	90, 108, 110
H M.....	133
H W.....	241
J W.....	294
W F.....	252
Rheume, C E.....	33, 93, 407
Rhodes, W.....	348, 356
Rhodes, G D.....	252
M C K.....	136
Rice, G S.....	304, 314
A G.....	128, 316
Rich, J L.....	338
Richards, C C.....	310
Miss S C.....	159
Richardson, E K.....	365
A H L.....	17, 45, 97, 187, 190
A W.....	188, 191
F.....	230
G P.....	208
G T.....	359, 407
H.....	363
J H.....	194
J H, 1 Regt.....	138
J R.....	310, 407
Miss M P.....	152
R H.....	302
S D.....	

Richardson, T B.....	98, 303,	314
T R.....		220
Richer, P L.....		272
Riches, C H R.....	14, 46, 99,	130
Richmond, W G.....		328
Ricketts, E.....		254
Riddall, J K.....	363,	407
Riddell, J J A.....	339,	347
W D.....	181,	184
W R.....	6,	49
R.....	316,	407
Ridgway-Wilson, W.....	98,	178
Ridley, <i>Rev J</i>	103,	223
Ridout, D H.....	345, 356,	407
C M.....		258
G L.....	340,	348
G S.....		351
N S.....		347
J Y H.....	347,	355
Rierdon, W R.....	101,	166
Riley, J J.....	96,	137
Rinfret, J F T.....	46, 98,	275
Ring, R A.....		177
Ringwood, T D J.....	87, 108, 110, 349,	353
Rioux, L I.....	97,	277
E B.....		277
V E.....	96,	247
Ripley, A.....		172
Rispin, D E A.....		351
Ritcey, D G.....		362
Ritchie, H.....	167,	346
G E.....		174
H O.....		139
J N.....		257
J D.....		342
J W P.....		176
Rivard, A H.....		363
Riverin, S O.....		203
Rix, <i>Rev G A</i>	103,	228
Rouch, M H.....		228
H R.....		135
Roaf, J R.....	188,	191
Robb, J M.....		285
W A.....		250
W H.....		180
Roberge, <i>Rev L A</i>	104,	272
Robert, F.....		127
Roberts, J A.....	96, 303, 310,	407
C M.....		178, 407
<i>Rt. Hon. F S Earl</i>	50, 108,	195
365, 366, 368, 369, 370, 371, 373, 378,		407
H A.....		351
H L.....	46, 98,	279
H I, 88 <i>Regt</i>		276
J H.....		351
P T.....		286
Robertson, C A.....	347,	357
A B.....		238
A I.....		276
A E.....		178
A H.....		207
D, <i>ret</i>		362
D, 98 <i>Regt</i>		286
D B.....		199
D M.....	52, 242, 332,	374
F A.....		178
G W.....		319
H H.....		229

Robertson, H J.....		308
H M.....		178
J S.....		332
L F.....		222
N R.....	181,	185
R A.....		207
R K.....	336,	349
R W.....		362
S G.....	46, 99,	267
W.....	23, 38, 42, 72,	407
W G M.....		330
W H.....		169
Robie, H J.....		291
Robins, J C.....		246
Robinson, A L.....	181,	182
B S.....		220
C W.....	135,	320
E A.....		146
F A.....		248
<i>Rev F S</i>	104,	220
F W.....		220
G.....	136,	407
G R.....		328
G R, 77th <i>Regt</i>		266
H B.....		198
J K.....		135
J L.....		328
J M.....	98,	177
M.....		229
P S.....		221
R S.....	284,	408
S.....	132,	316
S C.....	97,	215
S D.....		123
S I.....		320
W H.....	298,	345
Robitaille, J E.....	334,	343
J C J.....	100,	211
Roblin, W L.....		138
<i>Str R P</i>	52, 294,	372
Robson, A M.....		333
B.....	96,	220
N L.....		147
Roch, A.....		139
Roche, F J.....		362
C J.....		254
C G.....		257
<i>Hon W J</i>	52,	152
Rock, W S.....		144
Rodden, W.....	196,	408
W T.....		196
Roddick, T G.....	363,	408
Rodger, W G.....		137
Rodgers, G R.....		229
Roe, R L.....		345
Roenijk, W H.....		329
Roger, A.....		126
Rogers, C H.....	96,	124
A S C.....	349,	357
B D.....		351
G H.....	357,	408
H C.....	359,	408
H S.....	346, 357,	408
J, 35 <i>Regt</i>	362,	408
J, 1 <i>Regt</i>		362
J A.....	231,	348
J A, <i>res</i>		342
J B.....		335
K S.....	296,	297

Rogers, <i>Hon R</i>	52,	154	Ross, J H D.....	351
— R G.....		154	— J J.....	184
— R P, <i>res</i>	338,	346	— J K L.....	198
— R Z.....	359,	408	— J W.....	343
— S M.....	333,	408	— J W, <i>r m c</i>	159,
— W M.....		254	— L.....	101, 102,
— W T, <i>12 Regt</i>		206	— L, <i>22 Regt</i>	142
— W T.....		316	— R A.....	245
Rolph, T T.....		362	— R B.....	187,
Rolston, J M.....	339,	347	— R O.....	308,
— H W M.....	188,	191	— S.....	307
Romanes, G.....		181	— S A.....	305,
Romeril, W.....		245	— T U.....	139
Ronan, M F.....	100,	160	— V.....	306,
Rooks, L G.....		140	— W.....	293
Roome, W F.....		363	— W L.....	102, 123
Rooney, W J.....		195	— W T.....	362,
Roper, <i>Rev J C</i>	105,	276	— W W.....	333
Rorison W D S.....		302	Rossignol, J E.....	96,
Rorke, E.....	99,	206	Rothera, C F.....	285
— H V.....		359	Rothnie, G.....	151,
Rosa, L J A.....		225	Rothwell, B H.....	362
— C H.....		362	— T G.....	193,
Rosborough, C J.....		142	Roue, W J.....	301
Roscoe, W E.....		136	— J F LeM.....	176,
— M E.....	87, 114,	359	Rougvie, A.....	169
— B.....		115	Rouillard, H A.....	203
Rosconi, <i>Rev C</i>		134	Rouleau, J C.....	272
Rose, F M.....		273	Roulston, W D.....	231
— G G.....	338,	172	Rouse, O C.....	233
— H A.....	99,	346	Rousseau, E.....	255
— Miss M S.....		238	— J B A.....	359,
Ross, A B.....	100, 101,	310	— J A.....	52, 197, 332,
— A, <i>ret</i>		345	— L A.....	342
— A A.....		283	— M.....	197
— A C.....		362	Routh, J R.....	98,
— A E.....	96, 303, 312,	251	Routhwaite, A H.....	171
— A H.....		193	Routier, A E.....	203
— A M.....		408	— A G.....	252
— A M S.....	102, 154,	334	Routledge, A R.....	220
— A M, <i>76 Regt</i>		264	Rowan, A.....	200
— Sir C.....	40, 49	265	Rowe, C D.....	362
— C G.....	98,	40	— A.....	216
— C H.....		135	— G J.....	204
— C R.....		123	— C S.....	359
— D, <i>ret</i>	362,	333	— F H.....	263
— D A.....		408	— J S.....	232
— D E.....		154	— P J.....	333
— D G.....	340,	362	Rowles, B H.....	142
— D H.....		348	Rowley, H H.....	342
— E G.....	188,	320	— C W.....	288
— E J.....		191	— H E.....	276
— F.....		319	Rowntree, J W.....	289
— F B.....	45, 96, 97,	258	Rowson, W.....	325
— G.....	100, 318,	207	Roy, A, <i>M V O</i>	31, 39, 57, 95, 374,
— G B.....		376	— A, <i>78th Regt</i>	267
— G H.....		238	— A V.....	98,
— G T.....		268	— <i>Rev E J</i>	103,
— H L.....		363	— F X.....	362
— H R.....	188,	343	— G P.....	362
— H S.....		177	— H O.....	96,
— J A.....	99, 144,	190	— J.....	310
— J M.....	52,	351	— J A.....	343
— J, <i>D Y R C Hrs</i>	96, 303,	408	— J E.....	331
— J, <i>A M S</i>		137	— J L.....	362
— J C.....	96,	313	— J N.....	46, 99,
— J G, <i>5 Regt</i>		217	— L.....	176
— J G, <i>Res</i>		198	— L A G O.....	77, 101, 108,
		342	— R.....	256

Roy, T A H.....	359,	408
Royce, G C.....	100,	195
Royer, A.....		280
— J A.....		280
Rubbra, T C.....		155
Ruddick, W W.....		148
Ruel, L J.....		179
Rugg, F S.....		246
Ruggles, A J.....		320
— L.....		319
— N C.....		342
Rumford, F E.....		221
Rumsey, A P.....	99,	134
Rundle, T R.....		227
Runnells, Rev A E.....	105,	125
Rush, F C.....		322
Russel, A M.....	339,	347
— Miss M.....		310
— C.....		286
Russell, C B.....	87, 111, 113, 348,	353
— H C.....		279
— H W.....		261
— J.....		133
— R E.....		133
— S B.....		210
— W H, 40 Regt.....	46, 97,	234
— W H, 13 Drag.....	41, 98,	133
— W R.....	85,	107
— W S.....		275
Rutherford, R W.....	26, 39, 43, 44, 55, 95,	408
Ruthven, A.....		329
Rutledge, J.....		362
Ruttan, A C.....		278
— H N.....	30, 96,	408
— C M.....		300
— F S.....		308
— H A.....		284
— J D.....		288
Ryan, J W.....		362, 408
— J.....		359
— J A.....		173
— J G.....		300
— J R.....		133
— M.....		324
— M J.....		239
— R H.....	98, 134,	408
— T W.....	126,	408
Ryder, G P.....		260
— G S.....		260
Ryerson, G C.....		204
— A C.....		350
— G S.....		409
— Y S.....	344,	348

S.

Sabourin, N A.....		333
Sadik-Bey, A S.....		127
Sadler, W J.....	21, 97,	298
Sager, G H.....		232
Sale, C E.....		227
Sales, E S.....		291
Salter, F.....		257
Sampson, H A.....		246
Samson, J A.....		363
— A.....		321
— Rev J C.....	104,	280

Samson, J E A.....		211
Sancton, F G.....		253
Sandeman, D R.....		155
Sanders, G E.....	337, 345, 375,	409
— F A.....		238
— W.....		147
Sanderson, H H.....		336
— A M.....		204
— A J K.....		286
— L T.....		145
Sandham, J H.....		213
Sands, W W.....	99,	166
Sangster, H W.....		292
— W J.....		134
Sankey, N V.....	47,	166
Sanson, J E.....		341
Sanson, E W.....		260
Sargison, A G.....		362
— A E.....		178
Saunders, B J.....	52, 289,	330
— C G.....	159,	316
— C W.....		145
— H C.....		222
— R McK.....	264,	309
Sauva, H.....		234
Savage, J F.....		137
— H M.....		163
— R G.....		226
Savard, D.....		197
— E.....	98, 212,	409
— G M.....		212
Savary, J E.....	95,	197
Savoie, A M.....		252
Sawers, Rev F J.....	105,	124
Sawyer, R H.....		200
Sawtell, G W.....		216
Sayre, J E.....		177
Scammell, J K.....		148
— H W.....		294
Scandrett, H B.....		204
— J H.....		171
Scarlett, E.....		279
Schaffer, O D.....		186
Schaffner, E C.....		259
— A A.....	96,	303
Schnarr, C N.....	100,	286
Scharschmidt, P F.....	188,	191
— H B.....		200
Scatcherd, E C.....		251
Schmalz, W H E.....	144,	349
Schmidlin, E J C.....	5, 87, 111, 112, 348, 353,	357
Schneider, W H.....	95, 127,	409
Schofield, G P.....		341
— H U.....		302
— J.....		296
Schram, G H L.....		123
Schurman, Rev. S W.....	104,	258
Schwab, W C.....		238
Schwartz, G B.....		350
— A.....		321
Schweitzer, V E.....		287
Sclater, J.....		200
Scobell, S B.....		213
Scott, B A.....		332
— Miss A W.....	310,	409
— C C.....		202
— C M.....	101,	300
— D L.....		359
— E G.....		359

Scott, Rev F G.....	103,	202
G. E.....		290
H G.....		155
H T.....		273
J A.....		330
J D.....		195
J F.....		287
J H, r. m. c.....		352
J H.....		340
J N.....		278
M A.....	340,	348
P J.....		344
R A.....		238
R J.....		320
R K.....	346, 356, 375,	409
R T M.....		193
S J.....		128
S M.....		226
S W C.....		195
T.....		359
T A.....		226
W.....		229
W A.....	100, 304,	312
W B.....		172
W H.....		328
W S.....		363
W T.....		362
W T.....		337
Scovil, H E.....		148
M A.....	173,	307
Schringer, F A C.....		268
Seroggie, J.....		200
Scudamore, T V.....		163
Scully, W G.....		251
Seaborn, W E.....		150
Seager, Rev C A.....	104,	150
J.....		299
J.....	102,	137
Seale, J E.....		330
A J.....		254
Seaman, C G.....		176
L N.....	345, 356,	409
Sears, J W.....		250
A A.....	100,	166
W.....	362,	409
Seath, D.....		232
Secord, R E.....		232
C F.....		145
D W.....	33, 38, 73,	409
Sedgwick, F R.....		168
T M.....	98,	121
Selby, T M.....		121
Selby, W J P.....		227
Seldon, R G.....		409
Selfe, H R.....	31, 296, 297,	291
Seller, L E.....		291
Sellon, E M.....	198,	409
Semmens, J N.....		288
Semple, S G.....		128
W H.....		265
W H.....		255
Senecal, L R.....		134
Sexton, B.....		207
Sey, L C.....		279
Seymour, W H.....		152
Shand, A E L.....		313
Shanks, G.....	306,	120
Shanly, C N.....	72, 99,	69
Shannon, L W.....	11, 39, 98,	245
E G.....		97
Sharman, C H L.....	101,	318
F D.....		364
Sharpe, A.....		364

Sharpe, F B.....		176
H A.....		238
S S.....	98, 101,	228
W J.....		143
Sharp, D.....		97, 123
Rev C E.....		103, 204
J A.....		136
G W.....		288
W J S.....		250
W H.....		321
Sharples, J J.....	92, 108,	109
Shatford, Rev A P.....	105,	196
Shaver, R R.....		250
Shaughnessy, A T.....		196
Shaw, G A.....	359,	409
A C.....	196,	409
A E.....	87,	107
A J.....		258
C C.....	88, 108,	110
D E.....		270
G E.....		276
G F.....		363
G H.....	88, 113,	111
G W.....		345
H H.....	188,	190
J A.....	99,	300
J D H.....		159
J J.....		223
J W.....		98
J W, M D.....		227
M A.....		270
W B.....		178
W L e R.....		299
Shedden, C R.....		216
Shce, J D.....		252
Sholley, F E S.....		246
Shelard, C W.....		362
Shepherd, L E.....		248
M L.....		250
E C.....		217
Sheppard, H C, 2 Drag.....		123
D C.....		281
J.....		362
J J.....	359,	409
J J.....	323,	409
Shergold, J.....		341
Sheridan, J.....		363
Sheriff, F W.....		239
Sherin, O M.....		342
Sherman, G H.....		119
N C.....	93,	374
Sherwood, A P.....	1, 52, 237, 332, 372,	348
H L.....		347
L.....	331,	126
L P.....	101,	362
Shewen, E T P.....		227
Shiell, A G.....		181, 182
Shiels, C W.....		96, 303
Shillington, A T.....		98, 303
J W.....	33, 38,	71
Shine, J P.....		127
Shirley, C E.....		351
Shoenberger, W H.....		283
Shook, J D.....		127
Shorey, F C.....	98,	342
A K.....		302
Short, J A.....		128
Shorten, J H.....		289
Shortreed, W J.....		143
Shoultz, J E.....		143

Shringley, J G.....	343	Skinner, F St D.....	345, 356, 378,	409
Shultis, P A.....	232	—H T.....	357,	410
Shurtleff, M.....	319	—J S.....	341	
Shuttleworth, E H.....	201	—S S.....	101,	177
Sibbit, E M.....	125	—T C.....	345,	356
Sicotte, E.....	341	—W B.....	97,	208
Siewwright, G W.....	139	Slade, J.....	322,	410
Sifton, J W.....	188,	Slaght, G A.....	233	
—Hon. C.....	7, 49	Slater, A L.....	233	
—C.....	188,	—C P.....	90, 106,	350,
—W B.....	188,	—M.....	202	
Sihler, A T.....	233	Slatter, A W.....	329	
Silcox, W L.....	308,	—J.....	328	
Sills, J H.....	243,	Slayter, J M.....	92, 108,	110
Silver, H R.....	338	Sloan, R R.....	227	
—H E.....	349,	Sloane, S F.....	204	
Simard, J N.....	100,	Slous, J.....	362	
Simmonds, R B.....	121,	Smart, C A.....	20,	95
—J R.....	257	—J A N.....	346	
Simmons, S.....	322,	—R W.....	99, 240,	410
Simms, H.....	342	—V L.....	102, 192,	198
—G.....	92, 110,	Smeaton, J L.....	127	
—S.....	409	Smisson, W H V.....	351	
Simon, W H.....	129	Smith, A O.....	221	
Simpkin, G J.....	324	—A A.....	250	
Simons, A M.....	324	—A A, 77 Regt.....	266	
Simpson, C P B.....	409	—A C.....	177	
—E A.....	121	—A E.....	355	
—J C.....	224	—A G E.....	231	
—J D.....	101,	—A H.....	333,	410
—J D, G G F G.....	147	—A L.....	351	
—J L.....	121	—A M.....	341,	410
—J L, res.....	281	—A M, 20 Regt.....	214	
—R.....	338	—A W.....	98,	176
—R M.....	130	—B A.....	328	
—R S.....	257	—C D.....	231	
—R W.....	237	—C F.....	141,	307
—S H.....	346	—C H.....	219	
—T L.....	208	—D 28 Regt.....	222	
—W.....	236	—D, Res.....	334	
—W A P.....	409	—D A.....	164	
Sims, A H.....	181,	—D K.....	242	
—G C.....	184	—D P.....	333	
Simson, W A.....	362	—Rev E. B.....	104,	149
Sinclair, A J.....	289	—E.....	287	
—A C.....	116	—E A S.....	84, 114,	115
—D C.....	208	—E J.....	222	
—D H.....	307	—E O.....	345, 356,	410
—J D.....	267	—F B.....	224	
—N T.....	297	—F D.....	233	
—W H.....	268	—F G.....	264	
Singer, W H.....	227	—F J.....	242	
Sinnamon, R G.....	268	—G.....	327	
Sipperell, R L.....	227	—G A.....	121	
Sireom, S J R.....	268	—G G.....	142	
—C R.....	278	—G J.....	46, 99,	145
Sialer, W J.....	278	—G J L.....	218	
Sitwell, L H.....	409	—G L.....	320	
Sisson, K P.....	5, 39, 83,	—H.....	110	
Sissons, F E.....	240	—H A.....	10, 39, 50, 56, 95,	227,
—F O.....	328	—H C.....	141	
Sixby, H.....	141	—H D, 24 Regt.....	356, 378,	410
Sjoquist, C E.....	362	—H D, C A V C.....	97,	218
Skaletar, J R.....	290	—H D St A.....	29,	102,
Skeud, F S.....	294	—H J.....	349	
Skedden, E.....	126	—H E.....	105,	195
Skelton, C H.....	334	—H R.....	1, 52, 208, 359,	372,
Skill, A T.....	173	—J C.....	301,	316
	285	—J F.....	362,	410

Smith, J G.	178	Spearing, V R C.	246
— J P.	327	Spearman, B S.	127
— J R.	265	Spelman, J.	345
— J A.	101, 140	Spence, D.	359
— L A.	97, 126	— P M.	291
— L E.	133	Spencer, E P S.	285
— Miss M.	310, 410	— A C.	122
— N.	218	— C R.	240
— O G.	204	— J N V.	302
— P G.	265	Sperber, M M.	255
— P H.	292	Spetz, G T.	223
— R.	332	Spidle, G.	259
— R B.	228	Spinney, T H.	259
— R S, r m c.	340, 348	Spittal, W.	201
— S A.	308, 312	— C D.	299
— S B.	99, 101, 177	Splane, H M.	291
— S E.	102, 137	Sponagle, J A.	335
— S F.	97, 121	Spooner, C N.	359
— S W.	258	Sprague, D E.	121
— S H.	328	Spratt, H B.	289
— T J P.	132	Spread, E J W.	348
— W.	359, 410	Spriggs, W A G.	210
— W A.	333	Sproul, J H.	263
— W D M.	225	Sproule, C J.	362
— W E.	270	Spry, F McL.	201
— W F.	166	— D W B.	288
— W H.	124	Spuro, W C.	134
— W H, A V S.	316	Spurr, S.	360
— W S.	333	Squarebriggs, A C.	270
Smyth, J F.	215	Squire, R.	220
— R L.	351	Stacey, J.	340
— W O.	147	— G.	342
Smythe, F A.	208	Stafford, R.	327
Snape, W F.	259	Stagg, J W.	208
— F.	97, 229, 410	— Miss W J.	310
Sneath, F.	234	Stairs, H B.	341, 375, 410
Snelgrove, H P.	364	— G L.	254
— H J.	284	— G S.	194
— R A.	117	— G W.	257
Snell, A E.	85, 251	— H J.	258
— H.	97, 225	— J A.	339, 347
Snider, O M.	127	— J C.	257
— B K K.	319, 321	— P B.	176
— E E.	99, 287, 410	— W G.	345
— I R.	130, 348	— W J.	254
— H E.	125	Stalker, A.	240
— W J.	191	— A G.	342
Snow, A B.	31, 40, 100, 187, 138	Stanbury, J G S.	227
Snowdon, J H.	337	— F G.	219, 410
Snyder, A E.	243	Stanfield, J, Esq.	52, 265
Solmes, T W.	96, 246	Stanley, J W.	174
Somers, T S.	279	Staples, J H.	341
Somerville, J.	220	— C W.	260
— A E.	52, 211	Stapleton, C.	362
Souey, A.	211	— J J.	319
— J H.	176, 410	Stares, A L.	362
Soulis, P O.	316	— H A.	329
Souillard, P P.	207	Stark, F H.	195
Southam, G H.	348, 355	— W J.	240
Spain, G A R.	359	Starke, G R.	340
Sparham, T W.	306, 410	— R.	21, 95
Sparks, J F.	208	Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt.	103, 208
— E.	322, 410	— G L.	342
— J R.	351	— H G.	348
— N A.	100, 130	— W E B.	352
Sparling, H C.	293	Starratt, H.	134
— A W.	339, 347	Stearie, R.	194
Sparrow, W F.	92, 116	Steaie, B N.	208
Spearing, E H.	21, 95	— W E.	88, 108, 110, 349, 353
— R J.			

Stead, G	187,	190	Stewart, J, <i>Eng.</i>	181,	183
— A H S		154	— J A		156
— J H		307	— J C		330, 349
Stech, H J		254	— <i>Rev J F</i>		104, 136
Steck, F A		265	— J H		241
Stedman, W G		143	— J I		321
Steele, S B	1, 29, 39, 59, 95, 369, 374,	410	— J S		98, 172, 411
— E E		507	— K P		319
— J A		298	— L		333, 411
— J T		143	— M S		349, 356
Steer, E A		322	— P D		149, 305
Steeves, E O	100,	263	— R		362
— R P		262	— R, 103 <i>Regt.</i>		291
— R R		142	— R A W		239
Stenning, C B		146	— R D		340, 348
Stenson, J		329	— R G, 1 <i>Hrs.</i>		98, 122
Stephen, A R		360	Stewart, R G, 43 <i>Regt.</i>	100, 237,	411
— C M		411	— R H		289
— F L	347, 356,	257	— R W		343
— F N		320	— T		360
— J		279	— W		282
— J M		208	— W D		327
Stephens, G W		338	— W J A S C		298
— F C		198	— W J		20, 95, 116
— H J		307	— W J, <i>r m c</i>		345
— J		224	— W S		131
— P J		140	— W T, <i>ret.</i>		363
Stephenson, J	362,	411	— W W		279
— W E B R		348	Stikeman, H F C		196
Sterling, A		260	Stinson, T H		207
— J B		181, 184	— E J L		222
— W C		230	Stinson, G A		341
Stern, P T		178, 411	Stirrett, A N		301
Sterns, H H		331	Stockwell, R F	100,	131
— J F		160	— H P		146, 306
Stethem, G A		286	Stoddart, G W		230
— H	89,	106	— K B		268
Steven, R O W		263	Stone, F		333
— J O B		263	— G K		152
— L A W		129	— J R		217
— P O D		263	— W E R M		352
Stevens, F W		254	Stoneham, F W		154
— S A		362	Stoneman, J		360, 411
— W A		213	Storer, J C H		301
— W R		330	Storey, D S		99, 217
Stevenson, A		332	Storms, T H D		207
— G H A		127	— D H		207
— G T		344	Story, E D		300, 313
— H A, 26 <i>Regt.</i>		220	Stork, A		295
— H L		96, 152,	Storms, D H		350
— J, A M S		305	Stothers, J B		360
— J, <i>ret.</i>		362	— J H		165
— J M		293	Stover, C B		215
— J R		362	Strachan, K G		198
— L		266	— W C		127
— S J		237	— T H G		331
Stewart, A		347	— W H		331
— A D		284	Strange, A W		411
— A R		351	— C M		208
— C		98, 196	— F		17, 61, 95, 119
— C J C		216	— H B		345, 357, 411
— D		360	Stratford, A H		351
— D D		342	Stratheona and Mount Royal, <i>Rt. Hon. D. A.</i>		
— D L		263	— <i>Lord.</i>	50, 107, 135, 196, 268, 372,	374
— F H		268	Strathy, J H G		130
— G		362	Stratton, D P		140
— H A		90, 133	Street, G W		362, 411
— H S		357	— D R		18, 95
— J		238			

Streight, J E L.....	121,	411
Strickland, R H.....	339,	346
J C.....		238
Strong, O F.....		289
Miss A C.....	94,	117
C V.....		351
J L S.....		147
Stroud, A.....		296
Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.....	100,	125
Strubbe, G A.....		351
Struct, C H.....		151
Stuart, D E M.....	341,	411
C E.....		145
J D.....	96,	200
J D, r m c.....		352
K.....	88, 111, 113,	349,
Rev J G.....	103,	354
W G M.....		122
W M.....		333
W M.....		133
W M.....		257
Studd, R F.....	97,	123
Stull, W P.....		332
Sturdee, E T.....		253
H E C.....		227
Sturdy, A F.....	105,	134
Suckling, Rev W T.....	338,	346
Sullivan, W H.....		318
E A.....		119
W F C.....	76, 100,	127
Sully, W P.....		263
Sumner, F R.....		194
Sumption J F.....		150
Sunderland, E J.....		139
Sutherland, A M.....	100,	144
D M.....		376
E D.....	362,	161
F D.....		230
G.....		360
G H.....		336
J A.....		323
J W.....		267
M E.....	165,	349
N M.....	331,	349
R D.....		306
R H.....	281,	337
Sutton, D.....		329
J.....		328
J H.....		307
N H.....		213
T P.....	47,	195
Suydam, H C.....		208
Swaine, H.....		208
W E.....		319
Swanson, P J.....		104,
Swayne, Rev W G.....	98,	123
Swayze, F J.....		238
C F, jr.....	347,	357
Sweeney, R L C.....		261
S C.....		349,
S C.....		356
Sweeny, S F C.....		346,
Sweny, W F.....	8, 39, 49,	83,
Swift, A E.....	340,	411
C J.....		221
T L.....		284
Swinburne, J E.....	31, 96,	298,
Swinford, H.....		342
Switzer, W G.....		330
Syer, G H.....	347, 357,	411
H H.....		248
Sykes, A G.....		

Sykes, E J.....		325
G F.....		287
Sylvester, R H.....	360,	411
G M.....		320
J M P.....		363
N.....		362
Sylvestre, C J.....		273
Syme, J J.....		319
Symons, J H.....	121,	349
St. Arnaud, G H.....		197
J E.....		197
N.....		360
St. Jacques, R.....		362
St. Louis, J C.....		192
St. Laurent, J O J B.....		351
St. Onge, J W.....		334
A R.....		272
E D.....		272
St. Pierre, J C.....		247
G.....		274

T.

Tacot, G A L.....		127
Tait, J G.....		279
B J.....		279
J J.....		328
J S, 28 Drgs.....		148
J S.....	100,	261
W D.....	188,	190
Talbot, O B.....		333
Tamblyn, D S.....	336,	344
Tamplin, C S.....	171,	310
Tanch, J W.....		321
Tandy, J H.....		306
Tanguay, Rev E C.....	104,	247
Tanner, J H.....		143
Tanton, F.....		220
J.....		228
Tardif, A V.....		256
Tarr, W C.....		224
Taschereau, G A.....	81,	119
A.....		280
G.....		280
T J De M.....	84,	118
Tatlow, J G.....		351
Taylor, A E.....		121
A.....		266
A J, 91 Regt.....		279
A T H.....		285
C B.....		219
C C.....		265
C E.....		131
C H.....	100,	258
E T.....	345,	356
F.....		288
F G.....		287
F A.....		122
F K.....		273
G M.....		263
G V.....		159
G W.....		148
H P.....		208
H S.....		143
J, res.....	337,	412
J, ret.....		362
J B F.....	338,	346

Taylor, J D.	97, 292
— J F.	254
— J H.	360, 412
— J S.	224, 412
— K C C.	340, 348
— L W.	320
— P B.	97, 193, 412
— R A.	128
— <i>Res R B.</i>	104, 198
— T A H.	200, 349
— W H.	166, 412
— W H, <i>12 Regt.</i>	206
— W B.	198
— W J, <i>7 Regt.</i>	201
— W J, <i>22 Regt.</i>	216
Teed, H M.	148, 350
Teeter, E W.	123
Teller, H A.	130
Telford, J P.	360
Tellier, E.	76, 100, 119
Temple, A.	150
— F L.	338
— R H M.	343, 412
Templeton, C P.	305, 312
— J F.	340, 348
Tenaille, D J.	100, 147
Tennant, W G.	151
Tennent, R W.	306
Terrault, G A.	256
Terroux, L.	137
— R de V.	194
Tessier, G H.	333
— R.	306, 315
Tetreault, J S.	100, 247
Thacker, H C.	10, 34, 44 64, 96, 108, 110, 346
— P E.	42, 65, 96, 107, 346, 353, 412
Thackray, R G.	165
Thairs, G.	360
Theoret, J A.	316
Therault, A.	181, 182
— J E.	100, 139
Therien, E H.	101, 255
— O.	255
— S A J.	352
Thibaudeau, W B.	412, 362,
— J E.	274
— J R L.	330
Thieme, S.	139
Thivierge, E.	212
Thoburn, A H.	193
Thiboutot, A.	203
Thom, J S.	362
— E J.	181, 184
Thomas, E A.	148
— H I.	193
— L.	362
— L J.	292
— L M.	122
— S A.	177
— W R.	98, 131
Thompson, A E S.	121, 412
— A E.	146
— A B.	229, 412
— A G.	234
— A R.	231
— A T.	333
— B.	325
— E D S.	351
Thompson, E V.	158
— G A.	125
— G W F.	325
— H A, <i>r m c.</i>	122
— H A.	349
— <i>Rev J.</i>	151
— J.	362
— J B.	362
— J T.	341, 412
— <i>Rev T J.</i>	243, 103,
— E B.	245
— R M.	45
— W, <i>55 Regt.</i>	363
— W C.	360
— W C.	234
— W, <i>rel.</i>	360
— W E.	100, 254
— W G.	253
— W G, <i>a m s.</i>	309
— W W.	335
Thomson, A T.	230
— A P.	136
— D C.	141, 360
— E M.	251
— G M.	278
— G J.	207
— G K.	310
— J J.	185, 306
— R.	145
— W R.	149
— R M.	96, 268, 412
Thorn, J O.	195, 412
— W J.	239
Thorne, C R.	257
— A O.	130
— S L.	99, 130
Thornton, F P.	329
— E.	29, 101, 136, 412
Thorpe, H W.	164
Thurber, S W.	320
Thurlow, A A.	216
Thurston, E C.	160
Thynne, F.	284
Tibert, W K.	319
Tidy, F O W.	195
Tidmarsh, W H.	270
Tidmus, R.	288
Tidswell, W F H.	351
Tilley, L P De W.	129
— W F.	345, 357, 412
Tilton, J.	360
Timmis, H H.	324
— R S.	89, 106
Timpson, G J.	329
Tingley, A J.	263
— F H.	161
Tinling, G E.	351
Tipton, J W.	139
Tisdall, C P.	340, 348
Tite, J R.	98, 200
Titus, M P.	263
— H D.	335
— L L.	320
— R C.	299, 316
Tobin, H S.	98, 261, 347, 357, 412
— <i>Res C E.</i>	105, 148
— W.	303, 412
Tobutt, F W.	289
Todd, T.	362, 412

Todd, J H.....	130,	306
J S E.....		137
Toller, F.....	360,	412
Tolmie, Rev J C.....	103,	215
.....		249
Tomlins, A F.....		412
Tomlinson, A F.....	345,	335
W M.....		181
.....	27, 96,	138
Tonkin, F W.....		347
Tooker, N L.....	339,	120
Tooley, E R.....	11, 71, 99,	224
Torrance, K S.....		320
Torrie, A E.....		335
Tourigny, O.....	97,	269
Tousignant, J R.....		221
Towers, R I.....	96,	145
A St C.....		122
N E.....		227
Town, P C.....		337
Townley, T O.....		233
Townsend, J W.....	101,	351
E J D.....		318
Toye, W T.....		412
Tracey, A W.....	316,	412
Tracy, R.....	363,	412
T H.....	360,	412
W.....	327,	269
Trahan, S.....	100,	213
Trail, W A.....		226
Tranter, J L.....		320
Trask, J L.....		124
Trebilcock, P E.....		319
Trefry, J H.....		332
Tremain, H S.....	45,	353
Tremain, A V.....	86, 108, 109, 349,	412
Tremayne, H E.....	344,	348
Tremblay, T L.....	100, 212,	307
E.....		275
J U H.....		275
J W.....		300
Trenaman, H C.....		320
Trench, W W A.....		329
Tresham, A C.....		196
Tresidder, T A.....		251
Trethaway, C J.....		131
Tritsch, A A.....		284
Troostwyk, O.....		347
Trotter, H L.....	339,	348
C T.....	181, 183,	247
Trottier, J P.....		241
Tronsdale, T.....		273
Trudeau, G A H.....		271
J A H.....		363
Trudel, H.....		362
C P.....		203
J R.....		269
L H.....	97,	360
P.....		203
P E.....		412
P T.....	203,	252
Trudelle, J B.....		120
Trump, E.....	04,	200
Tuck, D C.....		142
M A.....		360
Tucker, J J.....	52, 253,	351
A F.....		284
J R G.....		136
P B R.....		207
Tuckett, G J.....		

Tudor, L P O.....		151
Tunstall, G.....		228
Tupper, J H.....		259
R H.....		261
R R.....		226
Turcot, J M.....		363
G G.....	36, 98,	303
L.....		362
Turcotte, L H.....		269
Turgeon, J.....	100,	362
J, 92 Regt.....	99,	280
J A.....		280
J N, 17 Regt.....		211
J N.....		280
L.....		280
L F.....		280
Turnbull, J F.....	360,	412
D R.....		254
T T.....	360,	412
W R.....	100,	279
W S.....		305
W W.....		351
Turner, H A.....	97,	240
A.....		200
A B.....		279
A G.....	323,	328
C.....		325
H, 3 Drg.....		363
H, 59 Regt.....		250
H J.....		154
J A.....		350
J S.....		334
J W.....		224
R E W.....	1, 330, 365, 375,	412
W R.....		249
Tutill, G H.....		151,
.....		306
Tuxford, G S.....	96,	147
Tweeddale, C.....		191
Tweedie, L J.....		362
Twining, P G.....	345, 356, 374,	412
Tyner, C.....		151
Tyrrell, W G.....	347,	356
W C.....		279
J W.....		187
Tyrwhitt, R E.....		346
Tytler, W H.....	305,	314

U.

Underhill, J D.....		360
E Le R.....		216
Uniacke, J B.....	347,	356
C D W.....		355
Upper, R C.....		135
Urquhart, H M.....		268
Urton, W A.....		149
Ussher, J F H.....	98, 130,	413
Utton, F W.....	323,	413

V.

Vaillancourt, J.....		304
Van, H R.....	97,	128
Van Buskirk, W F.....		345
Van den Berg, J W H G.....		127

Vandersluys, J A.....	362, 413
C H.....	46, 238
Vanderwater, R.....	243
Vandusen, A.....	362, 413
Van Every, W W.....	249
Van Horno, A K.....	168
Van Kleck, S B.....	150
Vanloon, W C.....	231
VanLuven, R M.....	47, 97, 125, 413
Van Nostrand, A J.....	96, 187, 190
Vansittart, G E.....	348
Vansickel, G W.....	229
VanSomere, A P.....	145
Van Stone, C G.....	227
Van Straubenzee, A H.....	345, 357
A B.....	349, 355
B W S.....	345, 357, 413
C C.....	355, 413
C T.....	34, 73, 100, 103, 413
Van Tuyl, L G.....	35, 85, 111, 113, 348, 353
T W.....	346
Van Wagner, H P.....	360
Van Walkenburgh, W.....	239
Van Wart, H H.....	260
D H.....	135
G C.....	309
Varcoe, J A S.....	360, 413
J R.....	227
Varley, J E.....	342
Vassie W.....	177
Vaughan, C A.....	264
Vaughen, J W.....	362
Vautelet, H E J.....	350
Vaux, F L.....	29, 68, 98, 117, 413
Vawdrey, G.....	116
Vorcoe, F H.....	346
Verge, E.....	306
H B.....	264
LeB M.....	192
Vermette, E.....	271
J E.....	271
Vermilyea, A F.....	166
S E.....	209
S W.....	209
Verret, H B.....	193
F A.....	318
Verth, J.....	231
Verville, J T F.....	318
Vesey, E M.....	304, 312
Vicars, J R.....	96, 290
Vidito, I W.....	97, 254
Vidlor, A G.....	210
Vien, G S.....	360
L S.....	48, 86, 108, 110
Rev M J L.....	104, 211
T A.....	46, 99, 179
Villard, J A.....	324
Villeneuve, E.....	275
T.....	97, 212
Villiers, T F.....	276
Vince, E R.....	181, 182
A N.....	148, 413
Vincent, A.....	342
Vokes, F.....	323
Vollick, C W.....	220
Von Iffland, W A F.....	345
Von Hugel, N G.....	413
Von Osten, E.....	253
Von Wurstemberger, F.....	135

Von Zuben, F.....	222
Vosnack, E A.....	254
O F.....	254
Vroom, G H.....	259

W.

Waddell, J A.....	123
J R.....	364
Wade, D.....	362
B H.....	260
Wadmore, R L.....	332, 413
Wain, C L.....	290
Wainwright, G.....	360
Wainwright, S F A.....	100, 260
A C S.....	159
W.....	7, 49
Wait, S A.....	521
Wakelin, A R.....	239
Waldron, J.....	328
S M.....	339, 348
Walkom, H C C.....	339, 348
H C.....	198
Walker, A H.....	363
A D.....	351
D.....	100, 249
D W B.....	340, 239
E.....	329
E B.....	343
E C.....	52, 215
H C.....	121
H F.....	198
H L.....	123
J.....	52, 143, 360
J C J.....	102, 152
J S.....	135, 413
J S, A M S.....	309, 313
P.....	288
R.....	206
S.....	320
T.....	363
T A.....	362
T D.....	97, 303, 313
Wall, A.....	210
Wallace, C L.....	121
C C.....	285
A E.....	224
E D.....	240
F W.....	101, 146
H E.....	146
J C.....	130
J W.....	138
Rev J M.....	104, 140
Rev J W.....	104, 239
S.....	267
S R.....	232
T F H.....	198
T G.....	333, 413
T J.....	249
W.....	16, 95, 413
Wallbridge, C M.....	243
C F.....	101, 209
Waller, L V.....	144
H E.....	214
R de W.....	132
Walmesley, F T.....	326
Walsh, R E E.....	330

INDEX

lix

Walsh, F.....	158, 306
J.....	362, 413
Walter, R A.....	227
Walt, C F.....	243
Walton, T J.....	155
W W.....	238
W W.....	210
Wanamaker, P.....	355
Wanklyn, F A.....	349, 195
Wansbrough, C C.....	270
Warburton, J.....	97, 360
Ward, H A.....	216
A L.....	189
A T.....	173
C E.....	120
C W.....	86, 120
Str E W D. 51, 116, 120, 298, 369, 374, 413	
G A.....	232
J.....	360, 413
J E.....	181, 185, 246
J E 53 Regt.....	185
P.....	181, 360
W J.....	120
W R.....	9, 62, 96, 413
Warden, J W.....	200, 322
Warder, A.....	281, 305
Wardrope, M J.....	352
H A.....	201
Ware, F B.....	194
Warminton, J N.....	346
Warner, J T.....	337, 288
G L.....	220
G LeR.....	414
Warren, D L.....	121, 314
C A A.....	99, 303, 130
E D.....	338
F K.....	301
J D.....	255
J E.....	250
J L.....	363
G M.....	214
R D.....	242
T.....	239
W.....	337
W S.....	217
Warriner, F E.....	121
Warwick, R D.....	140
Washington, F C.....	101, 207
H H.....	307
Wasson, H J.....	137
Watchorn, W.....	337
R.....	334
Waters, W B.....	320
Watson, A J.....	298
C L.....	414
C S S.....	188, 191, 202
D.....	96, 316
F A.....	172, 154
G A.....	201
G B.....	278
G K W.....	240
H C D.....	145
H G.....	221
J B.....	272
R M.....	139
W.....	249
Watt, R P.....	236
E J.....	158
F.....	232
G D.....	

Watt, W B.....	228
W L.....	99, 303, 312
Watterson, T A.....	237
Watts, A D.....	340, 348
E M.....	330, 340
L H.....	331, 349
W H.....	289
Waugh, J B.....	222
Wayland, E R.....	98, 284
Wayling, J, Lt col.....	52, 206, 360, 414
J, maj.....	97, 206, 414
Wayne, J G.....	102, 245, 414
Weatherbe, D.....	339, 347
W.....	347, 355
P. 32, 61, 95, 99, 111, 113, 336, 346	
P.....	353
Weatherbie, S S.....	26, 43, 70, 98
Weatherston, G.....	119
Weaver, C Y.....	266
C H.....	139
Weber, W A.....	316
Webb, A G.....	225
H J.....	326
J O.....	196
R H.....	131
Webber, R C.....	298
E L.....	279
Webster, H B.....	200
B.....	363
J A.....	362
L O.....	174
W.....	239
W G.....	99, 288, 303
W G.....	232
Wechselberger, J.....	181, 184
Wedderburn, F V.....	330
Weeks, W A.....	47, 384
G A.....	97, 187, 190, 414
W S.....	239
W S.....	100, 276
Weekes, G N.....	11, 46, 188, 190
Weir, A.....	95
C H.....	320
E.....	168
J C.....	362
W M.....	362
Welch, J H.....	299
E H.....	253
T B.....	12, 96
Weld, G H.....	278
Weldon, E A.....	288
A.....	122
R W.....	262
Welford, A B.....	216
Wells, R B.....	289
F M.....	194
Rev G A.....	105, 154
Weller, J L.....	341, 345, 414
W H.....	213, 349
Wellwood, B.....	149
Welstead, W A.....	123
Welton, J S.....	134
Worminlinger, J.....	329
West, T N.....	291
Westaway, H N.....	219, 414
Westman, S H.....	204
Westmore, C H.....	143
Weston, B A.....	332, 414
A W P.....	267
Westover, D.....	362, 414
Wetherby, W H.....	257

Wetmore, A R.....	345	Wickwire, F W.....	300
— CT.....	263	Wideman, L C.....	362, 414
— J A.....	172	— M E.....	224, 414
— J S C.....	258	Wigg, G.....	140
— N H.....	129	Wiggs, C W.....	202
— O W.....	97, 263	Wightman, H D.....	208
— S S.....	263	Wigle, E S.....	45, 96, 215
— W E S.....	327	Wilby, A W R.....	339, 347
Weyland, W W.....	362	— W J.....	188, 191
Weyman, E C.....	263	Wilcox, J R.....	98, 146
Wheatley, O J.....	140	— C L.....	328
Wheeler, H S B.....	146	— E A C.....	284
— E O.....	349, 356	Wilgar, W D.....	284
— R E.....	150	Wilgress, A T.....	189
Whelen, O G.....	237	Wilkes, G S.....	347, 355
Whelpley, F M L.....	148	— A J.....	360
Whidden, G L.....	281	— F H.....	145
Whillier, C J.....	287	— W A.....	362, 414
Whitcomb, A J.....	146	Wilkie, A B.....	347
Whimster, P.....	138, 414	— C S.....	47, 331, 414
Whitaker, L J.....	99, 139	— D R.....	6, 49
— G S.....	291	Wilkin, F A.....	188
Whitchelo, F J R.....	287	Wilkins, A A S.....	204
White, A A.....	337	— F A.....	191
— B C.....	81, 119	— H O D.....	351
— C R.....	364	Wilkinson, A I.....	245
— D A.....	165, 349	— A H.....	325, 414
— D B.....	238	— C T.....	235
— F.....	360, 372	— G H.....	215
— F J.....	344, 414	— W R.....	202
— F W.....	345	Willan, W R.....	240
— G R.....	358, 414	Willcocks, M F.....	198
— G V.....	236	Willets, C R E.....	85, 114, 115, 354, 414
— H G.....	260	Willett, J G.....	253
— J, r m c.....	345	— J A C.....	259
— J.....	360	Willey, E.....	364
— J B.....	52, 216, 137	Willis, J W.....	98, 176, 415
— P R.....	250	— W.....	294
— R E.....	351	— W T.....	154
— W P.....	258	Williams, A C.....	100, 138
— W W, r e s.....	337	— A J.....	239
— W W, C A S C.....	360	— C E.....	258
— W J, 46 Regt.....	240	— C.....	102, 144
— W J B.....	335	— D H.....	89, 111, 113, 349, 354
Whitehead, A.....	128	— E A.....	128
— E A.....	196	— E E.....	301
— E A, r m c.....	346, 351	— E J.....	304, 312
— A B.....	202	— E M W.....	261
— F W F.....	198	— F B.....	149
— L W.....	198	— G F.....	258
— T P.....	146	— H H.....	332, 346
Whitford, J A.....	264	— J A.....	98, 303
— W L.....	264	— J V N.....	130
Whitley, F.....	360	— Miss M G.....	310, 311
— H T C.....	165	— T J.....	217
— Rev F L.....	103, 133	— V A S.....	1, 3, 6, 39, 59, 95, 353, 415
Whitby, A.....	229	— V H.....	181, 185
Whitman, A.....	362, 414	— W M De R.....	364
— J A.....	99, 250	Williamson, A, 37 Regt.....	231, 415
Whitsitt, J T.....	122	— A, 45 Regt.....	239
Whittaker, H F.....	289	— A R B.....	98, 303
Whitton, D A.....	98, 303, 414	— G.....	362
Whitworth, G E.....	334	— G M.....	194
Whyte, F F.....	320	— H J.....	336
— F.....	360	— J A.....	239
— R B.....	202	— J L.....	206
Wicks, J E.....	234	— J W.....	335
Wickson, E A.....	121, 414	Williams-Taylor, T F H.....	352
Wickwire, H H.....	335	Wills, P H.....	209

Wills, J R O.....	139	Wood, A L.....	131
Willoughby, A E.....	87, 114, 115	CC.....	347
Miss B J.....	310	CL.....	257, 319
J G.....	283	EE.....	263
Wilcox, H.....	158	EE, 98 Regt.....	284
Willson, H L.....	289	EE, A S C.....	299
M P.....	152	Rev G.....	262
Wilmot, L A.....	200, 349	J A.....	306
Wilsdon, O W.....	144	J F.....	300
Wilson, A.....	95, 227	J F.....	316
A, 29 Hrse.....	149	J G.....	221
A B.....	266	J H, A M S.....	314
A D.....	261	L.....	362
C ret.....	362	M.....	278
C.....	201	M A.....	142
C E.....	241, 305	Miss P E.....	310
D D.....	243	R W.....	146
D B, L.....	279	S T.....	349
E H.....	236	T B.....	33, 38, 42, 48, 63, 415
E W.....	332	W C H.....	332
F B.....	338, 346	W H.....	235
F K.....	149	W H, 60 Rifles.....	251
F W E.....	123	W S.....	237
G E R.....	362	W W.....	151
H.....	146	Z T.....	345
H R.....	46, 243	Woodbridge, H F G.....	260
H T.....	102, 151	Woodbury, F V.....	26, 305
J A, 57 Regt.....	240	Woodcock, Rev H F D.....	104, 145
J A.....	362	Woodiwiss, E S.....	309, 312
J A, G G F G.....	193	Woodley, J W.....	308, 314
J D.....	147	Woodman, J.....	345
J G.....	364	H J.....	349
J H.....	316	Woodside, H J.....	330, 415
J H, 1 Hrse.....	120	Woodroofe, A E.....	216
J M.....	132	Woods, J W.....	96, 193
J M, 15 Regt.....	209	T Z.....	300, 316, 415
J T, Engineers.....	184, 148	Woodward, A C.....	218
J W.....	310	J A.....	319
M K.....	174	Woodyatt, J B.....	246
M W.....	225	Woolf, A B.....	143
N H.....	130	Woolison, H H.....	178
N K.....	313	Woollard, C.....	307, 314
O M.....	200, 242	Woolsey, E C.....	415
R J.....	105, 254	World, T A E.....	309, 314, 33
R S.....	196	Worrell, Rt Rev C F.....	360, 415
S Y.....	302	Worsley, P W.....	357
Winans, B G.....	362	G S.....	340, 415
Winch, R F.....	349	Worsnop, C A.....	200
Windeat, E W.....	250, 223	C B.....	94, 120
Winder, H S.....	230	Worth, G W.....	249
Windell, A J.....	47, 96, 334	E.....	249
Winedeyer, R C.....	334	W G.....	23, 95
Wingate, A T.....	195, 415	Worthington, E B.....	1, 374, 415
Winnett, F.....	208	Sir E S.....	278
A W.....	178	R L.....	340, 348
Winsby, W.....	178	Wright, A E.....	34, 44, 84, 108, 109, 353
W N.....	99, 415	A S.....	243
Winter, C F.....	2, 39, 66, 97, 379, 233	C E.....	218
A A.....	101, 304, 314	C F.....	207
Winters, G A.....	234	E V.....	201
R G.....	345	F C.....	415
Wise, H E.....	229	F R.....	308
Witten, Rev W.....	99, 102, 290	G A.....	353
Wolfenden, F C.....	33, 38, 73, 234	G B.....	188
Wolff, A J.....	234	G C.....	207
Wolfrim, J F.....	99, 135	G C, 13 Regt.....	243
Wolley-Dod, A G.....	235	H V.....	143
Wolthauson, F D.....	270	J E.....	242
Wood, A.....		J J.....	

Wright, J S.....	165, 349
R P.....	304, 313
T C.....	201
T M.....	148, 415
T W.....	100, 136
W.....	328
Wurtelo, E F.....	24, 33, 95, 345
A G G.....	345
H A S.....	349, 355
J F.....	231
W G H.....	351
Wyatt, N J.....	133
Wylde, C F.....	96, 303, 313
Wylie, Miss F H.....	310
Wyndham, A.....	360
Wynn, S A.....	327
Wynne, J H.....	14, 69, 98, 119, 415

Y.

Yates, B W.....	345
C R.....	335
H B.....	98, 196
W M.....	102, 147
Yellowlees, N J L.....	305, 312
Yeo, I J.....	304, 313
York, I E.....	300
Yorston, F P.....	343
W G.....	345
Young, C F.....	362
A A.....	268

Young, C A.....	304
A.....	323, 415
A L.....	97, 132
A V.....	207
D D, Lt Col.....	360
D D.....	78, 101, 106, 415
F A.....	304
J B.....	335
J C.....	259
J O.....	222
J V.....	207, 349
N M.....	229
R.....	135
S C.....	100, 284
T W H.....	97, 167
W.....	341
W A.....	248
W B.....	339, 347
W H.....	285
W J.....	248
Yule, L B.....	320

Z.

Zealand, E.....	240
E G.....	341
Zeller, N.....	329
Ziegler, G P.....	223
Zimmerman, A F.....	207
Zryd, O J.....	223

INDEX-PLACES.

A.

Acton.....	214
Alberton.....	270
Alexandria.....	126
.....	250
.....	248
Algonquin.....	149
Allan.....	210
Allisonville.....	230
Alliston.....	236
Almonte.....	138
Altamont.....	281
Amherst.....	122
Amherstburg.....	266
Ancaster.....	275
Ancienne Lorette.....	258
Andover.....	160
Antigonish.....	241
Arden.....	290
Armstrong.....	224
Arthur.....	121
Aurora.....	206
.....	146
Ayer's Cliff.....	146

B.

Baddeck.....	282
Baie St. Paul.....	275
Baie Verte.....	263
Bancroft.....	243
Bancroft.....	130
Barrie.....	229
.....	266
.....	265
Bartonville.....	142
Bass River.....	259
Battleford.....	255
Bear River.....	211
Beauharnois.....	228
Beaumont.....	269
Beaverton.....	259
Becancour.....	166
Belleisle.....	243
Belleville.....	209, 144
.....	144
Berlin.....	282
Big Intervale.....	128
Bishops Crossing.....	266
Binbrooke.....	262
Black River.....	262
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	210
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	240
Blackstock.....	285
Blind River.....	264
Blockhouse.....	210
Bloomfield.....	239
Bobcaygeon.....	239

Bracebridge.....	217
Bradford.....	230
Brampton.....	121
.....	230
.....	132
Brandon.....	287
.....	145
Brantford.....	170
.....	232
.....	228
Brechin.....	238
Bridgeburg.....	264
Bridgewater.....	234
Brighton, Ont.....	126
Britannia.....	235
Brockville.....	131
Bromptonville.....	270
Brookfield.....	228
Brooklin.....	228
Brussels.....	227
Buctouche.....	262
Buctouche.....	145
Burford.....	214
Burlington.....	200
Burtts Corners.....	128
Bury.....	128

C.

Caledonia.....	231
Calgary.....	135
.....	182
.....	191
.....	291
.....	301
.....	312
.....	137
Calumet.....	239
Cameron.....	240
Campbellcroft.....	234
Campbellford.....	262
Campbellton.....	214
Campbellville.....	134
Canning.....	228
Cannington.....	197
Cap Santé.....	252
Cap St. Ignace.....	140
Carnduff.....	143
Cardston.....	176
Carleton, N.B.....	236
Carleton Place.....	234
Castleton.....	231
Cayuga.....	258
Centreville.....	156
Charlottetown.....	174
.....	270
.....	313
.....	218
Chatham, Ont.....	262
Chatham, N.B.....	226
Chesley.....	226

Chester.....	264
Chicoutimi.....	212
Chilliwack.....	292
Clarenceville.....	127
Clareholm.....	143
Clarksburg.....	225
Clifton.....	263
Clinton.....	227
Coaticook.....	146
.....	164
Cobourg.....	167
.....	174
.....	234
Colborne.....	124
.....	234
Collingwood.....	229
Cookshire.....	128
Cookstown.....	230
Cornwall.....	250
Cote St. Paul.....	273
Covehead.....	270
Covey Hill.....	127
Cowansville.....	133
Crossfield.....	135

D.

Danville.....	131
Dauphin.....	152
Deihi.....	233
Debec.....	258
Deep Brook.....	259
Delorimier.....	273
Digby.....	168
Doaktown.....	262
Drayton.....	224
Dundas.....	266
Dungannon.....	227
Dunville.....	231

E.

Edmonton.....	139
.....	289
Edmonton South.....	139
Edmundston.....	258
Elbow River.....	135
Elk Lake.....	285
Elmira.....	223
Elmvale.....	229
Elora.....	224
Emo.....	286
Enderby.....	150
Eramosa.....	224
Erin.....	224
Estevan.....	140
Exeter.....	227

F.

Fairground.....	233
Fergus.....	224
Finch, Tp. of.....	250
Forest.....	221
Fort Frances.....	286

Fraserville.....	277
Fredericton.....	148
.....	260
.....	266

G.

Gagetown.....	148
Galt.....	223
Gananoque.....	166
Georgetown, Ont.....	214
Glencoe.....	220
Goderich.....	169
.....	227
Grafton.....	234
Granby.....	164
Grand Forks.....	295
Greenwood.....	228
Grenfell.....	136
Grimsby.....	170
.....	238
Guelph.....	158
.....	224
.....	298

H.

Hagersville.....	231
Haileybury.....	285
Ha-Ha Bay.....	212
Hainsville.....	125
Halifax.....	160, 168
.....	176
.....	180
.....	190
.....	254, 257
.....	311, 313
Hamilton.....	123
.....	159
.....	182
.....	207, 279
.....	300
.....	315
.....	314, 129
Hampton.....	263
.....	225
Hanover.....	224
Harriston.....	258
Hartland.....	240
Haydon.....	212
Hebertville.....	127
Hemmingford.....	223
Hespeler.....	263
Hopewell Hill.....	214
Hornby.....	214

I.

Ingersoll.....	144
Inverary.....	241
Inverness, N.S.....	282
Iona.....	282
Iron Mines.....	282
Irvine.....	141

J.

Janetville.....	240
Joliette.....	271

K.

Kamloops.....	151
_____	290
Kamouraska.....	252
Kearney.....	217
Kelowna.....	150
_____	290
_____	248
Kemptville.....	286
Kenora.....	134
Kentville.....	300
_____	226
Kincardine.....	233
Kingslake.....	125
Kingston, Ont.....	166
_____	184
_____	190
_____	208, 241
_____	297
_____	299
_____	312
_____	133
Knowlton.....	

L.

Lachute.....	137
Lakefield.....	240
Lanark.....	236
_____	250
Lancaster.....	135
Langdon.....	255
Laprairie.....	142
Lashburn.....	271
L'Assomption.....	212
Laterriere.....	282
Leitche's Creek.....	275
Les Eboulements.....	275
Les Saules.....	172
Lethbridge.....	179
Levis.....	211
_____	275
Limoulo.....	239
Lindsay.....	252
L'Islet.....	222
Listowel.....	270
Little York.....	142
Lloydminster.....	122
London.....	171
_____	190
_____	201
_____	297
_____	301
_____	314
_____	217
Loring.....	267
Lovat.....	150
Lumby.....	264
Lunenburg.....	248
Lyn.....	

M.

Maccan.....	281
Madoc.....	243
Magog.....	146
Magrath.....	143
Maisonneuve.....	273
Manotick.....	248
Maple Creek.....	147
_____	282
Margaree.....	225
Markdale.....	243
Marmora.....	264
Martin's River.....	250
Maxville.....	217
McKellar.....	225
Meaford.....	141
Medicine Hat.....	128
Megantic.....	248
Merrickville.....	151
Merritt.....	248
Metcalfe.....	282
Middle River.....	129
Middle Sackville.....	134
Middleton.....	259
_____	229
Midland.....	149
Milden.....	124
Millbrook.....	240
_____	260
Milltown.....	214
Milton.....	132
Minnedosa.....	222
Milverton.....	161
Moncton.....	263
_____	230
Mono Road.....	252
Montmagny.....	127, 137
Montreal.....	173
_____	163
_____	180
_____	184
_____	190
_____	192
_____	194, 196, 198, 256,
_____	273
_____	299,
_____	301
_____	313,
_____	315
_____	147
Moosejaw.....	251
_____	136
Moosomin.....	220
Moraviantown.....	138
Morden.....	137
Morin Heights.....	250
Morrisburg.....	259
Morse Road.....	224
Mount Forest.....	220
Muncey.....	

N.

Napanee.....	125
_____	241
_____	161
Newcastle.....	267
New Glasgow.....	223
New Hamburg.....	285
New Liskeard.....	206
Newmarket.....	

New Ross.....	264
New Westminster.....	292
Niagara Falls.....	238
Nicolet.....	269
Nictaux South.....	259
Norland.....	239
Norland.....	142
North Battleford.....	285
North Bay.....	217, 210
Northport.....	210
North Vancouver.....	185
North Winnipeg.....	154
Norval.....	214
Norwood.....	234
Nyanza.....	282

O.

Oakville.....	214
Odessa.....	241
Oil Springs.....	221
Omemeo.....	239
Orangeville.....	230
Orillia.....	229
Orono.....	240
Oshawa.....	228
Oshweken.....	231
Osnabruock Centre.....	250
Ottawa.....	126
.....	165
.....	183
.....	187
.....	193, 237
.....	298
.....	299
.....	313
.....	316
.....	317
Owen Sound.....	225
Oxford.....	281

P.

Paisley.....	226
Paris.....	145
Parkdale.....	206
Park Hill.....	220
Parrsborough.....	281
Parry Sound.....	217
Pembroke.....	236
Perth.....	236
Peterborough.....	124
.....	167
.....	249
Petrolia.....	221
Pictou.....	210
Pictou, N.S.....	168
.....	267
Pincher Creek.....	143
Pine Lake.....	155
Pipestone.....	140
Point Edward.....	221
Port Arthur.....	284
Port Credit.....	230
Port Elgin.....	226
Port Hope.....	240

Portland, N.B.....	176
Portage la Prairie.....	138
.....	287
Porter's Hill.....	227
Pottersburg.....	220
Powassan.....	217
Pownal.....	270
Preston.....	223
Prescott.....	125
.....	248
.....	149
Prince Albert.....	245
.....	295
Prince Rupert.....	144
Princeton.....	281
Pugwash.....	281

Q.

Quebec.....	162
.....	179
.....	190
.....	202, 203
.....	300, 301
.....	313

R.

Rainy River.....	286
Red Deer.....	155
Regina.....	136
.....	172
.....	283
.....	236
Renfrew.....	140
Reston.....	290
Revelstoke.....	262
Richibucto.....	131
Richmond.....	153
Rigaud.....	277
Rimouski.....	281
River Hebert.....	206
Riverside.....	252
Rivière du Sud.....	252
Rivière Ouelle.....	212
Roberval.....	152
Roblin.....	266
Rockton.....	210
Rossmore.....	259
Roundhill.....	152
Russell.....	152

S.

Sabrevois.....	127
Sackville.....	263
St.....	181
St.....	267
St.....	221
St.....	314
St.....	220
Sarnia Reserve.....	149
Saskatoon.....	293
.....	285
Sault Ste Marie.....	277
Sayabec.....	277

Seaforth.....	227
Seaton Village.....	206
Seikirk.....	231
Shawenegan.....	271
Shelburne.....	230
Sherbrooke.....	164
.....	246, 247
.....	299
.....	312
Shubenacadie.....	265
Sidney, Ont.....	243
Sillery.....	275
Simcoe.....	233
Smith's Falls.....	236
Souris, Man.....	132
Southampton.....	226
South Winnipeg.....	154
Spa Springs.....	259
Spencerville.....	248
Spring Hill.....	281
Stanbridge East.....	133
Stanley.....	260
Stanstead.....	146
Stellarton.....	267
Stewiacke.....	265
Stirling.....	243
Stony Creek.....	266
Stratford.....	222
Strathroy.....	220
Sudbury.....	285
Summerside.....	270
Sussex, N.B.....	129
.....	263
Swift Current.....	147
Sydenham.....	241
Sydney.....	160
St. Ambroise.....	275
St. Anne.....	212
St. Ann's.....	123
St. Anne de la Pocatière.....	252
St. Anne de la Pêrade.....	197
St. Arsène.....	277
St. Anselme.....	280
St. Basile.....	197
St. Boniface.....	172
St. Catharines.....	123
.....	159
.....	186
.....	213
St. Cecile du Bic.....	277
St. Claire.....	211
St. Cuneogonde.....	273
St. David.....	211
St. Edouard de Gentilly.....	269
St. Eloi.....	277
St. Elizabeth.....	271
St. Flavie.....	277
St. Felicien.....	212
St. Felix de Valois.....	271
St. François.....	269
St. Gabriel de Brandon.....	271
St. Geneviève.....	197
St. Germain de Rimouski.....	277
St. Gertrude.....	269
St. Gervais.....	211
St. Hénédine.....	280
St. Henri.....	211
St. Henri de Montréal.....	273
St. Henry.....	273

St. Hyacinthe.....	272
St. Isidore.....	280
St. Jean.....	255
St. Jean Baptiste.....	273
St. Jean Port Joli.....	252
St. John, N.B.....	148
.....	176
.....	253
.....	297
.....	299
.....	313
St. Joseph d'Alma.....	212
St. Joseph.....	211, 280
St. Justin.....	271
St. Justine.....	280
St. Marie.....	280
St. Marthe.....	255
St. Mary's, N.B.....	280
St. Narcisse.....	197
St. Octave de Metis.....	277
St. Pierre.....	252
St. Pierre les Becquets.....	269
St. Philomène.....	255
St. Prospere.....	197
St. Raphael.....	211
St. Raymond.....	197
St. Rémi.....	255
St. Sebastien.....	280
St. Sophie de Lévrard.....	269
St. Stephen.....	260
St. Thomas, Ont.....	219
St. Thomas, Que.....	252
St. Tite.....	197

T.

Tamworth.....	241
Tara.....	226
Tatamagouche.....	265
Thessalon.....	285
Thorburn.....	267
Thorold.....	238
Three Rivers.....	274
Toronto.....	121, 130
.....	159
.....	183
.....	190
.....	242
.....	297
.....	300
.....	298, 300
.....	311, 312
.....	314
.....	318
Toronto Junction.....	206
Tory Hill.....	239
Trenton.....	243
Truro.....	285
Tryon.....	270
Tyendenaga.....	243

U.

Upper Blackville.....	262
Utterson.....	217
Uxbridge.....	228

V.	
Valleyfield.....	255
Vancouver.....	200, 205, 261
.....	302
.....	314
Vegreville.....	139
Vernon.....	150
Verona.....	241
Victoria, B.C.....	178
.....	191
.....	254
.....	276
.....	269
Victoriaville.....	273
Ville St. Louis.....	132
Virden.....	
W.	
Walkerton.....	226
Wallachin.....	151
Walsingham Centre.....	233
Waterdown.....	266
Waterford.....	233
Waterloo, Que.....	133
Watford.....	221
Welland.....	123
.....	238
Wellington.....	124
.....	210
Wentworth.....	281
Westmount.....	163
Weston.....	206
Westport.....	241
Westville.....	267
West Winnipeg.....	154
Wetaskiwin.....	155
Weyburn.....	140
Whitby.....	228
Warton.....	226
Williamstown.....	250
Williamston.....	259
Wilmot.....	258
Windsor, Ont.....	215
Windsor, N.S.....	134
Wingham.....	227
Winnipeg.....	154
.....	171
.....	182
.....	191
.....	294
.....	268, 278, 288,
.....	302
.....	300,
.....	312
.....	312
.....	216
Woodstock, Ont.....	161
Woodstock, N.B.....	182
.....	258
.....	239
Woodville.....	
Y.	
Yamachiche.....	271
Yarmouth.....	168
York.....	231
Yorkton.....	136
Yorkville.....	206
Youngstown.....	141

Acad
Acad
Acad
Albe
Alex
Alex
Alm
Am
Ann
Ann
Arm
Art
Ash

B C
Bar
Bea
Bell
Bel
Ber
Bish
Blou
Bou
Bra
Bra
Bra
Bri
Bri
Bro
Bro

Cad
Cad
Cal
Car
Car
Can
Can
Jan
Jan
Cap
Car
Car
Cat
Cec
Cen
Cen
Cen
Con
Che
Che
Che
Che
Che
Che
Cla
Cli
Co

INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	PAGE
Acadia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.....	478
Academie de St. Sauveur (No. 448).....	530
Academy de Fraserville (No. 430).....	526
Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.....	487
Alberton High School (No. 327) Alberton, P.E.I.....	492
Alexandra (No. 442), Vancouver.....	529
Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaakiwin.....	449
Almonte (No. 373).....	507
Amherst Academy (No. 272).....	479
Annapolis Royal School (No. 264).....	477
Armstrong (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.....	453
Arthur High School (No. 87).....	439
Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	440
B Co., C L B (No. 409) Montreal.....	521
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....	431
Beauport (No. 376).....	508
Belleville (No. 351).....	502
Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal.....	427
Berthier College (No. 239).....	473
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....	416
Blood Indian Reserve (No. 338) MacLeod.....	498
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	417
Brandon (No. 168).....	453
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	430
Brantford (No. 391).....	511
Bridgewater High School (No. 201).....	461
British Columbia Horse (No. 368).....	506
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	444
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	437
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....	443
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	435
Calgary Public School (No. 134).....	447
Campbellford High School (No. 314).....	489
Campbellton (No. 415).....	522
Canadian Church (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....	456
Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	446
Canning School (No. 285).....	477
Capital (No. 231) Ottawa.....	470
Cardston School (No. 278).....	480
Carp (No. 146).....	451
Cathedral Cadets (No. 362) Hamilton.....	505
Cecil Rhodes (No. 443).....	529
Central School (No. 426), Chatham.....	526
Central School (No. 275) Sydney, N.S.....	479
Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.....	485
Central School (No. 388) Victoria.....	511
Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal.....	459
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	433
Chebucto School (No. 319).....	490
Chesley High School (No. 358).....	504
Chester High School (No. 273).....	479
Christophe Colomb (No. 395) Montreal.....	513
Claresholm (No. 294).....	485
Clinton Collegiate Institute (No. 339).....	498
Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....	441

	PAGE.
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	439
Colchester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.....	455
Collège Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud.....	417
Collège de L'Assomption (No. 23).....	422
Collège Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.....	455
Collège Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire.....	422
Collège Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	436
Collège de Levis (No. 220).....	466
Collège de Nominigüe (No. 405).....	519
Collège of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	416
Collège de St. Jean (No. 401).....	518
Collège St. Remi (No. 28).....	423
Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254).....	476
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	431
Cornwall High School (No. 159).....	452
Cowichan Valley (No. 429).....	526
Dalhousie (No. 418).....	522
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 1).....	531
Danville (No. 367).....	506
Dawson (No. 213).....	465
Dawson (No. 435) Vancouver.....	528
De LaSalle (No. 269) Toronto.....	478
De Salaberry (No. 396) Montreal.....	513
Didsbury (No. 377).....	508
Digby Academy (No. 287).....	482
Dominion (No. 330) Dominion, C.B.....	492
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	433
Dundas Public School (No. 229).....	470
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	441
Ecole des Frères (No. 425) Quebec.....	525
Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 198).....	460
Edmonton High School (No. 179).....	456
Edmonton Senior Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180).....	456
Edmonton Junior Public School Cadet Regt. (No. 336).....	497
Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal.....	426
Elkhorn (No. 417).....	522
Elora (No. 359).....	504
Elora (No. 359).....	531
Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University (No. 1).....	501
Esquimalt (No. 349) Esquimalt.....	501
Essex High School (No. 15).....	421
Estevan High School (No. 322).....	491
Fairview (No. 433).....	527
Falstaff (No. 412) Stratford.....	521
Fergus (No. 361).....	505
Field Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 2) Toronto.....	531
Fort William High School (No. 126).....	446
Fredericton High School (No. 242).....	473
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	422
Garde St. Michel (No. 157) St. Aimé, Que.....	452
General Gordon (No. 438).....	528
Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man.....	476
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	430
Grammar School (No. 348) Richibucto.....	501
Grand Forks (No. 381).....	509
Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....	474
Grandview (No. 436) Vancouver.....	528
Grenfell 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143).....	450
Grove (No. 241) Lakefield.....	473
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	421
Guelph Central School (No. 313).....	488
Gull Lake (No. 356).....	504

	PAGE.
Halifax Common School (No. 206).....	462
Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....	426
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	433
Hamilton Public Schools 1st Batt. (No. 346).....	499
Hamilton Public Schools 2nd Batt. (No. 347).....	500
Hamlet School (No. 414) Hamilton.....	522
Hampton (No. 140).....	449
Harrison (No. 383).....	510
Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec.....	463
Highfield (No. 365) Hamilton.....	506
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....	417
High School (No. 385) Madoc.....	510
High School (No. 236) New Glasgow.....	472
High School (No. 427) Parkhill.....	526
High School (No. 295) Port Hood, C.B.....	485
High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B.....	487
High School (No. 411) Walkerton.....	521
Hillsboro (No. 279).....	480
Hochelaga Battalion (No. 217).....	466
Holy Angels (No. 397) St. Thomas.....	513
Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B.....	487
Hull Academy (No. 165).....	453
Huntingdon (No. 370).....	507
Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....	475
Industrial School (No. 343) Lebrét.....	499
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	444
Inverness Public School (No. 288).....	482
Jeune Lorette (No. 350).....	502
Johnson (No. 340) Thetford Mines.....	498
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....	435
Juniorat du Sacré Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	436
Kaslo (No. 360).....	505
Kemptville High School (No. 224).....	468
Kenora (No. 406).....	520
Kings County Academy (No. 260) Kentville, N.S.....	478
King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312).....	488
Kingsville Public School (No. 252).....	476
Kitsilano (No. 434).....	527
Lachine Academy (No. 153).....	451
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	422
La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....	474
Leamington High School (No. 310).....	488
L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal.....	451
Lethbridge School (No. 301).....	486
Light Horse, 27th (No. 451), Swift Current.....	530
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	429
Liverpool Academy (No. 232).....	471
Loekeport (No. 244).....	474
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	419
Londonderry (No. 124).....	474
Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	446
Longueuil (No. 387).....	465
Lord Kelvin (No. 450).....	510
Lord Nelson (No. 439).....	530
Lord Tennyson (No. 434), Vancouver.....	528
Louisburg School (No. 250).....	527
Loyal Guards (No. 298) Sydney, C.B.....	475
Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....	485
Lunenburg Academy (No. 274).....	423
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	479
Macdonald (No. 446), Vancouver.....	495
Macleod (No. 282).....	481

	PAGE.
Magrath (No. 293) Alta.....	484
MacGregor (No. 344) MacGregor, Man.....	499
Main Street School (No. 285) Antigonish.....	482
Maisonneuve (No. 259).....	477
Meaford High School (No. 320).....	490
Medicine Hat (No. 325).....	491
Melfort (No. 447).....	529
Mill Brook (No. 403).....	519
Midland (No. 452).....	530
Mississauga Horse, 9th (No. 375) Toronto.....	508
Model (No. 445) Vancouver.....	529
Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....	452
Montague (No. 416).....	522
Montcalm (No. 119) Montreal.....	445
Mont Joli (No. 234) Ste. Flavie Station.....	472
Montreal High School (No. 26).....	423
Moosejaw High School (No. 120).....	445
Moosejaw Public Schools (No. 422).....	524
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	421
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	419
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	424
Mulgrave (No. 245).....	474
Myrtle Street (No. 386) St. Thomas.....	510
Nanaimo (No. 372).....	507
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	429
Nelson (No. 384).....	510
Neuveville (No. 374).....	507
New Carlisle (No. 355).....	504
Niagara (No. 378).....	508
Niagara Falls Public Schools (No. 413).....	521
Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	431
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	418
Normal Practice School (No. 317).....	490
Normal School (No. 235) Fredericton.....	472
North Sydney High School (No. 167).....	453
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	428
Notre Dame (No. 399) Montreal.....	514
Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro.....	482
Oakdene (No. 251) Bear Rivor.....	475
Oakville Rifle (No. 158).....	452
Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	419
Olds School (No. 324).....	491
Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	439
Orangeville High School (No. 166).....	453
Orangeville Public School (No. 270).....	479
Orillia Central (No. 444).....	529
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	434
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	441
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	428
Ouvriers (No. 419), Hull.....	523
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	428
Oxford Academy (No. 277).....	480
Pembroke (No. 449).....	530
Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal.....	425
Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187).....	458
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	420
Pictou Collegiate Institute (No. 281).....	481
Pictou Academy (No. 289).....	483
Pincher Creek Public School (No. 210).....	463
Plateau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	440
Plessis School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....	460

	PAGE.
Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95).....	441
Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....	421
Port Arthur High School (No. 133).....	447
Port Hawkesbury (No. 290).....	483
Port Hope High School (No. 192).....	459
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	428
Prescott High School (No. 184).....	458
Prince Albert (No. 390).....	511
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	443
Provencher (No. 323).....	491
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	443
Quebec Commercial Academy (No. 352).....	502
Quebec High School (No. 14).....	421
Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	469
Queen Alexandra (No. 404) Belleville.....	519
Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	451
Queen Victoria (No. 389) Belleville.....	511
Queen's Own Rifles (No. 380).....	509
Querbers (No. 410) Outremont.....	521
Red Deer (No. 292).....	484
Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155).....	451
Regina Church Boys (No. 169).....	454
Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321).....	490
Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew.....	454
Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.....	477
Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....	452
River du Sud (No. 421).....	523
Roland (No. 315).....	489
Rothesay College (No. 130).....	446
Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton.....	460
Royalists (No. 185) Campbellford.....	458
St. Alban's Co. (No. 408).....	520
St. Alban's Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	442
St. Andrew's Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....	446
St. Andrew's College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	449
St. Andrew's Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	438
Ste. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.....	467
St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....	438
St. Anselm College (No. 342) Rawdon.....	499
St. Arsène (No. 394) Montreal.....	512
St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	443
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	433
St. Charles Borromée Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....	427
St. Charles School (No. 353).....	503
St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglinton.....	479
St. Damase (No. 393) Quebec.....	512
St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	438
St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal.....	480
Ste. Elizabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	462
St. Francis College (No. 371) Richmond.....	507
St. George (No. 379).....	508
St. Gregoire (No. 420).....	523
St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....	423
St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212).....	483
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	416
St. James the Apostle (No. 432).....	527
St. James School (No. 300) Montreal.....	485
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	445
St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal.....	468
St. John Berchman (No. 392) Quebec.....	512
St. Joseph (No. 398) Montreal.....	514
St. Joseph de Levis (No. 226).....	469
St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 299) Sydney, C.B.....	485
St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.....	487

	PAGE.
St. John's Church (Lloydminster) (No. 172).....	455
St. Lambert Academy (No. 440).....	528
St. Laurent (No. 291).....	483
St. Luke's Boy Knights (No. 302) Brantford.....	486
St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	449
St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg.....	472
St. Mary's (No. 345) Halifax.....	499
St. Mary's School (No. 326).....	491
St. Michael's Academy (No. 366) Belleville.....	506
St. Michael School (No. 316).....	489
St. Patrick's Academy (No. 402).....	519
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	440
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	439
St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal.....	459
St. Peter's (No. 276) N.S.....	480
St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....	423
St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....	455
Ste. Therèse College (No. 12).....	420
St. Thomas Aquinas (No. 294) Montreal.....	482
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	419
Sacré Coeur (No. 431) Levis.....	527
Saguenay (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....	467
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	443
Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	425
Saskatoon (No. 328) Saskatoon.....	492
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	436
Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion (No. 72).....	434
Seminaire de Rimouski (No. 364).....	505
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	426
Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	427
Seminary (No. 233) Yarmouth.....	471
Shakespeare School (No. 341) Stratford, Ont.....	499
Sherbrooke High School (No. 209).....	463
Simcoe High School (No. 144).....	450
Simon Fraser (No. 437) Vancouver.....	528
Smith's Falls (No. 354).....	503
Souris (No. 255) P.E.I.....	476
Stanstead College (No. 256).....	476
Stirling High School (No. 188).....	458
Stellarton (No. 237).....	472
Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223).....	468
Strathcona's Horse (No. 258).....	477
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 11).....	419
Summerside High School (No. 311).....	488
Sydney (No. 202).....	461
Taber Public School (No. 329) Taber.....	492
Tamworth (No. 357).....	504
Thetford Mines (No. 382).....	509
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	418
Tignish (No. 369).....	507
Tillsonburg High School (No. 240).....	473
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	430
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	430
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	431
" " (" 331).....	492
" " (" 332).....	493
" " (" 333).....	494
" " (" 334).....	495
" " (" 335).....	496
Toronto University School (No. 337).....	498
Trenton High School (No. 303).....	487
Trinity Church (No. 203) Colborne.....	462
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	442
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	434
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....	421
University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C.....	454
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	435

	PAGE.
Vancouver High School (No. 101).....	442
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	433
Verdun Academy (No. 246).....	474
Viauville (No. 423).....	524
Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....	476
Victoria High School (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	444
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	433
Ville Emard (No. 305).....	487
Virden High School (No. 163).....	453
Waterloo Public School (No. 200).....	461
Wellington (No. 424).....	525
Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	448
Westville School (No. 309).....	488
West End Baptist (No. 262) Halifax.....	477
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	422
White School (No. 286) New Glasgow, N.S.....	482
Wiarton (No. 428).....	526
Winnipeg (No. 400).....	514
Winnipeg Highland Cadets (No. 407).....	520
Winona (No. 363).....	505
Wolfville (No. 268).....	478
Woodstock (No. 318).....	490
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	428
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	444



BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO
HIS MAJESTY THE KING
AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

HAMBURGER, ROGERS & CO.

CIVIL AND MILITARY
TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

30 KING STREET,
(COVENT GARDEN)

LONDON, ENG

Every article for every branch of the service supplied

Best quality at satisfactory prices

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS



WILLIAM SCULLY

CONTRACTOR TO THE
GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

MANUFACTURER OF

Military, Naval and General Uniform Caps, Helmets,
Uniform Buttons and Metal Badges of every description,
Gold Laces and Embroidered Badges, Accoutrements for
Military, Naval, Police and other Forces. ∴ ∴ ∴

WE ARE THE FIRST AND ONLY FIRM TO MANUFACTURE THESE GOODS IN CANADA

Swords, Spurs, Belts, Sashes, Etc., in fact everything
needed [except uniforms] for the equipment of an officer
or non-commissioned officer, always carried in stock.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

20 University Street, - MONTREAL.